
References

This is not a bibliography: it merely provides an entry into main literature. Musgrave (1932) published a bibliography of Australian entomology to 1930, and copies of his second, unpublished (uncorrected) volume, covering the period 1931–58, are held by the Australian Museum, Sydney, the Australian Academy of Science, Canberra, and the Division of Entomology, CSIRO, Canberra. World literature from 1864 is covered by the *Zoological Record*, issued annually. In the following list, abbreviations are, where possible, those given in the 4th edition of *The World List of Scientific Periodicals* (London: Butterworths, 1963–65), and the numbers in square brackets are the chapters in which the references are cited.

- ABBOTT, L. A., BISBY, F. A., and ROGERS, D. J. (1985). *Taxonomic Analysis in Biology. Computers, Models, and Databases*, 336 pp. (New York: Columbia Univ. Press). [4]
- ABDUL-NOUR, H. (1971). *Contribution à l'Étude des Parasites d'Homoptères Auchenorrhynques du Sud de la France: Dryinidae (Hyménoptères) et Strepsiptères*, 154 pp. Thesis, Université des Sciences et Techniques du Languedoc, Montpellier. [36]
- ABDULLAH, M. (1969). The natural classification of the family Anthicidae with some ecological and ethological observations. *Dt. ent. Z. (N.F.)* **16**: 323–66. [35]
- ABUL-NASR, S. E. (1950). Structure and development of the reproductive system of some species of Nematocera (order Diptera: suborder Nematocera). *Phil. Trans. R. Soc. (B)* **234**: 339–96. [39]
- ACHTELIG, M. (1975). Die Abdomenbasis der Neuropteroidea (Insecta, Holometabola). Eine vergleichend anatomische Untersuchung des Skeletts und der Muskulatur. *Zoomorphologie* **82**: 201–42. [5]
- ACHTELIG, M. (1981). Neuropteroidea. Revisionary notes. pp. 286–7, 290, 293–5, 299–300, 387–8. In HENNIG, W. (1981). [5]
- ACHTELIG, M., and KRISTENSEN, N. P. (1973). A re-examination of the relationships of the Raphidioptera (Insecta). *Z. zool. Syst. EvolForsch.* **11**: 268–74. [5]
- ACHTERBERG, C. VAN (1976a). A revision of the tribus Blacini (Hymenoptera, Braconidae, Helconinae). *Tijdschr. Ent.* **118**: 159–322. [42]
- ACHTERBERG, C. VAN (1976b). A preliminary key to the subfamilies of the Braconidae. *Tijdschr. Ent.* **119**: 33–78. [42]
- ACHTERBERG, C. VAN (1979). A revision of the subfamily Zelinae aucl. (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). *Tijdschr. Ent.* **122**: 241–479. [42]
- ACHTERBERG, C. VAN (1984). Essay on the phylogeny of Braconidae (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonoidea). *Ent. Tidskr.* **105**: 41–58. [42]
- ACKER, T. S. (1960). The comparative morphology of the male terminalia of Neuroptera (Insecta). *Microentomology* **24**: 25–83. [34]
- ACKERY, P. R. (1984). Systematics and faunistic studies on butterflies. pp. 9–21. In VANE-WRIGHT, R. I., and ACKERY, P. R. (eds). [41]
- ACKERY, P. R. (1987). The danaid genus *Tellervo* (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae)—a cladistic approach. *Zool. J. Linn. Soc.* **89**: 203–74. [41]
- ACKERY, P. R., and VANE-WRIGHT, R. I. (1984). *Milkweed Butterflies: Their Cladistics and Biology*, 425 pp. (London: Br. Mus. Nat. Hist.). [41]
- ADAMS, E. N. (1972). Consensus techniques and the comparison of taxonomic trees. *Syst. Zool.* **21**: 390–7. [4]
- ADAMS, M. B. (1980). Sergei Chetverikov, the Kol'tsov Institute, and the evolutionary synthesis. pp. 242–78. In E. Mayr and W. B. Provine (eds), *The Evolutionary Synthesis. Perspectives on the Unification of Biology*, 487 pp. (Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard Univ. Press). [10]
- ADAMS, P. A. (1969). A new genus and species of Osmiidae (Neuroptera) from Chile and Argentina, with a discussion of Planiptennian genitalic homologies. *Postilla* **141**: 1–11. [34]
- ADAMSKI, D., and BROWN, R. L. (1989). Morphology and systematics of North American Blastobasidae (Lepidoptera: Gelechioidea). *Mississippi Agric. For. Exp. Stn. Tech. Bull.* **165**: 1–70. [41]
- AFIFI, S. A. (1968). Morphology and taxonomy of the adult males of the families Pseudococcidae and Eriococcidae (Homoptera: Coccoidea). *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) Suppl.* **13**: 1–210. [4]

- AHMAD, I. (1965). The Leptocorisinae (Heteroptera: Alydidae) of the world. *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) Suppl.* 5: 1–156. [30]
- AHMAD, M. (1950). The phylogeny of termite genera based on imago-worker mandibles. *Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist.* 95: 37–86. [20]
- AIKEN, R. B. (1985). Sound production by aquatic insects. *Biol. Rev.* 60: 163–211. [30]
- AITKEN, A. D. (1975). *Insect Travellers. Volume I. Coleoptera*, 191 pp. (MAFF Tech. Bull. 31) (London: H.M.S.O.). [35]
- AKRE, R. D., and HILL, W. B. (1973). Behavior of *Adranes taylori*, a myrmecophilous beetle associated with *Lasius sikaensis* in the Pacific Northwest (Coleoptera: Pselaphidae; Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *J. Kans. ent. Soc.* 46: 526–36. [35]
- ALCOCK, J., BARROWS, E. M., GORDH, G., HUBBARD, L. J., KIRKENDALL, L., PYLE, D. W., PONDER, T. L., and ZALOM, F. G. (1978). The ecology and evolution of male reproductive behaviour in the bees and wasps. *Zool. J. Linn. Soc.* 64: 293–326. [42]
- ALDRICH, J. R. (1988). Chemical ecology of the Heteroptera. *A. Rev. Ent.* 33: 211–38. [30]
- ALEXANDER, C. P. (1962). The Trichoceridae of Australia (Diptera). *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* 51: 299–304. [39]
- ALEXANDER, C. P. (1929). A comparison of the systems of nomenclature that have been applied to the radial field of the wing in the Diptera. *Int. Congr. Ent. IV* 2: 700–7. [39]
- ALEXANDER, C. P. (1932). A review of the Tipulidae of Australia (Diptera). I. Introduction; Historical; Distribution. Subfamily Tipulinae: *Clytocosmus* Skuse. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* 57: 1–23. [8, 39]
- ALEXANDER, C. P. (1938). New or little-known Tipulidae from eastern Asia (Diptera), XXXVII. *Philipp. J. Sci.* 66: 221–59. [39]
- ALEXANDER, J. O. (1984). *Arthropods and Human Skin*, 422 pp. (Berlin: Springer-Verlag). [41]
- ALEXANDER, R. D. (1960). Sound communication in Orthoptera and Cicadidae. pp. 38–92. In W. E. Lanyon and W. N. Tavolga (eds), *Animal Sounds and Communication*, 443 pp. (Washington: Am. Inst. Biol. Sci., Publ. No. 7). [24]
- ALEXANDER, R. D. (1962). The role of behavioral study in cricket classification. *Syst. Zool.* 11: 53–72. [4, 24]
- ALEXANDER, R. D. (1964). The evolution of mating behaviour in arthropods. pp. 78–94. In K. C. Highnam (ed.), *Insect Reproduction*, 120 pp. (*Symp. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 2) (London: R. Ent. Soc.). [1]
- ALEXANDER, R. D. (1967). Acoustical communication in arthropods. *A. Rev. Ent.* 12: 495–526. [24]
- ALEXANDER, R. D. (1969). Comparative animal behavior and systematics. pp. 494–517. In *Systematic Biology. Proceedings of an International Conference conducted at the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan, June 14–16, 1967*, 632 pp. (Washington: National Academy of Sciences, Publ. 1692). [24]
- ALEXANDER, R. D., and OTTE, D. (1967). The evolution of genitalia and mating behavior in crickets (Gryllidae) and other Orthoptera. *Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.* 133: 1–62. [24]
- ALLAN, R. M. (1956). A study of the populations of the rabbit flea *Spilopsyllus cuniculi* (Dale) on the wild rabbit *Oryctolagus cuniculus* in north-east Scotland. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)* 31: 145–52. [38]
- ALLBROOK, P. (1979). Tasmanian Odonata. *Fauna of Tasmania Handbook No. 1*, 84 pp. (Hobart: Univ. Tasmania). [17]
- ALLEN, R. K. (1965). A review of the subfamilies of Ephemereillidae (Ephemeroptera). *J. Kans. ent. Soc.* 38: 262–6. [16]
- ALLSOPP, P. G. (1981). Revision of the Australian species of *Phaenognatha* Hope (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae: Aclopininae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* 20: 185–95. [35]
- ALLSOPP, P. G. (1983). *Neophaenognatha*, a new genus for the Neotropical species of *Phaenognatha* Hope (Scarabaeidae: Aclopininae) with the description of *N. capella* n. sp. and designation of lectotypes. *Coleoptis Bull.* 37: 208–11. [35]
- ALLSOPP, P. G. (1984). Checklist of the Hybosorinae (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). *Coleoptis Bull.* 38: 105–17. [35]
- ANANTHAKRISHNAN, T. N., DHILEEPAN, K., and PADMANABAN, B. (1983). Reproductive strategies and behavioural attributes in some sporophagous Idolothripinae (Tubulifera: Thysanoptera). *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. (Anim. Sci.)* 92: 95–107. [31]
- ANDER, K. (1934). Über die Gattung *Cylindracheta* und ihre systematische Stellung (Orthoptera Saltatoria). *Ark. Zool.* 26A(21): 1–16. [24]
- ANDERSEN, A. N., and NEW, T. R. (1987). Insect inhabitants of fruits of *Leptospermum*, *Eucalyptus* and *Casuarina* in south-eastern Australia. *Aust. J. Zool.* 35: 327–36. [35]
- ANDERSEN, N. M. (1977). A new and primitive genus and species of Hydrometridae (Hemiptera, Gerromorpha) with a cladistic analysis of relationships within the family. *Ent. scand.* 8: 301–16. [30]
- ANDERSEN, N. M. (1981). Semiaquatic bugs: phylogeny and classification of the Hebridae (Heteroptera: Gerromorpha) with revisions of *Timasius*, *Neotimasius* and *Hyrceanus*. *Syst. Ent.* 6: 377–412. [30]
- ANDERSEN, N. M. (1982). *The Semiaquatic Bugs (Hemiptera, Gerromorpha). Phylogeny, Adaptations, Biogeography and Classification*, 455 pp. (Klampenborg: Scandinavian Science Press). [5, 30]
- ANDERSEN, N. M., and POLHEMUS, J. T. (1976). Water-striders (Hemiptera: Gerridae, Veliidae, etc.). pp. 187–224. In CHENG, L. (ed.). [30]
- ANDERSEN, N. M., and POLHEMUS, J. T. (1980). Four new genera of Mesoveliidae (Hemiptera, Gerromorpha) and the phylogeny and classification of the family. *Ent. scand.* 11: 369–92. [30]
- ANDERSON, D. T. (1964). The embryology of *Dacus tryoni* (Diptera). 3. Origins of imaginal rudiments other than the principal discs. *J. Embryol. exp. morph.* 12: 65–75. [10]
- ANDERSON, D. T. (1973). *Embryology and Phylogeny in Annelids and Arthropods*, 495 pp. (Oxford: Pergamon Press). [5]
- ANDERSON, D. T. (1979). Embryos, fate maps, and the phylogeny of arthropods. pp. 59–105. In GUPTA, A. P. (ed.). [5]
- ANDERSON, J. M. E. (1976). Aquatic Hydrophilidae (Coleoptera). The biology of some Australian species with descriptions of immature stages reared in the laboratory. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* 15: 219–28. [35]
- ANDERSON, R. M., TURNER, B. D., and TAYLOR, L. R. (eds) (1979). *Population Dynamics. The 20th Symposium of the British Ecological Society, London 1978*, 434 pp. (Oxford: Blackwell). [3]
- ANDERSON, S. H. (1979). Concluding Remarks. pp. 375–81. In DICKSON, J. G., et al. (eds). [3]
- ANDO, H. (ed.) (1982). *Biology of the Notoptera*, 194 pp. (Nagano, Japan: Kashiyo-Insatsu). [22, 23]
- ANDO, H., and NAGASHIMA, T. (1982). A preliminary note on the embryogenesis of *Galloisiana nipponensis* (Caudell et King). pp. 89–95. In ANDO, H. (ed.). [22]
- ANDRÉ, E. (1903). Hymenoptera. Fam. Mutillidae. *Genera Insect.* 11: 1–77. [42]
- ANDREWARTHA, H. G., and BIRCH, L. C. (1954). *The Distribution and Abundance of Animals*, 782 pp. (Chicago: Univ. Chicago Press). [3, 10]
- ANDREWARTHA, H. G., MONRO, J., and RICHARDSON, N. L. (1967). The use of sterile males to control populations of Queensland fruit fly, *Dacus tryoni* (Frogg.) (Diptera: Tephritidae). II. Field experiments in New South Wales. *Aust. J. Zool.* 15: 475–99. [10]
- ANDREWS, F. G. (1978). Taxonomy and host specificity of Nearctic Alloxystinae with a catalog of the world species (Hymenoptera: Cynipidae). *Occ. Pap. Ent.* 25: 1–128. [42]
- ANESHANSLEY, D. J., JONES, T. H., ALSOP, D., MEINWALD, J., and EISNER, T. (1983). Thermal concomitants and biochemistry of the explosive discharge mechanism of some little known bombardier beetles. *Experientia* 39: 366–8. [35]
- ANON. (1928). The late Mr. W. R. Colledge. *Qd Nat.* 6: 93–4. [8]
- ANON. (1957). Obituary. Professor O. W. Tiegs. *Aust. Acad. Sci. Year Book* 1957: 55–6. [8]
- ANON. (1967). King, Phillip Parker (1791–1856). *Aust. Dict. Biogr.* 2: 61–4. [8]
- ANON. (1970). Alexander John Nicholson. *Aust. Acad. Sci. Year Book* 1970: 44–5. [8]
- ANON. (1979). Female butterfly guarding eggs. *Antenna* 3: 94. [3]
- ANON. (1983). Dumont d'Urville, Jules Sébastien César. *Australian Encyclopaedia*, 4th edn, 3: 246. [8]
- ANON. (1984). Fossil insects show the world as it was. *New Scient.* 1412: 21. [3]
- ANON. (1985). *Models for biomedical research: a new perspective*, 180 pp. (Washington, D.C.: Natn. Acad. Press). [10]
- ANON. (1986). *Guide to Collecting Requirements for Australian Terrestrial Flora and Fauna*, 13 pp. (Canberra: Aust. Govt Publ. Serv.). [4]
- ANON. (1988a). Archer Fishes. *Australian Encyclopaedia*, 5th edn, 1: 178. [3]
- ANON. (1988b). *Australian Biological Resources Study. Annual Report 1987–88*. 39 pp. (Canberra: Aust. Govt Publ. Serv.). [4]
- AOKI, S. (1982). Soldiers and altruistic dispersal in aphids. pp.

- 154–8. In M. D. Breed *et al.* (eds), *The Biology of Social Insects. Proc. 9th Congr. Int. Union for the Study of Social Insects*, 419 pp. (Boulder, Colorado: Westview Press). [30]
- APLIN, T. E. H. (1967). Poison plants of Western Australia. The toxic species of the genera *Gastrolobium* and *Oxylobium*. *J. Dep. Agric. West. Aust.* (Ser. 4) **8**: 42–52. [3]
- APPELS, R., and DVORÁK, J. (1982). Relative rates of divergence of spacer and gene sequences within the rDNA region of species in the *Triticeae*: implications for the maintenance of homogeneity of a repeated gene family. *Theoret. Appl. Genet.* **63**: 361–5. [10]
- ARCHER, M. (1984). Earth-shattering concepts for historical zoogeography. pp. 45–59. In M. Archer and G. Clayton (eds), *Vertebrate Zoogeography & Evolution in Australasia*, 1203 pp. (Carlisle, W.A.: Hesperian Press). [7]
- ARCHIE, J. W. (1984). A new look at the predictive value of numerical classifications. *Syst. Zool.* **33**: 30–51. [4]
- ARCHIE, J. W. (1985). Methods for coding variable morphological features for numerical taxonomic analysis. *Syst. Zool.* **34**: 326–45. [4]
- ARITA, Y. (1987). Taxonomic studies of the Glyphipterigidae and Choreutidae (Lepidoptera) of Japan. *Trans. Shikoku ent. Soc.* **18**: 1–244. [41]
- ARMSTRONG, J. A. (1979). Biotic pollination mechanisms in the Australian flora—a review. *N.Z. J. Bot.* **17**: 467–508. [42]
- ARMSTRONG, J. W. T. (1945). On Australian Dermestidae. Part IV. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **70**: 47–52. [35]
- ARMSTRONG, J. W. T. (1948). On Australian Coleoptera. Part I. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **72**: 292–8. [35]
- ARMSTRONG, J. W. T. (1953). On Australian Helodidae (Coleoptera). I. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **78**: 19–32. [35]
- ARNETT, R. H. (1968). *The Beetles of the United States. A Manual for Identification*, 1112 pp. Washington D.C. (Ann Arbor, Mich.: Am. Ent. Inst.). [36]
- ARNETT, R. H., and SAMUELSON, G. A. (1986). *The Insect and Spider Collections of the World*, 220 pp. (Gainesville: Brill/Flora and Fauna Publications). [4]
- ARNOLD, J. W. (1964). Blood circulation in insect wings. *Mem. ent. Soc. Can.* **38**: 1–48 + 12. [1]
- ARNOLD, M. L., SHAW, D. D., and CONTRERAS, N. (1987). Ribosomal RNA-encoding DNA introgression across a narrow hybrid zone between two subspecies of grasshopper. *Proc. natn. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **84**: 3946–50. [10]
- ARNOLDI, L. V., ZHERIKHIN, V. V., NIKRITIN, L. M., and PONOMARENKO, A. G. (1977). Mesozoic beetles. *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **161**: 1–204 (in Russian). [6, 35]
- ARVY, L., and PETERS, W. L. (1976). Liste des éphéméroptères—hôtes de parasites, de commensaux et autres associés. *Annls Parasit. hum. comp.* **51**: 121–41. [16]
- ASHE, J. S. (1982). Construction of pupal cells by larvae of Aleocharinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Coleopt. Bull.* **35**: 341–3. [35]
- ASHE, J. S. (1984). Major features of the evolution of relationships between gyrophaenine staphylinid beetles (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Aleocharinae) and fresh mushrooms. pp. 227–55. In Q. Wheeler and M. Blackwell (eds), *Fungus–Insect Relationships: Perspectives in Ecology and Evolution*, 514 pp. (New York: Columbia Univ. Press). [35]
- ASHLOCK, P. D. (1979). An evolutionary systematist's view of classification. *Syst. Zool.* **28**: 441–50. [4]
- ASHLOCK, P. D., and LATTIN, J. D. (1963). Stridulatory mechanisms in the Lygaeidae, with a new American genus of Orsilinae (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **56**: 693–703. [30]
- ASKEW, R. R. (1971). *Parasitic Insects*, 316 pp. (London: Heinemann). [36, 42]
- ASPÖCK, H. (1986). The Raphidioptera of the world: a review of present knowledge. pp. 15–29. In J. Gepp *et al.* (eds), *Recent Research in Neuropterology. Proc. 2nd Int. Symp. Neuropterol. Hamburg*, 176 pp. (Graz: privately published). [33]
- ASPÖCK, H., and ASPÖCK, U. (1971). Raphidioptera (Kamelhalsfliegen). *Handb. Zool., Berl. IV Insecta Lfg.* **15**: 1–50. [33]
- ASPÖCK, H., ASPÖCK, U., and HÖLZEL, H. (1980). *Die Neuropteren Europas*, Vol. I, 495 pp., Vol. II, 355 pp. (Krefeld: Goecke & Evers). [33, 34]
- ASPÖCK, H., ASPÖCK, U., and RAUSCH, H. (in press). *Die Raphidiopteren der Erde*, Vol. 1, 730 pp., Vol. 2, 550 pp. (Krefeld: Goecke & Evers). [33]
- ASPÖCK, U., and ASPÖCK, H. (1984). Die Berothiden Australiens. I: Neue Spezies des Genus *Stenobiella* Tillyard (Neuropteroidea: Planipennia: Berothidae). *Z. ArbGem. öst. Ent.* **36**: 17–32. [34]
- ASPÖCK, U., and ASPÖCK, H. (1985). Die Berothiden Australiens (und Neuseelands). II: Die Genera *Trichoma* Tillyard, *Trichoberotha* Handschin, *Protobiella* Tillyard und *Austroberothella* n.g. (Neuropteroidea: Planipennia: Berothidae). *Z. ArbGem. öst. Ent.* **36**: 65–85. [34]
- ASPÖCK, U., and ASPÖCK, H. (1986). Die Berothiden Australiens III: Die Genera *Spermophorella* Tillyard und *Quasispermophorella* n.g. (Neuropteroidea: Planipennia: Berothidae). *Z. ArbGem. öst. Ent.* **38**: 17–34. [34]
- ASSEM, J. VAN DEN, BOSCH, H. A. J. IN DEN, and PROOY, E. (1982). *Melittobia* courtship behaviour: a comparative study of the evolution of a display. *Neth. J. Zool.* **32**: 427–71. [42]
- ATKINS, A. (1984). A new genus *Antipodia* (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae: Trapezitinae) with comments on its biology and relationships. *Aust. ent. Mag.* **11**: 45–58. [41]
- ATKINS, D. M. (1958). Observations on the flight, wing movements and wing structure of male *Priacma serrata* (Lec.) (Coleoptera: Cupedidae). *Can. Ent.* **90**: 339–47. [35]
- AUDLEY-CHARLES, M. G. (1987). Dispersal of Gondwanaland: relevance to evolution of the angiosperms. pp. 5–25. In T. C. Whitmore (ed.), *Biogeographical Evolution of the Malay Archipelago*, 147 pp. (Oxford: Clarendon Press). [7]
- AUSTIN, A. D. (1985). The function of spider egg sacs in relation to parasitoids and predators, with special reference to the Australian fauna. *J. nat. Hist.* **19**: 359–76. [42]
- AVISE, J. C., SHAPIRA, J. F., DANIEL, S. W., AQUADRO, C. F., and LANSMAN, R. A. (1983). Mitochondrial DNA differentiation during the speciation process in *Peromyscus*. *Molec. Biol. Evol.* **1**: 38–56. [10]
- AX, P. (1985). Stem species and the stem lineage concept. *Cladistics* **1**: 279–87. [4]
- BACCETTI, B. (1979). Ultrastructure of sperm and its bearing on arthropod phylogeny. pp. 609–44. In GUPTA, A. P. (ed.). [5]
- BACCETTI, B. (1982). The spermatozoon of Arthropoda. XXXII. *Galloisiana nipponensis* (Caudell et King) (Grylloblattodea). pp. 71–8. In ANDO, H. (ed.). [22]
- BACCETTI, B. (ed.) (1987a). *Evolutionary Biology of Orthopteroid Insects*, 612 pp. (Chichester: Ellis Horwood). [22, 23, 24]
- BACCETTI, B. (1987b). Spermatozoa and phylogeny in orthopteroid insects. pp. 12–112. In BACCETTI, B. (ed.) (1987a). [22, 23, 24]
- BACCETTI, B. (1987c). Spermatozoa and stick insects phylogeny (The spermatozoon of Arthropoda, XXXIII). pp. 117–23. In M. Mazzini and V. Scali (eds), *Stick Insects. Phylogeny and Reproduction*, 222 pp. (Siena: Univ. Siena/Univ. Bologna). [25]
- BACCETTI, B., DALLAI, R., and FRATELLO, B. (1973). The spermatozoon of Arthropoda. XXII. The '12+0', '14+0' or aflagellate sperm of Protura. *J. Cell Sci.* **13**: 321–35. [12]
- BACOT, H. W. (1914). A study of the bionomics of the common rat fleas and other species associated with human habitations, with special reference to the influence of temperature and humidity at various periods of the life history of the insect. *J. Hyg., Camb.* **13** (Plague Suppl.): 447–654. [38]
- BADONNEL, A. (1934). Recherches sur l'anatomie des Psoques. *Bull. biol. Fr. Belg. Suppl.* **18**: 1–241. [28]
- BADONNEL, A. (1951). Ordre des Psocoptères Psocoptera Psoquillae Latreille, 1810. pp. 1301–40. In GRASSÉ, P.-P. (ed.) (1951). [28]
- BAEHR, M. (1979). Vergleichende Untersuchungen am Skelett und an der Coxalmuskulatur des Prothorax der Coleoptera. *Zoologica, Stuttg.* **44**(130): 1–76. [35]
- BAEHR, M. (1989). Review of the Australian Ochteridae (Insecta, Heteroptera). *Spixiana* **11**: 111–26. [30]
- BAGNALL, R. S. (1915). On a collection of Thysanoptera from the West Indies, with descriptions of new genera and species. *J. Linn. Soc. Zool.* **32**: 495–507. [3]
- BÁGUENA CORELLA, L. (1948). *Estudio sobre los Aderidae (Coleópteros Heterómeros). Xylophilidae, Hylophilidae sive Euglenidae*, 547 pp. (Madrid: Instituto de Estudios Africanos). [35]
- BAILEY, P., and CAON, G. (1986). Predation on twospotted mite, *Tetranychus urticae* Koch (Acarina: Tetranychidae) by *Haplothrips victoriensis* Bagnall (Thysanoptera: Phlaeothripidae) and *Stethorus nigripes* Kapur (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae) on seed lucerne crops in South Australia. *Aust. J. Zool.* **34**: 515–25. [31]
- BAILEY, P. C. E. (1981a). Insect drift in Condor Creek, Australian Capital Territory. *Aust. J. mar. Freshwat. Res.* **32**: 111–20. [16]
- BAILEY, P. C. E. (1981b). Diel activity patterns in nymphs of an Australian mayfly *Atalophlebioides* sp. (Ephemeroptera:

- Leptophlebiidae). *Aust. J. mar. Freshwat. Res.* **32**: 121–31. [16]
- BAILEY, W. J. (1979). A review of Australian Copiphorini (Orthoptera: Tettigoniidae: Conocephalinae). *Aust. J. Zool.* **27**: 1015–49. [24]
- BAIN, J., and JENKIN, M. J. (1983). *Kaloterms banksiae*, *Glyptotermes brevicornis*, and other termites (Isoptera) in New Zealand. *N.Z. Ent.* **7**: 365–71. [20]
- BAKER, G. L. (1986). The ecology of mermithid nematode parasites of grasshoppers and locusts in south-east Australia. pp. 277–80. In R. A. Samson *et al.* (eds), *Fundamental and Applied Aspects of Invertebrate Pathology*, 711 pp. (Wageningen: Foundation 4th Int. Colloq. Invertebr. Path.). [24]
- BAKER, G. L., and CASIMIR, M. (1986). Current locust and grasshopper control technology in the Australasian region. pp. 191–220. In *Proceedings 4th Triennial Meeting Pan American Acridological Society. Saskatoon, Sask., Canada, 29 July–2 August 1985*. [24]
- BAKER, J. R. (1948–55). The cell-theory: a restatement, history and critique. Parts I–V. *Q. Jl microsc. Sci.* **89**: 103–25 (1948); **90**: 87–108 (1949); **93**: 157–90 (1952); **94**: 407–40 (1953); **96**: 449–81 (1955). [10]
- BAKER, R. R. (1978). *The Evolutionary Ecology of Animal Migration*, 1012 pp. (London: Hodder & Stoughton). [3]
- BALDERSON, J. (1984). Catalogue of Australian Mantodea. *CSIRO Aust. Div. ent. tech. Pap.* **23**: 1–17. [21]
- BALFOUR-BROWNE, F. (1922). The life-history of the water-beetle *Pelobius tardus* Herbst. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **1922**: 79–97. [35]
- BALFOUR-BROWNE, F., and BALFOUR-BROWNE, J. (1940). An outline of the habits of the water-beetle, *Noterus capricornis* Herbst (Coleopt.). *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)* **15**: 105–12. [35]
- BALL, G. E. (1979). Conspectus of carabid classification: history, holomorphology, and higher taxa. pp. 63–111. In ERWIN, T. L., *et al.* (eds). [35]
- BALL, G. E. (ed.) (1985). *Taxonomy, Phylogeny and Zoogeography of Beetles and Ants. A volume dedicated to the memory of Philip Jackson Darlington, Jr. (1904–1983)*, 514 pp. (Series Entomologica 33) (Dordrecht: Junk). [7, 8, 35]
- BALL, I. R. (1976). Nature and formulation of biogeographical hypotheses. *Syst. Zool.* **24**: 407–30. [7]
- BALL, I. R. (1981). The order of life—towards a comparative biology. *Nature, Lond.* **294**: 675–6. [7]
- BALL, I. R. (1983). On groups, existence and the ordering of nature. *Syst. Zool.* **32**: 446–51. [4]
- BALLANTYNE, L. A. (1968). Revisional studies of Australian and Indomalayan Luciolini (Coleoptera: Lampyridae: Luciolinae). *Pap. Dep. Ent. Univ. Qd* **2**: 105–39. [35]
- BALLANTYNE, L. A. (1987a). Further revisional studies on the firefly genus *Pteropyx* Olivier (Coleoptera: Lampyridae: Luciolinae: Luciolini). *Trans. Am. ent. Soc.* **113**: 117–70. [35]
- BALLANTYNE, L. A. (1987b). Lucioline morphology, taxonomy and behaviour: a reappraisal (Coleoptera: Lampyridae). *Trans. Am. ent. Soc.* **113**: 171–88. [35]
- BALLANTYNE, L. A., and McLEAN, M. R. (1970). Revisional studies on the firefly genus *Pteropyx* Olivier (Coleoptera: Lampyridae: Luciolinae: Luciolini). *Trans. Am. ent. Soc.* **96**: 223–305. [35]
- BALTER, R. S. (1968). Lice egg morphology as a guide to taxonomy. *Med. biol. Illust.* **18**: 94–5. [29]
- BANKS, H. J. (1977). Pigments of the Coccoidea—current knowledge and chemotaxonomic implications. *Res. Div. Bull. Va polytech. Inst.* **127**: 51–67. [4, 30]
- BARKER, S. (1986). *Stigmodera (Castiarina)* (Coleoptera: Buprestidae): taxonomy, new species and a checklist. *Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust.* **110**: 1–36. [35]
- BARKER, S. C. (1986). Co-evolution and biogeography of rock-wallabies and their lice. p. 87. In M. J. Howell (ed.), *Parasitology—Quo Vadit? Handbook (Program and Abstracts)*. Sixth International Congress of Parasitology, Brisbane, Australia, 25–29 August 1986. 294 pp. (Canberra: Aust. Acad. Sci.). [29]
- BARKER, W. R., and GREENSLADE, P. J. M. (eds) (1982). *Evolution of the Flora and Fauna of Arid Australia*, 392 pp. (Frewville, S. Aust.: Peacock Publications). [7, 11, 20]
- BARLET, J. (1981). Remarques concernant le thorax de *Tricholepidion gertschi* Wyg. (Aptérygotes Thysanoures). *Bull. Annl. Soc. r. belge Ent.* **116**: 215–32. [5]
- BARLET, J. (1988). Contribution à la connaissance du squelette d'un japygide (Insectes, Aptérygotes, Diploures). *Bull. Soc. r. Sci. Liège.* **57**(3): 89–98. [6]
- BARLET, J., and CARPENTIER, F. (1962). Le thorax des japygides. *Bull. Annl. Soc. r. belge Ent.* **98**: 95–123. [6]
- BARLOW, B. A. (1981). The Australian flora: its origin and evolution. *Flora of Australia* **1**: 25–75. [7]
- BARNARD, P. C. (1981). The Rapismatidae (Neuroptera): montane lacewings of the oriental region. *Syst. Ent.* **6**: 121–36. [34]
- BARNES, H. F. (1949). *Gall Midges of Economic Importance*, vol. VI: Gall midges of miscellaneous crops, 229 pp. (London: Crosby Lockwood). [39]
- BARNES, J. K. (1980). Biology and immature stages of *Helosciomyza subalpina* (Diptera: Helosciomyzidae), an ant-killing fly from New Zealand. Immature stages of *Polytocus costatus* (Diptera: Helosciomyzidae) from The Snares islands, New Zealand. *N.Z. Jl Zool.* **7**: 221–9; 231–3. [39]
- BARONI URBANI, C., and WILSON, E. O. (1987). The fossil members of the ant tribe Leptomymecini (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Psyche, Camb.* **94**: 1–8. [6]
- BARTH, R. (1954). Untersuchungen an den Tarsaldrüsen von *Embolyntha batesi* MacLachlan, 1877 (Embioidea). *Zool. Jb. (Anat.)* **74**: 172–88. [26]
- BARTON, N. H., and HEWITT, G. M. (1981). Hybrid zones and speciation. pp. 109–45. In W. R. Atchley and D. S. Woodruff (eds), *Evolution and Speciation. Essays in Honour of M.J.D. White*, 436 pp. (Cambridge: Cambridge Univ. Press). [10]
- BARTON BROWNE, L. (1957). The effect of light on the mating behaviour of the Queensland fruit fly *Strumeta tryoni* (Frogg.). *Aust. J. Zool.* **5**: 145–58. [10]
- BARTON BROWNE, L. (ed.) (1974). *Experimental Analysis of Insect Behaviour*, 366 pp. (Berlin: Springer Verlag). [2]
- BARTON BROWNE, L., BARTLELL, R. J., VAN GERWEN, A. C. M., and LAWRENCE, L. A. (1976). Relationship between protein ingestion and sexual receptivity in females of the Australian sheep blowfly *Lucilia cuprina*. *Physiol. Ent.* **1**: 235–40. [10]
- BARTON BROWNE, L., VAN GERWEN, A. C. M., and SMITH, P. H. (1987). Relationship between mated status of females and their stage of ovarian development in field populations of the Australian sheep blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina* (Wiedemann) (Diptera: Calliphoridae). *Bull. ent. Res.* **77**: 609–15. [10]
- BARTON BROWNE, L., VAN GERWEN, A. C. M., and WILLIAMS, K. L. (1979). Oöcyte resorption during ovarian development in the blowfly *Lucilia cuprina*. *J. Insect Physiol.* **25**: 147–53. [10]
- BASDEN, R. (1970). A note on the composition of the lerp and honeydew of *Eucalyptolyma maidenii* Froggatt. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **95**: 9–10. [30]
- BATEMAN, M. A. (1968). Determinants of abundance in a population of the Queensland fruit fly. pp. 119–31. In T. R. E. Southwood (ed.), *Insect Abundance*, 160 pp. (*Symp. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **4**) (Oxford: Blackwell). [10]
- BATEMAN, M. A., FRIEND, A. H., and HAMPSHIRE, F. (1966). Population suppression in the Queensland fruit fly, *Dacus (Strumeta) tryoni*. II. Experiments on isolated populations in western New South Wales. *Aust. J. agric. Res.* **17**: 699–718. [10]
- BATES, H. W. (1862). Contributions to an insect fauna of the Amazon valley. *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.* **23**: 495–566. [10]
- BATESON, W. (1894). *Materials for the study of variation treated with especial regard to discontinuity in the origin of species*, 598 pp. (London: Macmillan). [10]
- BATESON, W., and BRINDLEY, H. H. (1893). On some cases of variation in secondary sexual characters, statistically examined. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **1892**: 585–94. [23]
- BATRA, S. W. T. (1980). Ecology, behavior, pheromones, parasites and management of the sympatric vernal bees *Colletes inaequalis*, *C. thoracicus* and *C. validus*. *J. Kans. ent. Soc.* **53**: 509–38. [42]
- BAUMERT, D. (1959). Mehrjährige Zuchten einheimischer Strep-sipteren an Homopteren. 2. Hälfte. Imagines, Lebenszyklus und Artbestimmung von *Elenchus tenuicornis* Kirby (ferner Zusammenfassung und Literatur zur Gesamtarbeit). *Zool. Beitr. (N.S.)* **3**: 343–409. [36]
- BAVERSTOCK, P. R. (1987). Modern taxonomic character sets. pp. 287–93. In DYNE, G. R., and WALTON, D. W. (eds). [4]
- BAYLY, I. A. E., and WILLIAMS, W. D. (1973). *Inland Waters and Their Ecology*, 316 pp. (Camberwell: Longman). [40]
- BAYLY, W. (1777). Copy of manuscript journal of Voyage of the Discovery for 29 January in the National Library of Australia, Canberra. [9]
- BEADLE, G. W., and EPHRUSSI, B. (1937). Development of eye col-

- ors in *Drosophila*: diffusible substances and their interrelations. *Genetics, Princeton* **22**: 76–86. [10]
- BEADLE, G. W., and TATUM, E. L. (1941). Genetic control of biochemical reactions in *Neurospora*. *Proc. natn. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **27**: 499–506. [10]
- BEAGLEHOLE, J. C. (ed). (1962). *The Endeavour Journal of Joseph Banks 1768–1771*. Vol. I, 476 pp.; Vol. II, 406 pp. (Sydney: Angus and Robertson). [8, 9]
- BEAMENT, J. W. L., NOBLE-NESBITT, J., and WATSON, J. A. L. (1964). The waterproofing mechanism of arthropods. III. Cuticular permeability in the firebrat, *Thermobia domestica* (Packard). *J. exp. Biol.* **41**: 323–30. [15]
- BEARDSLEY, J. W. (1963). Notes on Hawaiian Phoenicococcinae, with description of a new species (Homoptera: Diaspididae). *Pacif. Insects* **5**: 59–64. [30]
- BEARDSLEY, J. W. (1969). A new fossil scale insect (Homoptera: Coccoidea) from Canadian amber. *Psyche, Camb.* **76**: 270–9. [6]
- BEARDSLEY, J. W. (1974). A review of the genus *Sphaerococcopsis* Cockerell, with descriptions of two new species (Homoptera: Coccoidea). *Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc.* **21**: 329–42. [30]
- BEARDSLEY, J. W. (1984). Gall-forming Coccoidea. pp. 79–106. In T. N. Ananthakrishnan (ed.), *Biology of Gall Insects*, 362 pp. (London: Edward Arnold). [30]
- BEARDSLEY, J. W., and GONZALEZ, R. H. (1975). The biology and ecology of armored scales. *A. Rev. Ent.* **20**: 47–73. [30]
- BEATTIE, A. J. (1985). *The Evolutionary Ecology of Ant-Plant Mutualisms*, 182 pp. (Cambridge: Cambridge Univ. Press). [42]
- BEATTY, J. (1982). Classes and cladists. *Syst. Zool.* **31**: 25–34. [4]
- BEDFORD, G. O. (1970). The development of the egg of *Didymuria violescens* (Phasmatodea: Phasmatidae: Podacanthinae)—embryology and determination of the stage at which first diapause occurs. *Aust. J. Zool.* **18**: 155–69. [25]
- BEDFORD, G. O. (1978). Biology and ecology of the Phasmatodea. *A. Rev. Ent.* **23**: 125–49. [25]
- BEDFORD, G. O., and CHINNICK, L. J. (1966). Conspicuous displays in two species of Australian stick insects. *Anim. Behav.* **14**: 518–21. [25]
- BEDO, D. G. (1977). Cytogenetics and evolution of *Simulium ornatipes* Skuse (Diptera: Simuliidae). I. Sibling speciation. *Chromosoma* **64**: 37–65. [4, 39]
- BEDO, D. G. (1979). Cytogenetics and evolution of *Simulium ornatipes* Skuse (Diptera: Simuliidae). II. Temporal variation in chromosomal polymorphisms and homosequential sibling species. III. Geographic variation of chromosomal polymorphisms and species divergence. *Evolution, Lancaster, Pa.* **33**: 296–308, 309–18. [39]
- BEDO, D. G. (1986). Polytene and mitotic chromosome analysis in *Ceratitis capitata* (Diptera; Tephritidae). *Can. J. Genet. Cytol.* **28**: 180–8. [39]
- BEDO, D. G. (1987). Undifferentiated sex chromosomes in *Mastotermes darwiniensis* Froggatt (Isoptera; Mastotermitidae) and the evolution of eusociality in termites. *Genome* **29**: 76–9. [20]
- BEIER, M. (1935a). Mantodea: Fam. Mantidae: Subfam. Orthoderinae–Choradodinae–Deroplatynae. *Genera Insect.* **201**: 1–10. [21]
- BEIER, M. (1935b). Mantodea: Fam. Mantidae: Subfam. Mantinae. *Genera Insect.* **203**: 1–146. [21]
- BEIER, M. (1952). Bau und Funktion der Mundwerkzeuge bei den Helodiden-larven (Col.). *Int. Congr. Ent. IX* **1**: 135–8. [35]
- BEIER, M. (1955). Ordnung: Saltatoroptera m. (Saltatoria Latreille 1817). *Bronn's Kl. Ordn. Tierreichs* (5) (3) **6**: 34–304. [24]
- BEIER, M. (1957). Ordnung: Cheleutoptera Crampton 1915 (Phasmida Leach 1815). *Bronn's Kl. Ordn. Tierreichs* (5) (3) **6**: 305–454. [25]
- BEIER, M. (1959). Ordnung: Dermaptera (Degeer 1773) Kirby 1813. *Bronn's Kl. Ordn. Tierreichs* (5) (3) **6**: 455–585. [23]
- BEIER, M. (1964). Blattopteroidea. Ordnung Mantodea Burmeister 1838. (*Raptoridae* Latreille 1802; *Mantodea* Handlirsch 1903; *Mantidea* auct.). *Bronn's Kl. Ordn. Tierreichs* (5) (3) **6**: 849–970. [21]
- BEIER, M. (1968). Phasmida (Stab- oder Gespenstheuschrecken). *Handb. Zool., Berl. IV Insecta Lfg.* **6**: 1–56. [25]
- BEIER, M. (1974). Blattariae (Schaben). *Handb. Zool., Berl. IV Insecta Lfg* **22**: 1–127. [19]
- BEKKER-MIGDISOVA, E. E. (1985). Permian Homoptera of the genera *Protopincombea* and *Propatrix*. *Paleont. Zh.* **1985**(1): 86–91 (in Russian; translation, as 'Permian Isopteran genera...' in *Paleont. J.* **1985**(1): 85–9). [6]
- BELL, R. T. (1966). *Trachypachus* and the origin of the Hydradephaga (Coleoptera). *Coleopt. Bull.* **20**: 107–12. [35]
- BELL, R. T. (1967). Coxal cavities and the classification of the Adephaga (Coleoptera). *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **60**: 101–7. [35]
- BELL, R. T. (1985). Zoogeography and ecology of New Guinea Rhysodini (Coleoptera: Carabidae). pp. 221–36. In BALL, G. E. (ed.). [35]
- BELL, R. T., and BELL, J. R. (1962). The taxonomic position of the Rhysodidae. *Coleopt. Bull.* **16**: 99–106. [35]
- BELL, R. T., and BELL, J. R. (1978, 1979). Rhysodini of the world. Parts I, II. *Quaest. ent.* **14**: 43–88; **15**: 377–446. [35]
- BELL, W. J., and ADIYODI, K. G. (eds) (1982). *The American Cockroach*, 529 pp. (London: Chapman and Hall). [19]
- BELLAMY, C. L. (1986). The higher classification of Australian Buprestidae, with the description of a new genus and species (Coleoptera). *Aust. J. Zool.* **34**: 583–600. [35]
- BELLAS, T. E. (1981). Insects as a cause of inhalant allergies. A bibliography. *CSIRO Aust. Div. Ent. Rep.* **25**: 1–60. [9]
- BELLÉS, X. (1985). Sistemática, filogenia y biogeografía de la subfamilia Gibbiinae (Coleoptera, Ptinidae). *Treb. Mus. Zool. Barcelona* **3**: 1–94. [35]
- BELLÉS, X., and LAWRENCE, J. F. (1984). *Ptinospaerus*, a new genus of Ptinidae (Coleoptera) from northern Queensland. *Aust. ent. Mag.* **11**: 35–7. [35]
- BELLÉS, X., and LAWRENCE, J. F. (1990). Notes on the genus *Neoptinus* Gahan (= *Ptinospaerus* Bellés and Lawrence) (Coleoptera: Ptinidae). *Aust. ent. Mag.* **17**: 61–3. [35]
- BEN-DOV, Y. (1981). A catalogue of the Conchaspidae (Insecta, Homoptera, Coccoidea) of the world. *Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.)* **17**: 143–56. [30]
- BENGTSOON, B. Å. (1984). The Scythrididae (Lepidoptera) of Northern Europe. *Fauna ent. scand.* **13**: 1–137. [41]
- BENSON, R. B. (1938a). Sawflies of the family Tenthredinidae in Australia, with the description of a new genus and species (Hymenoptera, Symphyta). *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (11) **2**: 236–9. [42]
- BENSON, R. B. (1938b). On the classification of sawflies (Hymenoptera Symphyta). *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **87**: 353–84. [42]
- BENSON, R. B. (1962). The affinities of the Australian Argidae (Hymenoptera). *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (13) **5**: 631–5. [42]
- BERG, R. Y. (1975). Myrmecochorous plants in Australia and their dispersal by ants. *Aust. J. Bot.* **23**: 475–508. [3]
- BERG, R. Y. (1981). The role of ants in seed dispersal in Australian lowland heathland. pp. 51–9. In R. L. Specht (ed.), *Heathlands and Related Shrublands. Analytical Studies*, 385 pp. (*Ecosystems of the World* 9B) (Amsterdam: Elsevier). [3]
- BERLIN, B. (1973). Folk systematics in relation to biological classification and nomenclature. *A. Rev. Ecol. Syst.* **4**: 259–71. [4]
- BERNARD, E. C. (1976). Observations on the eggs of *Eosentomon australicum* (Protura: Eosentomidae). *Trans. Am. microsc. Soc.* **95**: 129–30. [12]
- BERNARD, E. C., and TUXEN, S. L. (1987). Class and Order Protura. pp. 47–54. In STEHR, F. W. (ed.) (1987a). [12]
- BERNAYS, E. A. (1972a). The intermediate moult (first ecdysis) of *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forskål) (Insecta, Orthoptera). *Z. Morph. Tiere* **71**: 160–79. [24]
- BERNAYS, E. A. (1972b). Hatching in *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forskål) (Orthoptera, Acrididae). *Acrida* **1**: 41–60. [24]
- BERNAYS, E. A. (1982). The insect on the plant—a closer look. pp. 3–17. In J. H. Visser and A. K. Minks (eds), *Proceedings of the 5th International Symposium on Insect-Plant Relationships, Wageningen, The Netherlands, 1–4 March 1982*, 464 pp. (Wageningen: Centre Agric. Publ. Documentation). [3]
- BÉRTRAND, H. P. I. (1972). *Larves et Nymphes des Coléoptères Aquatiques du Globe*, 804 pp. (Paris: Paillart). [35]
- BÉRTRAND, H. P. I. (1977). *Larves et Nymphes des Coléoptères Aquatiques du Globe. Errata et Addenda*, 19 pp. (Abbeville: Paillart). [35]
- BESUCHET, C. (1956a). Biologie, morphologie et systématique des *Rhipidius* (Col. Rhipiphoridae). *Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges.* **29**: 73–144. [35]
- BESUCHET, C. (1956b). Larves et nymphes de Psélaphides (Coléoptères). *Revue suisse Zool.* **63**: 697–705. [35]
- BESUCHET, C. (1972). Les Coléoptères Aculagnathides. *Revue suisse Zool.* **79**: 99–145. [35]
- BETREM, J. G. (1928). Monographie der indo-australischen Scoliden (Hym. Acul.) mit zoogeographischen Betrachtungen. *Treubia* **9** Suppl.: 1–388. [42]

- BETREM, J. G. (1933). Die Scoliiden der indoaustralischen und palaearktischen Region aus dem Staatlichen Museum für Tierkunde zu Dresden (Hym.). *Stettin. ent. Ztg* **94**: 236–63. [42]
- BETSCH, J.-M. (1980). Éléments pour une monographie des Collemboles Symphypléones (Hexapodes, Aptérygotes). *Mém. Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris* (N.S.) A **116**: 1–227. [11]
- BEUTEL, R. (G.) (1986). Skelet und Muskulatur des Kopfes und Thorax von *Hygrobia tarda* (Herbst). Ein Beitrag zur Klärung der phylogenetischen Beziehungen der Hydradephaga (Insecta: Coleoptera). *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk.* (A) **388**: 1–54. [35]
- BEUTEL, R. (G.), and BELKACEME, T. (1986). Comparative studies on the metathorax of Hydradephaga and Trachypachidae (Coleoptera). *Entomologica basil.* **11**: 221–9. [35]
- BEUTEL, R. G., and ROUGHLEY, R. E. (1987). On the systematic position of the genus *Notomicrus* Sharp (Hydradephaga, Coleoptera). *Can. J. Zool.* **65**: 1898–905. [35]
- BEVERLEY, S. M., and WILSON, A. C. (1985). Ancient origin for Hawaiian Drosophilinae inferred from protein comparisons. *Proc. natn. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **82**: 4753–7. [4]
- BEYER, E. M. (1960). Australische Phoriden des Queensland-Museums. *Broteria* **29**: 20–40. [39]
- BEZZI, M. (1928). *Diptera Brachycera and Athericera of the Fiji Islands*, 220 pp. (London: Br. Mus.). [39]
- BICKEL, D. J. (1987a). Babindellinae, a new subfamily of Dolichopodidae (Diptera) from Australia, with a discussion of symmetry in the dipteran male postabdomen. *Ent. scand.* **18**: 97–103. [39]
- BICKEL, D. J. (1987b). *Kowmungia* (Diptera: Dolichopodidae), a new genus from Australia. *Invertebr. Taxon.* **1**: 147–54. [39]
- BICKEL, D. J. (1987c). A revision of the Oriental and Australasian *Medetera* (Diptera: Dolichopodidae). *Rec. Aust. Mus.* **39**: 195–259. [39]
- BILS, W. (1976). Das Abdomenende weiblicher, terrestrisch lebender Adephaga (Coleoptera) und seine Bedeutung für die Phylogenie. *Zoomorphologie* **84**: 113–93. [35]
- BIRCH, M. C., and HEFETZ, A. (1987). Extrusible organs in male moths and their role in courtship behavior. *Bull. ent. Soc. Am.* **33**: 222–9. [41]
- BIRKET-SMITH, S. J. R. (1974). On the abdominal morphology of Thysanura (Archaeognata and Thysanura s. str.). *Ent. scand. Suppl.* **6**: 1–67. [5]
- BIRKET-SMITH, S. J. R. (1981). A wing of Phasmida from the Cretaceous Period (Insecta). *Ent. scand.* **12**: 245–9. [6]
- BIRKET-SMITH, S. J. R. (1984). Prolegs, legs and wings of insects. *Entomograph* **5**: 1–128. [5]
- BISHOP, A. C. (1981). The development of the concept of continental drift, pp. 155–64. In COCKS, L. R. M. (ed.), [7]
- BISHOP, A. L., HOLTkamp, R. H., WATERHOUSE, D. B., and LOWES, D. (1989). PESTKEY: an expert system based key for the identification of pest and beneficial arthropods in lucerne. *Gen. appl. Ent.* **21**: 25–32. [4]
- BITSCH, J. (1973). Morphologie abdominale des Machilides (Insecta Thysanura) I.—Squelette et musculature des segments pré-génitaux. *Annls Sci. nat., Zool.* (12) **15**: 173–200. [5]
- BITSCH, J. (1974). Morphologie abdominale des Machilides (Thysanura)—II. Squelette et musculature des segments génitaux femelles. *Int. J. Insect Morph. Embryol.* **3**: 101–20. [5]
- BITSCH, J. (1979). Morphologie abdominale des Insectes, pp. 291–578. In P.-P. Grassé (ed.), *Traité de Zoologie: Anatomie, Systématique, Biologie. Tome VIII. Fasc. II. Insectes. Thorax, Abdomen*, 600 pp. (Paris: Masson). [1, 5]
- BLACKBURN, C. R. B. (1979). Blackburn, Sir Charles Bickerton (1874–1972). *Aust. Dict. Biogr.* **7**: 308–10. [8]
- BLACKKITH, R. E. (1973). Clues to the Mesozoic evolution of the Eumastacidae. *Acrida* **2**: v–xv. [24]
- BLACKKITH, R. E., and BLACKKITH, R. M. (1967). The anatomy and physiology of the morabine grasshoppers. III. Muscles, nerves, tracheae, and genitalia. *Aust. J. Zool.* **15**: 961–98. [24]
- BLACKKITH, R. E., and BLACKKITH, R. M. (1968). A numerical taxonomy of orthopteroid insects. *Aust. J. Zool.* **16**: 111–31. [23]
- BLACKKITH, R. E., and BLACKKITH, R. M. (1969a). Observations on the biology of some morabine grasshoppers. *Aust. J. Zool.* **17**: 1–12. [24]
- BLACKKITH, R. E., and BLACKKITH, R. M. (1969b). The anatomy and physiology of the morabine grasshoppers. IV. Proteins and pigments in solution. *Aust. J. Zool.* **17**: 687–96. [24]
- BLACKKITH, R. E., and BLACKKITH, R. M. (1969c). Variation of shape and of discrete anatomical characters in the morabine grasshoppers. *Aust. J. Zool.* **17**: 697–718. [24]
- BLACKMAN, R. (1974). *Aphids*, 175 pp. (London and Aylesbury: Ginn and Co.). [30]
- BLACKMAN, R. L., and EASTOP, V. F. (1984). *Aphids on the World's Crops: An Identification and Information Guide*, 466 pp. (Chichester: Wiley). [30]
- BLACKWELDER, R. E. (1967). *Taxonomy. A Text and Reference Book*, 698 pp. (New York: Wiley). [4]
- BLAGOVESHCHENSKII, D. I. (1959). Mallophaga I(1). *Fauna SSSR* (N.S.) **72**: 1–201 (in Russian). [29]
- BLAIR, K. G. (1919). Notes on the Pythidae with descriptions of new species. *Entomologist's mon. Mag.* **55**: 112–24. [35]
- BLAIR, K. G. (1925). Further notes on the Pythidae (Coleoptera). *Entomologist's mon. Mag.* **61**: 209–19. [35]
- BLAIR, K. G. (1930). *Brachypsectra*, Lec.—the solution of an entomological enigma. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **78**: 45–50. [35]
- BLAIR, K. G. (1940). Some new species of Cisidae (Col.) from Australia. *Entomologist's mon. Mag.* **76**: 131–6. [35]
- BLUM, M. S. (1985). *Fundamentals of Insect Physiology*, 598 pp. (New York: Wiley). [2]
- BLUNT, W. (1971). *The Compleat Naturalist. A Life of Linnaeus*, 256 pp. (London: Collins). [8]
- BOCK, I. R. (1982). Drosophilidae of Australia. V. Remaining genera and synopsis (Insecta: Diptera). *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **89**: 1–164. [39]
- BOCK, I. R. (1987). The Australian species of *Ephydrella* and *Setacera* (Diptera: Ephydriidae). *Invertebr. Taxon.* **1**: 155–66. [39]
- BOCK, W. J. (1974). Philosophical foundations of classical evolutionary classification. *Syst. Zool.* **22**: 375–92. [4]
- BOCK, W. J. (1976). Foundations and methods of evolutionary classification, pp. 851–95. In M. K. Hecht et al. (eds), *Major Patterns in Vertebrate Evolution*, 908 pp. (NATO Advanced Study Institute Series A Vol. 14) (New York: Plenum). [4]
- BODE, W. (1977). Die Ultrastruktur der Rektalpapillen von *Thrips* (Thysanoptera, Terebrantia). *Zoomorphologie* **86**: 251–70. [31]
- BODE, W. (1978). Ultrastructure of the sternal glands in *Thrips validus* Uzel (Thysanoptera, Terebrantia). *Zoomorphologie* **90**: 53–65. [31]
- BODE, W. (1983). Spermienstruktur und Spermatohistogenese bei *Thrips validus* Uzel (Insecta, Thysanoptera). *Zool. Jb. (Anat.)* **109**: 301–18. [31]
- BODE, W. (1986). Fine structure of the scolopophorous organs in the pedicel of three species of Thysanoptera (Insecta). *Int. J. Insect Morph. Embryol.* **15**: 139–54. [31]
- BODENHEIMER, F. S. (1951). *Insects as Human Food. A Chapter of the Ecology of Man*, 352 pp. (The Hague: Junk). [30]
- BOHART, R. M. (1941). A revision of the Strepsiptera with special reference to the species of North America. *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* **7**: 91–160. [36]
- BOHART, R. M., and KIMSEY, L. S. (1982). A synopsis of the Chrysididae in America north of Mexico. *Mem. Am. ent. Inst.* **33**: 1–266. [42]
- BOHART, R. M., and MENKE, A. S. (1976). *Sphecid Wasps of the World: a Generic Revision*, 695 pp. (Berkeley: Univ. California Press). [42]
- BOHN, H. (1987). Reversal of the right-left asymmetry in male genitalia of some Ectobiinae (Blattaria: Blattellidae) and its implications on sclerite homologization and classification. *Ent. scand.* **18**: 293–303. [19]
- BOLIVAR Y PIETAIN, C., and CORONADO, G. L. (1963). Estudio de un nuevo *Zorotypus* proveniente de la Región Amazónica Peruana (Ins., Zoraptera). *Ciencia, Méx.* **22**(4): 93–100. [27]
- BONELL, M., COVENTRY, R. J., and HOLT, J. A. (1986). Erosion of termite mounds under natural rainfall in semiarid tropical northeastern Australia. *Catena* **13**: 11–28. [20]
- BORCHSENTEUS, N. S. (1966). *A Catalogue of the Armoured Scale Insects (Diaspididoidea) of the World*, 449 pp. (Moscow: Nauka) (in Russian). [30]
- BOREHAM, P. F. L., and MARKS, E. N. (1986). Human filariasis in Australia: introduction, investigation and elimination. *Proc. R. Soc. Qd* **97**: 23–52. [8]
- BORGMEIER, T. (1963). New or little known phorid flies from Australia (Dipt. Phoridae). *Anais Acad. bras. Cienc.* **35**: 109–24. [39]
- BORGMEIER, T. (1966–67). Studies on Indo-Australian phorid flies, based mainly on material of the Museum of Comparative Zoology and the United States National Museum (Diptera, Phoridae). *Studia ent.* **9**: 129–328; Part II, **10**: 81–276. [39]

- BORKENT, A., and BISSETT, J. (1985). Gall midges (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae) are vectors for their fungal symbionts. *Symbiosis* **1**: 185–94. [39]
- BORKENT, A., WIRTH, W. W., and DYCE, A. L. (1987). The newly discovered male of *Austroconops* (Ceratopogonidae: Diptera) with a discussion of the phylogeny of the basal lineages of the Ceratopogonidae. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* **89**: 587–606. [39]
- BORNEMISSZA, G. F. (1957). The first Projapygidae from Western Australia, with some additional notes on the family and its allies. *West. Aust. Nat.* **6**: 76–9. [13]
- BORNEMISSZA, G. F. (1960). Could dung eating insects improve our pastures? *J. Aust. Inst. agric. Sci.* **26**: 54–6. [10]
- BORNEMISSZA, G. F. (1966a). An attempt to control ragwort in Australia with the cinnabar moth, *Callimorpha jacobaeae* (L.) (Arctiidae: Lepidoptera). *Aust. J. Zool.* **14**: 201–43. [37]
- BORNEMISSZA, G. F. (1966b). Observations on the hunting and mating behaviour of two species of scorpion flies (Bittacidae: Mecoptera). *Aust. J. Zool.* **14**: 371–82. [37]
- BORNEMISSZA, G. F. (1971a). A new variant of the paracopric nesting type in the Australian dung beetle, *Onthophagus compositus*. *Pedobiologia* **11**: 1–10. [35]
- BORNEMISSZA, G. F. (1971b). Mycetophagous breeding in the Australian dung beetle, *Onthophagus dunningi*. *Pedobiologia* **11**: 133–42. [35]
- BORNEMISSZA, G. F. (1976). The Australian dung beetle project 1965–1975. *Aust. Meat Res. Comm. Rev.* **30**: 1–30. [35]
- BÖRNER, C., and HEINZE, K. (1957). Aphidina—Aphidoidea. Blattläuse, plantlice (aphids), pucerons (aphides). *Handb. PflKrankh.* (5th edn) **5**(4): 1–402. [30]
- BOROWIEC, L. (1984). Zoogeographical study on Donaciinae of the world (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). *Polskie Pismo ent.* **53**: 433–518. [35]
- BOROWIEC, L. (1987). The genera of seed-beetles (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). *Polskie Pismo ent.* **57**: 3–207. [35]
- BORROR, D. J., DE LONG, D. M., and TRIPLEHORN, C. A. (1976). *An Introduction to the Study of Insects*. (4th edn), 852 pp. (New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston). [1]
- BOSWELL, K. F., DALLWITZ, M. J., GIBBS, A. J., and WATSON, L. (1986). The VIDE (Virus Identification Data Exchange) project: a data bank for plant viruses. *Rev. Pl. Path.* **65**: 221–31. [10]
- BOTOSANEANU, L., and WICHARD, W. (1983). Upper-Cretaceous Siberian and Canadian amber caddisflies (Insecta: Trichoptera). *Bjdr. Dierk.* **53**: 187–217. [6]
- BOUCEK, Z. (1974). A revision of the Leucospidae (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea) of the world. *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) Suppl.* **23**: 1–241. [42]
- BOUCEK, Z. (1978). A study of the non-podagrionine Torymidae with enlarged hind femora, with a key to the African genera (Hymenoptera). *J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr.* **41**: 91–134. [42]
- BOUCEK, Z. (1988). *Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A Biosystematic Revision of Genera of Fourteen Families, with a Reclassification of Species*, 832 pp. (Wallingford: C.A.B. International). [42]
- BOUCEK, Z., and NOYES, J. S. (1987). Rotoitidae, a curious new family of Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera) from New Zealand. *Syst. Ent.* **12**: 407–12. [42]
- BOUCEK, Z., WATSHAM, A., and WIEBES, J. T. (1981). The fig wasp fauna of the receptacles of *Ficus thonningii* (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea). *Tijdsch. Ent.* **124**: 149–233. [42]
- BOUDREAUX, H. B. (1979). *Arthropod Phylogeny, with Special Reference to Insects*, 320 pp. (New York: Wiley). [5]
- BOUDREAUX, H. B. (1980). Proventricular acanthae and their phylogenetic implications. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **73**: 189–96. [5]
- BOUDREAUX, H. B. (1981). About the panorpoid complex. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **74**: 155–7. [5]
- BOULARD, M. (1976). Un type nouveau d'appareil stridulant accessoire pour les Cicadoidea. Revision de la classification supérieure de la superfamille (Hom.). *J. nat. Hist.* **10**: 399–407. [30]
- BOUSQUET, Y. (1986). Description of first-instar larva of *Metrius contractus* Eschscholtz (Coleoptera: Carabidae) with remarks about phylogenetic relationships and ranking of the genus *Metrius* Eschscholtz. *Can. Ent.* **118**: 373–88. [35]
- BÖVING, A. G., and CRAIGHEAD, F. C. (1931). *An Illustrated Synopsis of the Principal Larval Forms of the Order Coleoptera*, 351 pp. (Brooklyn, N.Y.: Brooklyn Ent. Soc.). [35]
- BOWDEN, J. (1971a). Notes on some Australian Bombyliidae in the Zoological Museum, Copenhagen (Insecta, Diptera). *Steenstrupia* **1**: 295–307. [39]
- BOWDEN, J. (1971b). Notes on the genus *Ligyra* Newman (Diptera: Bombyliidae) with descriptions of three new species from the New Guinea subregion. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **10**: 5–12. [39]
- BOWLER, J. M. (1976). Aridity in Australia: age, origins and expression in Aeolian landforms and sediments. *Earth Sci. Rev.* **12**: 279–310. [7]
- BOYES, J. W. (1958). Chromosomes in classification of Diptera. *Int. Congr. Ent. X 2*: 899–906. [39]
- BRADLEY, J. C., and GALIL, B. S. (1977). The taxonomic arrangement of the Phasmatodea with keys to the subfamilies and tribes. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* **79**: 176–208. [25]
- BRADLEY, J. D. (1966). A comparative study of the coconut flat moth (*Agonoxena argaula* Meyr.) and its allies, including a new species (Lepidoptera, Agonoxenidae). *Bull. ent. Res.* **56**: 453–72. [41]
- BRADLEY, J. D., and CARTER, D. J. (1982). A new lyonetiid moth, a pest of winged-bean. *Syst. Ent.* **7**: 1–9. [41]
- BRANCUCCI, M. (1980). Morphologie comparée, évolution et systématique des Cantharidae (Insecta: Coleoptera). *Entomologica basil.* **5**: 215–388. [35]
- BRANDMAYR, P., and ZETTO BRANDMAYR, T. (1979). The evolution of parental care phenomena in pterostichine ground beetles, with special reference to the genera *Abax* and *Molops* (Coleoptera, Carabidae). *Misc. Pap. LandbHoogesch. Wageningen* **18**: 35–49. [35]
- BRAUCKMANN, C., KOCH, L., and KEMPER, M. (1985). Spinnentiere (Arachnida) und Insekten aus den Vorhalle-Schichten (Namurium B; Ober-Karbon) von Hagen-Vorhalle (West-Deutschland). *Münst. Forsch. Geol. Paläont.* **3**: 1–131. [6]
- BRAUCKMANN, C., and ZESSIN, W. (1989). Neue Meganeuridae aus dem Namurium von Hagen-Vorhalle (BRD) und die Phylogenie der Meganisoptera (Insecta, Odonata). *Dt. ent. Z. (N.F.)* **36**: 177–215. [6]
- BRAUNS, A. (1954). *Terricole Dipterenlarven*, 179 pp., and *Puppen terricole Dipterenlarven*, 156 pp. (Berlin: Musterschmidt). [39]
- BRELAND, O. P. (1961). Studies on the chromosomes of mosquitoes. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **54**: 360–75. [39]
- BRIAN, M. V. (ed.) (1978). *Production Ecology of Ants and Termites*, 409 pp. (Cambridge: Cambridge Univ. Press). [20]
- BRIESE, D. T. (1982). Relationship between the seed-harvesting ants and the plant community in a semi-arid environment. pp. 11–24. In BUCKLEY, R. C. (ed.). [3]
- BRIMBLECOMBE, A. R. (1956). Studies of the Coccoidea. 5. The genus *Ceroplastes* in Queensland. *Qd J. agric. Sci.* **13**: 159–67. [30]
- BRIMBLECOMBE, A. R. (1962). Studies of the Coccoidea. 12. Species occurring on deciduous fruit and nut trees in Queensland. *Qd J. agric. Sci.* **19**: 219–29. [30]
- BRIMBLECOMBE, A. R., and HEATHER, N. W. (1965). Occurrence of the kauri coccid, *Conifericoccus agathidis* Brimblecombe (Homoptera: Monophlebidae) in Queensland. *J. ent. Soc. Qd* **4**: 83–5. [30]
- BRINCK, P. (1956). Reproductive system and mating in Plecoptera. I. *Opusc. ent.* **21**: 57–96, 97–127. [1]
- BRINCK, P. (1957). Reproductive system and mating in Ephemeroptera. *Opusc. ent.* **22**: 1–37. [1, 16]
- BRINCK, P. (1962). Die Entwicklung der Spermaübertragung der Odonaten. *Int. Congr. Ent. XI 1*: 715–18. [5]
- BRINDLE, A. (1971). Earwigs attracted to light. *Entomologist's Rec. J. Var.* **83**: 149–52. [23]
- BRINDLE, A. (1972). Insects of Micronesia. Dermaptera. *Insects Micronesia* **5**: 97–171. [23]
- BRINDLE, A. (1987a). Order Dermaptera. pp. 171–8. In STEHR, F. W. (ed.) (1987a). [23]
- BRINDLE, A. (1987b). New Australian Dermaptera, including one new genus. *Entomologist's mon. Mag.* **123**: 141–5. [23]
- BRITAIN, J. E. (1982). Biology of mayflies. *A. Rev. Ent.* **27**: 119–47. [16]
- BRITTON, E. B. (1957). *A Revision of the Australian Chafers (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae: Melolonthinae)*, Vol. 1, 185 pp. (London: Br. Mus. Nat. Hist.). [35]
- BRITTON, E. B. (1966). On the larva of *Sphaerius* and the systematic position of the Sphaeriidae (Coleoptera). *Aust. J. Zool.* **14**: 1193–8. [35]
- BRITTON, E. B. (1970). Coleoptera (Beetles). pp. 495–621. In CSIRO (ed.) (1970). [35]

- BRITTON, E. B. (1971). A new intertidal beetle (Coleoptera: Limnichidae) from the Great Barrier Reef. *J. Ent. (B)* **40**: 83–91. [35]
- BRITTON, E. B. (1974). Coleoptera (Beetles). pp. 62–89. In CSIRO (ed.) (1974). [35]
- BRITTON, E. B. (1977). Three new intertidal species of Limnichidae (Coleoptera) from New Zealand. *Rec. Auckland Inst. Mus.* **14**: 81–5. [35]
- BRITTON, E. B. (1978). A revision of the Australian chafers (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae: Melolonthinae). Vol. 2. Tribe Melolonthini. *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **60**: 1–150. [35]
- BRITTON, E. B. (1980). A revision of the Australian chafers (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae: Melolonthinae). Vol. 3. Tribe Liparetrini: genus *Liparetrus*. *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **76**: 1–209. [35]
- BRITTON, E. B. (1981). The Australian Hygrobiidae (Coleoptera). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **20**: 83–6. [35]
- BRITTON, E. B. (1986). A revision of the Australian chafers (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae: Melolonthinae). Vol. 4. Tribe Liparetrini: genus *Colpochila*. *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **118**: 1–135. [35]
- BRITTON, E. B. (1987). A revision of the Australian chafers (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae: Melolonthinae). Vol. 5. Tribes Scitalini and Comophorinini. *Invertebr. Taxon.* **1**: 685–799. [35]
- BRITTON, E. B., and LEE, B. (1972). *Stethorus loxtoni* sp. n. (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae) a newly-discovered predator of the two-spotted mite. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **11**: 55–60. [35]
- BROADHEAD, E. C. (1984). Adaptations for fungal grazing in lauxaniid flies. *J. nat. Hist.* **18**: 639–49. [39]
- BROCKMANN, H. J. (1986). The evolution of social behaviour in insects. pp. 340–61. In J. R. Krebs and N. B. Davies (eds), *Behavioural Ecology. An Evolutionary Approach*, 2nd edn, 493 pp. (Oxford: Blackwell). [3]
- BRODSKIY, A. K. (1982). Evolution of the wing apparatus in stoneflies (Plecoptera). IV. Kinematics of the wings and general conclusions. *Ent. Obozr.* **61**: 491–9 (in Russian; translation in *Ent. Rev., Wash.* **61**(3): 34–43). [18]
- BROOKES, H. M. (1957). The Coccoidea (Homoptera) naturalized in South Australia: an annotated list. *Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust.* **80**: 81–90. [30]
- BROOKES, H. M. (1964). The Coccoidea (Homoptera) naturalized in South Australia: a second annotated list. *Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust.* **88**: 15–20. [30]
- BROOKES, H. M., and HUDSON, N. M. (1969). The distribution and host-plants of the species of *Quadraspidiotus* (Homoptera: Diaspididae) in Australia. *Aust. J. exp. Agric. Anim. Husb.* **9**: 228–33. [30]
- BROOKS, J. G. (1965). New records of Coleoptera in Australia. *J. ent. Soc. Qd* **4**: 85. [35]
- BROSSUT, R., and ROTH, L. M. (1977). Tergal modifications associated with abdominal glandular cells in the Blattaria. *J. Morph.* **151**: 259–98. [19]
- BROTHERS, D. J. (1975). Phylogeny and classification of the aculeate Hymenoptera, with special reference to Mutillidae. *Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull.* **50**: 483–648. [42]
- BROTHERS, D. J. (1981). Note on the biology of *Ycaploca evansi* (Hymenoptera: Scoliidae). *J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr.* **44**: 107–8. [42]
- BROWN, F. M. (1984). Two undescribed fossil Dermaptera from Florissant, Colorado. *Ent. News* **95**: 33–5. [6]
- BROWN, G. R. (1985). The Australian Myzininae (Hymenoptera: Tiphidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **24**: 135–41. [42]
- BROWN, H. P. (1981). Key to the world genera of Larinae (Coleoptera, Dryopodea, Elmidae), with descriptions of new genera from Hispaniola, Colombia, Australia, and New Guinea. *Pan-Pacif. Ent.* **57**: 76–104. [35]
- BROWN, H. P. (1987). Biology of riffle beetles. *A. Rev. Ent.* **32**: 253–73. [35]
- BROWN, S. W., and CHANDRA, H. S. (1977). Coccid chromosome systems. pp. 135–60. In L. Goldstein and D. M. Prescott (eds), *Cell Biology. A Comprehensive Treatise*, Vol. 1, *Genetic Mechanisms of Cells*, 435 pp. (New York: Academic Press). [30]
- BROWN, V. K. (1973). The biology and development of *Brachygaster minutus* Olivier (Hymenoptera: Evaniidae), a parasite of the oothecae of *Ectobius* spp. (Dictyoptera: Blattidae). *J. nat. Hist.* **7**: 665–74. [42]
- BROWN, V., and DAVIES, R. G. (1972). Allometric growth in two species of *Ectobius* (Dictyoptera: Blattidae). *J. Zool., Lond.* **166**: 97–132. [4]
- BROWN, W. L. (1960). Ants, acacias and browsing mammals. *Ecology, Brooklyn* **41**: 587–92. [3]
- BROWN, W. L. (1982). Orthopteroidea, p. 346; Dermaptera, pp. 383–6. In PARKER, S. P. (ed.). [19, 23]
- BROWN, W. L., and NUTTING, W. L. (1950). Wing venation and the phylogeny of the Formicidae (Hymenoptera). *Trans. Am. ent. Soc.* **75**: 113–32. [42]
- BROWN, W. V., JONES, A. J., LACEY, M. J., and MOORE, B. P. (1985). The chemistry of buprestins A and B. Bitter principles of jewel beetles (Coleoptera: Buprestidae). *Aust. J. Chem.* **38**: 197–206. [35]
- BROWN, W. V., WATSON, J. A. L., CARTER, F. L., LACEY, M. J., BARRATT, R. A., and MCDANIEL, C. A. (1990). Preliminary examination of cuticular hydrocarbons of worker termites as chemotaxonomic characters for some Australian species of *Coptotermes* (Isoptera: Rhinotermitidae). *Sociobiology* **16**: 305–28. [20]
- BROWNING, T. O. (1963). *Animal Populations*, 127 pp. (London: Hutchinson). [10]
- BROWNING, T. O. (1981). Davidson, James (1885–1945). *Aust. Dict. Biogr.* **8**: 226–7. [8]
- BRUES, C. T., MELANDER, A. L., and CARPENTER, F. M. (1954). Classification of insects. Keys to the living and extinct families of insects, and to the living families of other terrestrial arthropods. *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv.* **108**: 1–917. [1]
- BRUNDIN, L. (1966). Transantarctic relationships and their significance, as evidenced by chironomid midges with a monograph of the subfamilies Podonominae and Aphroteniinae and the austral Heptagyiidae. *K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl. Fjarde Ser.* **11**(1): 1–472. [4, 7, 10]
- BRUNDIN, L. (1976). A Neocomian chironomid and Podonominae–Aphroteniinae (Diptera) in the light of phylogenetics and biogeography. *Zoologica Scr.* **5**: 139–60. [7]
- BRUNDIN, L. (1988). Phylogenetic biogeography. pp. 343–69. In MYERS, A. A., and GILLER, P. S. (eds). [7]
- BRYAN, W. H. (1925). Presidential address. *Proc. R. Soc. Qd* **37**: 1–2. [8]
- BUCHANAN, G. A., and HARDIE, W. J. (1978). Phylloxera: the implications of D.C. Swan's observations for viticulture in Victoria. *J. Aust. Inst. agric. Sci.* **44**: 77–81. [30]
- BUCKLEY, R. C. (ed.) (1982a). *Ant-plant Interactions in Australia*, 162 pp. (Geobotany 4) (The Hague: Junk). [3]
- BUCKLEY, R. C. (1982b). Ant-plant interactions: a world review. pp. 111–41. In BUCKLEY, R. C. (ed.). [3]
- BÜCKMANN, D. (1977). Morphological colour change: stage independent, optically induced ommochrome synthesis in larvae of the stick insect, *Carausius morosus* Br. *J. comp. Physiol. B* **115**: 185–93. [25]
- BULLEN, F. T. (1975). *Economic Effects of Locusts in Eastern Australia*, 113 pp. (Canberra: Reserve Bank of Australia, Unpubl. Rep.). [24]
- BÜNING, J. (1979). The telotrophic nature of ovarioles of polyphage Coleoptera. *Zoomorphologie* **93**: 51–7. [35]
- BUNN, S. E., EDWARD, D. H., and LONERAGAN, N. R. (1986). Spatial and temporal variation in the macroinvertebrate fauna of streams of the northern jarrah forest, Western Australia: community structure. *Freshwat. Biol.* **16**: 67–91. [16]
- BURAKOWSKI, B. (1973). Immature stages and biology of *Drapetes biguttatus* (Piller) (Coleoptera, Lissomidae). *Annls zool. Warsz.* **30**: 335–47. [35]
- BURAKOWSKI, B. (1975). Development, distribution and habits of *Trixagus dermestoides* (L.), with notes on the Throscidae and Lissomidae (Coleoptera, Elateroidea). *Annls zool. Warsz.* **32**: 375–405. [35]
- BURAKOWSKI, B., and ŚLIPIŃSKI, S. A. (1987). A new species of *Protosphindus* (Coleoptera: Sphindidae) from Chile with notes and descriptions of immature stages of related forms. *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria* **86**: 605–25. [35]
- BURBIDGE, N. T. (1960). The phytogeography of the Australian Region. *Aust. J. Bot.* **8**: 75–212. [7]
- BURBIDGE, N. T. (1966). Brown, Robert (1773–1858). *Aust. Dict. Biogr.* **1**: 166–7. [8]
- BURCKHARDT, D. (1987–88). Jumping plant lice (Homoptera: Psyllodea) of the temperate neotropical region. Parts 1–3. *Zool. J. Linn. Soc.* **89**: 299–392, **90**: 145–205 (1987); **92**: 115–91 (1988). [30]
- BURCKHARDT, D., and LAUTERER, P. (1989). Systematics and biology of the Rhinocolinae (Homoptera: Psyllodea). *J. nat. Hist.* **23**: 643–712. [30]

- BÜRGIS, H. (1987). Die Wespe *Embolemus antennalis*—ein seltener Fund aus Hessen. *Natur Mus., Frankf.* **117**: 12–19. [42]
- BURKS, B. D. (1953). The mayflies, or Ephemeroptera, of Illinois. *Bull. Ill. St. nat. Hist. Surv.* **26**: 1–216. [16]
- BURMEISTER, E.-G. (1976). Der Ovipositor der Hydradephaga (Coleoptera) und seine phylogenetische Bedeutung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Dytiscidae. *Zoomorphologie* **85**: 165–257. [35]
- BURMEISTER, E.-G. (1980). Funktionsmorphologie und Evolution des Ovipositor der Adephaga (Coleoptera). *Verh. naturw. Ver. Hamb. (N.F.)* **24**(1): 89–184. [35]
- BURNHAM, L. (1978). Survey of social insects in the fossil record. *Psyche, Camb.* **85**: 85–133. [6]
- BURNSIDE, V. W. (1971). *General Catalogue of the Homoptera*. Fasc. VI Cicadelloidea, Index to Genera and Species with Addenda and Corrigenda to Parts 1–17, 269 pp. (Washington, D.C.: USDA Agric. Res. Serv.). [30]
- BURR, M. (1911). Dermaptera. *Genera Insect.* **122**: 1–112. [23]
- BURR, M. (1915, 1916). On the male genital armature of the Dermaptera. Part I: Protodermaptera (except Psalidae). Part II: Psalidae. Part III: Eudermaptera. *Jl R. microsc. Soc.* **1915**: 413–47, 521–46; **1916**: 1–18. [23]
- BUSH, G. L. (1967). The comparative cytology of the Choristidae and Nannochoristidae (Mecoptera). *Yb. Am. phil. Soc.* **1966**: 326–8. [37]
- BUSH, G. L. (1975). Modes of animal speciation. *A. Rev. Ecol. Syst.* **6**: 339–64. [4, 7]
- BUSNEL, R.-G. (ed.) (1955). *Colloque sur l'Acoustique des Orthoptères*, 448 pp. (Paris: Inst. nat. Rech. agron.). [24]
- BUSVINE, J. R. (1978). Evidence from double infestations for the specific status of human head lice and body lice (Anoplura). *Syst. Ent.* **3**: 1–8. [4]
- BUTLER, M. G. (1982). A 7-year life cycle for two *Chironomus* species in arctic Alaskan tundra ponds (Diptera: Chironomidae). *Can. J. Zool.* **60**: 58–70. [3]
- BUTLIN, R. (1987). A new approach to sympatric speciation. *Trends Ecol. Evol.* **2**: 310–11. [4]
- BUXTON, P. A. (1947). *The Louse. An Account of the Lice which Infest Man, their Medical Importance and Control*, 2nd edn, 164 pp. (London: Edward Arnold). [29]
- BYERS, G. W. (1973). Zoogeography of the Meropeidae (Mecoptera). *J. Kans. ent. Soc.* **46**: 511–16. [37]
- BYERS, G. W. (1986). A new Australian genus of Bittacidae (Mecoptera). *Mem. Qd Mus.* **22**: 165–8. [37]
- BYERS, G. W., and THORNHILL, R. (1983). Biology of the Mecoptera. *A. Rev. Ent.* **28**: 203–28. [37]
- BYRNE, O. R. (1967). Polymorphism in the Australian Acrididae. II. Changes in colour pattern gene frequencies in the plague locust, *Chortoicetes terminifera*. *Heredity, Lond.* **22**: 569–89. [24]
- CABLE, K. J. (1974). King, Robert Lethbridge (1823–1897). *Aust. Dict. Biogr.* **5**: 30–1. [8]
- CALABRESE, D. M. (1980). Zoogeography and cladistic analysis of the Gerridae (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). *Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am.* **11**(5): 1–119. [30]
- CALDER, A. A. (1986). Classification, relationships and distribution of the Crepidomeninae (Coleoptera: Elateridae). *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **122**: 1–220. [35]
- CALDER, A. A. (1989). The alimentary canal and nervous system of Curculionoidea (Coleoptera): gross morphology and systematic significance. *J. nat. Hist.* **23**: 1205–65. [35]
- CALDER, A. A. (1990). Gross morphology of the soft parts of the male and female reproductive systems of Curculionoidea (Coleoptera). *J. nat. Hist.* **24**: 453–505. [35]
- CALDER, A. A., and SANDS, D. P. A. (1985). A new Brazilian *Cyrtobagous* Hustache (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) introduced into Australia to control salvinia. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **24**: 57–64. [35]
- CALLAHAN, P. S., and CASCIO, T. (1963). Histology of the reproductive tracts and transmission of sperm in the corn earworm, *Heliothis zea*. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **56**: 535–56. [41]
- CALLAN, E. McC. (1981). Further records of *Macrosiagon* (Coleoptera: Rhipiphoridae) reared from eumenid and sphecid wasps in Australia. *Aust. ent. Mag.* **7**: 81–3. [35]
- CAMPBELL, A. J., and BIRT, L. M. (1972). Studies on the appearance of soluble α -glycerophosphate dehydrogenase activity during the development of the sheep blowfly *Lucilia*. *Insect Biochem.* **2**: 279–96. [10]
- CAMPBELL, I. C. (1980). Diurnal variations in the activity of *Mirawara purpurea* Riek (Ephemeroptera, Siphonuridae) in the Aberfeldy River, Victoria, Australia. pp. 297–308. In FLANNAGAN, J. F., and MARSHALL, K. E. (eds). [16]
- CAMPBELL, I. C. (1981). Biogeography of some rheophilous aquatic insects in the Australian region. *Aquatic Insects* **3**: 33–43. [7, 16]
- CAMPBELL, I. C. (1985). Dietary habits of Australian siphonurid and oligoneurid ephemeropteran nymphs. *Verh. int. Verein. theor. angew. Limnol.* **22**: 3250–9. [16]
- CAMPBELL, I. C. (1986). Life histories of some Australian siphonurid and oligoneurid mayflies (Insecta: Ephemeroptera). *Aust. J. mar. Freshwat. Res.* **37**: 261–88. [16]
- CAMPBELL, I. C. (1988). Ephemeroptera. pp. 1–22. In HOUSTON, W. W. K. (ed.). [16]
- CAMPBELL, I. C., and HOLT, M. K. (1984). The life history of *Kirrara procera* Harker (Ephemeroptera, Leptophlebiidae) in two southeastern Australian rivers. pp. 299–305. In V. Landa et al. (eds), *Proceedings of the Fourth International Conference on Ephemeroptera*, 345 pp. (České Budějovice: Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences). [16]
- CAMPBELL, I. C., and PETERS, W. L. (1986). Redefinition of *Kirrara* Harker with a redescription of *Kirrara procera* Harker (Ephemeroptera: Leptophlebiidae: Atalophlebiinae). *Aquatic Insects* **8**: 71–81. [16]
- CAMPBELL, I. C., and SUTER, P. J. (1988). Three new genera, a new subgenus and a new species of Leptophlebiidae (Ephemeroptera) from Australia. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **27**: 259–73. [16]
- CAMPBELL, K. G. (1961). The effects of forest fires on three species of stick insects (Phasmatidae Phasmatodea) occurring in plagues in forest areas of south-eastern Australia. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **86**: 112–21. [25]
- CAMRAS, S. (1961). Notes on Australian flies of the family Conopidae. *Proc. U.S. natn. Mus.* **113**: 61–76. [39]
- CANARD, M., SÉMÉRIA, Y., and NEW, T. R. (eds) (1984). *Biology of Chrysopidae*, 294 pp. (Series Entomologica vol. 27) (The Hague: Junk). [3, 34]
- CANDOLLE, A. P. DE (1820). "Géographie botanique" in *Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles* XVIII. (Strasbourg and Paris) (not seen, from NELSON, G. (1978b)). [7]
- CANDOLLE, A. P. DE (1838). *Statistique de la famille des composées*. (Paris) (not seen, from NELSON, G. (1978b)). [7]
- CANTRELL, B. K. (1978). A new species of *Blaesoxipha* Loew from Australia (Diptera: Sarcophagidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **17**: 363–6. [39]
- CANTRELL, B. K. (1981). The immature stages of some Australian Sarcophaginae (Diptera: Sarcophagidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **20**: 237–48. [39]
- CANTRELL, B. K. (1983). Revision of the Australian species of *Euthera* Loew (Diptera: Tachinidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **22**: 53–9. [39]
- CANTRELL, B. K. (1985). Revision of the Australian species of *Carcelia* Robineau-Desvoidy, with notes on the remaining genera of Australian Carceliini (Diptera: Tachinidae). *Aust. J. Zool.* **33**: 891–932. [39]
- CANTRELL, B. K. (1986a). Notes on the taxonomy and biology of species of *Parasarcophaga* Johnston & Tiegs and *Baranovisca* Lopes (Diptera: Sarcophagidae) associated with spiders in eastern Australia. *Aust. ent. Mag.* **13**: 1–10. [39]
- CANTRELL, B. K. (1986b). Descriptions of the partial life histories of some Australian Tachinidae (Diptera). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **25**: 215–21. [39]
- CANTRELL, B. K. (1986c). An updated host catalogue for the Australian Tachinidae (Diptera). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **25**: 255–65. [39]
- CARAYON, J. (1954). Organes assumant les fonctions de la spermathèque chez divers Hémiptères. *Bull. Soc. zool. Fr.* **79**: 189–97. [30]
- CARAYON, J. (1964). Les aberrations sexuelles 'normalisées' de certains Hémiptères Cimicoidea. pp. 283–94. In A. Brion and H. Ey (eds), *Psychiatrie Animale*, 605 pp. (Paris: Desclée de Brouwer). [30]
- CARAYON, J. (1966). Traumatic insemination and the paragenital system. pp. 81–166. In USINGER, R. L. (ed.). [30]
- CARAYON, J. (1971). Notes et documents sur l'appareil odorant méthathoracique des Hémiptères. *Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.)* **7**: 737–70. [30]
- CARAYON, J. (1972). Caractères systématiques et classification des Anthocoridae [Hemipt.]. *Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.)* **8**: 309–49. [30]
- CARAYON, J. (1977). Insémination extra-génitale traumatique. pp. 351–90. In P.-P. Grassé (ed.), *Traité de Zoologie: Anatomie, Sys-*

- tématique, *Biologie. Tome VIII. Fasc. V-A. Insectes. Gaméto-génèses, Fécondation, Métamorphoses*, 680 pp. (Paris: Masson). [30]
- CARAYON, J., and STEFFAN, J.-R. (1959). Observations sur le régime alimentaire des *Orius* et particulièrement d'*Orius pallidicornis* (Reuter) (Heteroptera Anthocoridae). *Cah. Nat.* **15**: 53-64. [30]
- CARDALE, J. C. (1985). Vespoidea and Sphecoidea. pp. 150-303. In D. W. Walton (ed.), *Zoological Catalogue of Australia*. Volume 2. Hymenoptera: Formicoidea, Vespoidea and Sphecoidea, 381 pp. (Canberra: Aust. Govt Publ. Serv.). [42]
- CAREY, S. W. (1975). The expanding earth—an essay review. *Earth Sci. Rev.* **11**: 105-43. [7]
- CAREY, S. W. (1976). *The Expanding Earth*, 488 pp. (Developments in Geotectonics 10) (Amsterdam: Elsevier). [7]
- CARLBERG, U. (1981). Spermatophores of *Baculum extradentatum* (Brunner von Wattenwyl), and other Phasmida. *Entomologist's mon. Mag.* **117**: 125-7. [25]
- CARNABY, K. (1986). *Jewel Beetles of Western Australia*, 69 pp. (Wilga, W. A.: privately published). [35]
- CARNE, P. B. (1957a). An ecological study of the pasture scarab *Aphodius howitti* Hope. *Aust. J. Zool.* **4**: 259-314. [35]
- CARNE, P. B. (1957b). A revision of the ruteline genus *Anoplognathus* Leach (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). *Aust. J. Zool.* **5**: 88-143. [35]
- CARNE, P. B. (1957c). *A Systematic Revision of the Australian Dynastinae (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae)*, 284 pp. (Melbourne: Commonw. scient. ind. Res. Org.). [35]
- CARNE, P. B. (1958). A review of the Australian Rutelinae (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). *Aust. J. Zool.* **6**: 162-240. [35]
- CARNE, P. B. (1962). The characteristics and behaviour of the saw-fly *Perga affinis affinis* (Hymenoptera). *Aust. J. Zool.* **10**: 1-34. [3]
- CARNE, P. B. (1965). A revision of the genus *Elephantomus* Macleay (Coleoptera: Geotrupidae). *J. ent. Soc. Qd* **4**: 3-13. [35]
- CARNE, P. B. (1966). Primitive forms of social behaviour, and their significance in the ecology of gregarious insects. *Proc. ecol. Soc. Aust.* **1**: 75-8. [3]
- CARNE, P. B. (ed.) (1987). *Scientific and Common Names of Insects and Allied Forms occurring in Australia*, 120 pp. (Melbourne: CSIRO). [4, 9]
- CARNE, P. B., and TAYLOR, K. L. (1978). Insect pests. pp. 155-68. In W. E. Hillis and A. G. Brown (eds), *Eucalypts for Wood Production*, 434 pp. (Adelaide: CSIRO). [35]
- CARPENTER, F. M. (1933). The Lower Permian insects of Kansas. Part 6. Delopteridae, Protelytroptera, Plectoptera and a new collection of Protodonata, Odonata, Megaseoptera, Homoptera, and Psocoptera. *Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci.* **68**: 411-503. [6]
- CARPENTER, F. M. (1935). The Lower Permian insects of Kansas. Part 7. The order Protoperlaria. *Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci.* **70**: 103-46. [6]
- CARPENTER, F. M. (1939). The Lower Permian insects of Kansas. Part 8. Additional Megaseoptera, Protodonata, Odonata, Homoptera, Psocoptera, Protelytroptera, Plectoptera, and Protoperlaria. *Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci.* **73**: 29-70. [6]
- CARPENTER, F. M. (1947). Lower Permian insects from Oklahoma. Part 1. Introduction, and the orders Megaseoptera, Protodonata, and Odonata. *Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci.* **76**: 25-54. [6]
- CARPENTER, F. M. (1965). Studies on North American Carboniferous insects. 4. The genera *Metropator*, *Eubleptis*, *Hapaloptera* and *Hadentomum*. *Psyche, Camb.* **72**: 175-90. [6]
- CARPENTER, F. M. (1968). Cretaceous insects from Labrador. 2. A new family of snake-flies (Neuroptera: Alloraphidiidae). *Psyche, Camb.* **74**: 270-5. [6]
- CARPENTER, F. M. (1970). Fossil insects from Antarctica. *Psyche, Camb.* **76**: 418-25. [6]
- CARPENTER, F. M. (1971). Adaptations among Paleozoic insects. *Proc. N. Am. Paleont. Conv.* **1969**: 1236-51. [6]
- CARPENTER, F. M. (1972). The affinities of *Eomerope* and *Dinopanorpa* (Mecoptera). *Psyche, Camb.* **79**: 79-87. [6]
- CARPENTER, F. M. (1980). Studies on North American Carboniferous insects. 6. Upper Carboniferous insects from Pennsylvania. *Psyche, Camb.* **87**: 107-19. [19]
- CARPENTER, F. M. (1985). Philip Jackson Darlington, Jr.: A biographical sketch. pp. 7-10. In BALL, G. E. (ed.). [8]
- CARPENTER, F. M. (in press). Hexapoda: Classes Collembola, Protura, Diplura, Insecta. In *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology*. (Lawrence, Kansas: Univ. Kansas Press). [6, 7]
- CARPENTER, F. M., and KUKALOVÁ, J. (1965). The structure of the Protelytroptera, with description of a new genus from Permian strata of Moravia. *Psyche, Camb.* **71**: 183-97. [6]
- CARPENTER, F. M., and RICHARDSON, E. S. (1968). Megaseopterous nymphs in Pennsylvanian concretions from Illinois. *Psyche, Camb.* **75**: 295-309. [6]
- CARPENTER, J. M. (1986). Cladistics of the Chrysoidea (Hymenoptera). *J. N.Y. ent. Soc.* **94**: 303-30. [42]
- CARPENTER, J. M. (1987). Phylogenetic relationships and classification of the Vespinae (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). *Syst. Ent.* **12**: 413-31. [42]
- CARPENTER, J. M. (1988). The phylogenetic system of the Stenogastriinae (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). *J. N.Y. ent. Soc.* **96**: 140-75. [42]
- CARPENTER, J. M., and CUMMING, J. M. (1985). A character analysis of the North American potter wasps (Hymenoptera: Vespidae; Eumeninae). *J. nat. Hist.* **19**: 877-916. [42]
- CARSON, H. L. (1987). Tracing ancestry with chromosomal sequences. *Trends Ecol. Evol.* **2**: 203-7. [4]
- CARTER, C. I. (1971). Conifer woolly aphids (Adelgidae) in Britain. *Bull. For. Comm., Lond.* **42**: 1-51. [30]
- CARTER, D. J. (1987). Introduction to larvae. pp. 191-224. In C. R. Betts (ed.), *Lepidoptera. CIE Guides to Insects of Importance to Man, 1*, 262 pp. (Wallingford: C.A.B. International/ London: Br. Mus. Nat. Hist.). [41]
- CARTER, D. J., and DUGDALE, J. S. (1982). Notes on collecting and rearing *Micropterix* (Lepidoptera: Micropterigidae) larvae in England. *Entomologist's Gaz.* **33**: 43-7. [41]
- CARTER, H. B. (1988). *Sir Joseph Banks 1743-1820*, 671 pp. (London: Br. Mus. Nat. Hist.). [8]
- CARTER, H. J. (1926). A check list of the Australian Tenebrionidae. *Aust. Zool.* **4**: 117-63, 280, 294. [35]
- CARTER, H. J. (1929). A check list of the Australian Buprestidae. *Aust. Zool.* **5**: 265-304. [35]
- CARTER, H. J. (1933). *Gulliver in the Bush. Wanderings of an Australian Entomologist*, 234 pp. (Sydney: Angus and Robertson). [8]
- CARTER, H. J., and ZECK, E. H. (1937). A monograph of the Australian Colydiidae. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **62**: 181-208. [35]
- CARTWRIGHT, D. I., and DEAN, J. C. (1982). A key to the Victorian genera of free-living and retreat-making caddis-fly larvae (Insecta: Trichoptera). *Mem. nat. Mus. Vict.* **43**: 1-13. [40]
- CARVALHO, J. C. M. (1955). Chaves para os gêneros de Mirídeos do mundo (Hemiptera). *Bolm Mus. Para. Emilio Goeldi Hist. nat. Ethnogr.* **11**(2): 5-151. [30]
- CARVALHO, J. C. M. (1957-60). A catalogue of the Miridae of the world. Pts 1-5. *Archos Mus. nac. Rio de J.* **44**: 1-158; **45**: 1-216; **47**: 1-161; **48**: 1-384; **51**: 1-194. [30]
- CARVALHO, J. C. M., and GROSS, G. F. (1979). The tribe Hyalopeplini of the world (Hemiptera: Miridae). *Rec. S. Aust. Mus.* **17**: 429-531. [30]
- CARVALHO, J. C. M., and GROSS, G. F. (1980). The distribution in Australia of the grass bugs of the tribe Stenodemini (Hemiptera-Miridae-Mirinae). *Rec. S. Aust. Mus.* **18**: 75-82. [30]
- CARVALHO, J. C. M., and GROSS, G. F. (1982). Australian antimimetic Miridae (Hemiptera: Heteroptera) I. The *Leucophoroptera* group of the subfamily Phylinae. *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **86**: 1-75. [30]
- CARVER, M. (1959). Two new and possibly indigenous aphids from Australia (Homoptera: Aphidoidea). *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)* **28**: 19-27. [30]
- CARVER, M. (1971). New species of *Anomalaphis* Baker, 1920 and *Neophyllaphis* Takahashi, 1920 (Homoptera: Aphididae). *J. Ent. (B)* **40**: 31-42. [30]
- CARVER, M. (1978). A new species of *Sensoriaphis* from New Guinea (Homoptera: Aphididae). *Pacif. Insects* **19**: 31-8. [30]
- CARVER, M. (1987). Distinctive motory behaviour in some adult psyllids (Homoptera: Psylloidea). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **26**: 369-72. [30]
- CARVER, M. (1989). Biological control of aphids. Vol. C, pp. 141-65. In MINKS, A. K., and HARREWIJN, P. (eds). [30]
- CARVER, M. (1990). Integumental morphology of the ventral thoracic scent gland system of *Poecilometis longicornis* (Dallas) (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae). *Int. J. Insect Morph. Embryol.* **19**: 319-21. [30]
- CARVER, M., and HALES, D. (1974). A new species of *Sensoriaphis* Cottier, 1953 (Homoptera: Aphididae) from New South Wales. *J. Ent. (B)* **42**: 113-25. [30]
- CARVER, M., and MARTYN, E. J. (1962). A new species of *Senso-*

- riaphis* Cottier (Homoptera: Aphididae) from Tasmania. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (B) **31**: 95–9. [30]
- CARVER, M., and MARTYN, E. J. (1965). Descriptions of a new aphid genus from Australia and of the alate viviparous female of *Sensoriaphis tasmaniae* Carver and Martyn, 1962 (Homoptera: Aphididae). *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (B) **34**: 38–47. [30]
- CARVER, M., and STARÝ, P. (1974). A preliminary review of the Aphidiidae (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonoidea) of Australia and New Zealand. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **13**: 235–40. [42]
- CARVER, M., and WHITE, D. (1970). A new species of *Aphis* L. from Australia (Homoptera: Aphididae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **9**: 223–6. [30]
- CASE, T. J., and CODY, M. L. (1987). Testing theories of island biogeography. *Am. Scient.* **75**: 402–11. [7]
- CASIMIR, M. (1960). *Tegea atropicta* Stål (Hemiptera, Reduviidae), an unusual predator of termites. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **85**: 230–2. [30]
- CASIMIR, M. (1962). History of outbreaks of the Australian plague locust, *Chortoicetes terminifera* (Walk.), between 1933 and 1959, and analysis of the influence of rainfall on these outbreaks. *Aust. J. agric. Res.* **13**: 674–700. [24]
- CASIMIR, M., and EDGE, V. E. (1979). The development and impact of a control campaign against *Austracris guttulosa* in New South Wales. *PANS* **25**: 223–36. [24]
- CASTLE, W. E. (1951). The beginning of Mendelism in America. pp. 59–76. In L. C. Dunn (ed.), *Genetics in the 20th Century*, 634 pp. (New York: Macmillan). [10]
- CAUDELL, A. N. (1903). The Phasmidae, or walkingsticks, of the United States. *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.* **26**: 863–85. [25]
- CAUGHLEY, G., and LAWTON, J. H. (1981). Plant–herbivore systems. pp. 132–66. In R. M. May (ed.), *Theoretical Ecology: Principles and Applications*, 2nd edn, 317 pp. (Oxford: Blackwell). [10]
- CAUSSANEL, C., OLIVIER, A., ARNAULT, C., BREUZET, M., and KARLINSKY, A. (1986). Fonctionnement et contrôles des pontes chez le perce-oreille *Labidura riparia* (Dermaptera, Labiduridae). *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.* (N.S.) **22**: 119–28. [23]
- CAVENEY, S. (1986). The phylogenetic significance of ommatidium structure in the compound eyes of polyphagan beetles. *Can. J. Zool.* **64**: 1787–819. [35]
- CHADWICK, C. E. (1967). A tribute to G. H. Hardy I. His career and publications. *J. ent. Soc. Aust.* (N.S.W.) **3**: 48–54. [8]
- CHAMBERLIN, J. C. (1923). A systematic monograph of the Tachardiinae or lac insects (Coccidae). *Bull. ent. Res.* **14**: 147–212. [30]
- CHAMBERLIN, J. C. (1925). Supplement to a monograph of the Laciferidae (Tachardiinae) or lac insects (Homopt., Coccidae). *Bull. ent. Res.* **16**: 31–41. [30]
- CHAMPION, G. C. (1916a, b). Notes on Melandryidae (2). *Entomologist's mon. Mag.* **52**: 1–10; 32–40, 52–9, 75–83, 99–108, 144–57, pl. 2. [35]
- CHAMPION, G. C. (1922). The geographical distribution and synonymy of the dasytid-beetle *Acanthocnemus nigricans* Hope (= *ciliatus* Perris). *Entomologist's mon. Mag.* **58**: 77–9. [35]
- CHAPMAN, R. F. (1982). *The Insects. Structure and Function*, 3rd edn, 919 pp. (London: Hodder and Stoughton). [1, 2]
- CHAPMAN, R. F. (1985). Structure of the digestive system. Vol. 4, pp. 165–211. In KERKUT, G. A., and GILBERT, L. I. (eds). [2]
- CHARPENTIER, R. (1968). A monograph of the family Heteroceridae (Coleoptera) of the Notogean region. *Ark. Zool.* **20**: 205–41. [35]
- CHAUDONNET, J. (1950). La morphologie céphalique de *Thermobia domestica* (Packard) (Insecte Aptérygote Thysanoure). *Annls Sci. nat., Zool.* (11) **12**: 145–302. [5]
- CHAUDONNET, J. (1987). Evolution of the insect brain, with special reference to the so-called tritocerebrum. pp. 3–26. In A. P. Gupta (ed.), *Arthropod Brain. Its Evolution, Development, Structure and Functions*, 588 pp. (New York: Wiley). [1]
- CHAUVIN, J. T., and CHAUVIN, G. (1980). Formation des reliefs externes de l'oeuf de *Micropteryx calthella* L. (Lepidoptera: Micropterigidae). *Can. J. Zool.* **58**: 761–6. [41]
- CHEN, S. (1985). Phylogeny and classification of the Chrysomeloidea. *Entomography* **3**: 465–75. [35]
- CHEN, S., and T'AN, C.-C. (1973). A new family of Coleoptera from the Lower Cretaceous of Kansu. *Acta ent. sin.* **16**: 169–78 (in Chinese and English). [6]
- CHENG, L. (ed.) (1976). *Marine Insects*, 581 pp. (Amsterdam: North-Holland). [3]
- CHENG, L. (1977). The elusive sea bug *Hermatobates* (Heteroptera). *Pan-Pacif. Ent.* **53**: 87–97. [30]
- CHENG, L. (1985). Biology of *Halobates* (Heteroptera: Gerridae). *A. Rev. Ent.* **30**: 111–35. [3]
- CHERNOVA, O. A. (1970). On the classification of fossil and Recent Ephemeroptera. *Ent. Obozr.* **49**: 124–45 (in Russian; translation in *Ent. Rev., Wash.* **49**: 71–81). [6, 16]
- CHESSMAN, B. C. (1986). Dietary studies of aquatic insects from two Victorian rivers. *Aust. J. mar. Freshwat. Res.* **37**: 129–46. [16]
- CHILD, C. M. (1894). Ein bisher wenig beachtetes antennales Sinnesorgan der Insekten, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Culiciden und Chironomiden. *Z. wiss. Zool.* **58**: 475–528. [2]
- CHINA, W. E. (1953). Two new species of the genus *Cyrtopeltis* (Hemiptera) associated with sundews in Western Australia. *West. Aust. Nat.* **4**: 1–12. [3]
- CHINA, W. E. (1962). South American Peloridiidae (Hemiptera–Homoptera: Coleorrhyncha). *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **114**: 131–61. [30]
- CHINA, W. E. (1963). *Lestonia haustorifera* China (Hemiptera: Lestoniidae)—a correction. *J. ent. Soc. Qd* **2**: 67–8. [30]
- CHINA, W. E., and MILLER, N. C. E. (1959). Check-list and keys to the families and subfamilies of the Hemiptera–Heteroptera. *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist.* **8**: 1–45. [30]
- CHISHOLM, I. F., and LEWIS, T. (1984). A new look at thrips (Thysanoptera) mouthparts, their action and effects of feeding on plant tissue. *Bull. ent. Res.* **74**: 663–75. [31]
- CHOPARD, L. (1938). La biologie des Orthoptères. *Encycl. ent.* (A) **20**: 1–541. [21, 23, 24]
- CHOPARD, L. (1949a, b, c). Ordre des Dictyoptères Leach, 1818 (= Blattaformia Werner, 1906; = Oothecaria Karny, 1915). pp. 355–407. Ordre des Orthoptères Latreille 1793—Olivier 1789. pp. 617–722. Ordre des Dermaptères Leach, 1817. pp. 745–70. In GRASSÉ, P.-P. (ed.) (1949). [21, 23, 24]
- CHRISTIAN, E. (1979). Der Sprung der Collembolen. *Zool. Jb.* (Physiol.) **83**: 457–90. [11]
- CHRISTIANSEN, K. (1964). Bionomics of Collembola. *A. Rev. Ent.* **9**: 147–78. [11]
- CHVÁLA, M. (1983). The Empidoidea (Diptera) of Fennoscandia and Denmark. II. *Fauna ent. scand.* **12**: 1–279. [39]
- CILENTO, R. (1962). Medicine in Queensland Part 2: (1894–1962). *J. R. hist. Soc. Qd* **6**: 908–41. [8]
- CLAASSEN, P. W. (1940). A catalogue of the Plecoptera of the world. *Mem. Cornell Univ. agric. Exp. Stn.* **232**: 1–235. [18]
- CLARIDGE, M. F. (1985). Acoustic signals in the Homoptera: behavior, taxonomy, and evolution. *A. Rev. Ent.* **30**: 297–317. [30]
- CLARK, D. P. (1962). An analysis of dispersal and movement in *Phaulacridium vittatum* (Sjöst.) (Acrididae). *Aust. J. Zool.* **10**: 382–99. [24]
- CLARK, D. P. (1969). Night flights of the Australian plague locust, *Chortoicetes terminifera* Walk., in relation to storms. *Aust. J. Zool.* **17**: 329–52. [3, 24]
- CLARK, D. P. (1971). Flights after sunset by the Australian plague locust, *Chortoicetes terminifera* (Walk.), and their significance in dispersal and migration. *Aust. J. Zool.* **19**: 159–76. [24]
- CLARK, D. P. (1972). The plague dynamics of the Australian plague locust, *Chortoicetes terminifera* (Walk.). pp. 275–87. In C. F. Hemming and T. H. C. Taylor (eds), *Proceedings of the International Study Conference on the Current and Future Problems of Acridology, London, 1970*, 533 pp. (London: Centre for Overseas Pest Research). [3, 24]
- CLARK, D. P. (1974). The influence of rainfall on the densities of adult *Chortoicetes terminifera* (Walker) in central western New South Wales, 1965–73. *Aust. J. Zool.* **22**: 365–86. [24]
- CLARK, D. P. (1978). The significance of the availability of water in limiting invertebrate numbers. pp. 198–207. In HOWES, K. M. W. (ed.). [24]
- CLARK, D. P., ASHALL, C., WALOFF, Z., and CHINNICK, L. (1969). Field studies on the Australian plague locust (*Chortoicetes terminifera* Walk.) in the 'Channel Country' of Queensland. *Anti-Locust Bull.* **44**: 1–101. [24]
- CLARK, J. (1925). Forest pests. The pin-hole borer (*Atractocerus kreuslerae*, Pasc.). *J. Dep. Agric. West. Aust.* **2**: 138–42. [35]
- CLARK, J. T. (1975). A conspicuous spermatophore in the phasmid *Extatosoma tiaratum* Macleay. *Entomologist's mon. Mag.* **110**: 81–2. [25]
- CLARK, L. R. (1947). An ecological study of the Australian plague locust (*Chortoicetes terminifera* Walk.) in the Bogam–Macquarie outbreak area, N.S.W. *Bull. Coun. scient. ind. Res. Melb.* **226**: 1–71. [24]
- CLARK, L. R. (1962). The general biology of *Cardiaspina albitex-*

- tura (Psyllidae) and its abundance in relation to weather and parasitism. *Aust. J. Zool.* **10**: 537–86. [30]
- CLARK, L. R. (1964). The population dynamics of *Cardiaspina albixtextura* (Psyllidae). *Aust. J. Zool.* **12**: 362–80. [30]
- CLARK, L. R., GEIER, P. W., HUGHES, R. D., and MORRIS, R. F. (1967). *The Ecology of Insect Populations in Theory and Practice*, 232 pp. (London: Methuen). [10]
- CLARKE, J. F. G. (1943). A new pest of *Albizia* in the District of Columbia (Lepidoptera: Glyphipterygidae). *Proc. U.S. natn. Mus.* **93**: 205–8, pls 21–5. [41]
- CLAUSEN, C. P. (1940). *Entomophagous Insects*, 688 pp. (New York: McGraw-Hill) (Reprinted 1972, New York: Hafner). [36, 42]
- CLAUSEN, C. P. (ed.) (1978). Introduced parasites and predators of arthropod pests and weeds: a world review. *Agric. Handbk U.S. Dep. Agric.* **480**: 1–545. [30]
- CLAY, T. (1949). Some problems in the evolution of a group of ectoparasites. *Evolution, Lancaster, Pa.* **3**: 279–99. [29]
- CLAY, T. (1970). The Amblycera (Phthiraptera: Insecta). *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* **25**: 73–98. [29]
- CLAY, T. (1971). A new genus and two new species of Boopidae (Phthiraptera: Amblycera). *Pacif. Insects* **13**: 519–29. [29]
- CLAY, T. (1981). A report on a collection of lice (Boopidae: Phthiraptera) on *Petrogale* (rock wallabies). *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **105**: 65–78. [29]
- CLEAL, C. J. (1989). Evolution in hidden forests. *Nature, Lond.* **339**: 16. [7]
- CLEMENTS, A. N. (1963). *The Physiology of Mosquitoes*, 393 pp. (Oxford: Pergamon Press). [39]
- CLEMENTS, A. N. (1985). A taxonomic revision of the tribe Chrysopogonini (Diptera: Asilidae). *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **109**: 1–93. [39]
- CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, J. L. (1965). On the function of the subelytral cavity in desert Tenebrionidae (Col.). *Entomologist's mon. Mag.* **100**: 148–51. [35]
- COBBEN, R. H. (1968). *Evolutionary Trends in Heteroptera. Part I. Eggs, Architecture of the Shell, Gross Embryology and Eclosion*, 475 pp. (Wageningen: Centre for Agricultural Publishing & Documentation). [30]
- COBBEN, R. H. (1978). Evolutionary trends in Heteroptera. Part II. Mouthpart-structures and feeding strategies. *Meded. Landb-Hoogesch. Wageningen* **78**(5): 1–407. [30]
- COBBEN, R. H. (1980). On some species of *Pentacora*, with the description of a new species from Australia (Heteroptera, Saldidae). *Zool. Meded. Leiden* **55**: 115–26. [30]
- COBOS, A. (1961). Sobre la posición sistemática del género *Poterigus* Bonvouloir y revisión de las categorías supragenericas de la familia Throscidae (Coleoptera). *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg.* **37**(35): 1–6. [35]
- COBOS, A. (1964). Materiales para el estudio de la familia Eucnemidae. Primera parte (Coleoptera). *Eos, Madr.* **40**: 289–435. [35]
- COBOS, A. (1966). Estudios sobre Throscidae, II (Col. Sternoxia). *Eos, Madr.* **42**: 311–51. [35]
- COCKS, L. R. M. (ed.) (1981). *The Evolving Earth*, 264 pp. (London: Br. Mus. Nat. Hist./Cambridge Univ. Press). [7]
- COGGER, H. G. (1975). *Reptiles and Amphibians of Australia*. 584 pp. (Sydney: Reed). [7]
- COGGER, H. G. (1987). Classification and nomenclature. pp. 266–86. In DYNE, G. R., and WALTON, D. W. (eds). [4]
- COLBO, M. H. (1976). Four new species of *Simulium* Latreille (Diptera: Simuliidae) from Australia. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **15**: 253–69. [39]
- COLBO, M. H., and MOORHOUSE, D. E. (1974). The survival of the eggs of *Austrosimulium pestilens* Mack. & Mack. (Diptera, Simuliidae). *Bull. ent. Res.* **64**: 629–32. [3, 39]
- COLEMAN, E. (1928). Pollination of an Australian orchid by the male ichneumonid *Lissopimpla semipunctata*, Kirby. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **76**: 533–9. [3]
- COLGAN, D. J. (1986). Developmental changes in the isoenzymes controlling glycolysis in the acridine grasshopper, *Caledia captiva*. *Roux's Archs. devl. Biol.* **195**: 197–201. [10]
- COLLART, A. (1938). Description d'un *Microsania* nouveau d'Australie (Diptera: Platypezidae). *Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg.* **14**: 1–4. [39]
- COLLESS, D. H. (1962a). New species of *Ohakunea* Edwards and a related new genus with notes on the relationships of *Heterotricha* Loew. (Diptera). *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **87**: 303–8. [39]
- COLLESS, D. H. (1962b). Notes on Australasian Tanyderidae, with description of a new species of *Radinoderus* Handl. (Diptera). *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **87**: 309–11. [39]
- COLLESS, D. H. (1963). An Australian species of *Microphorella* (Diptera: Empididae), with notes on the phylogenetic significance of the genus. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **88**: 320–3. [39]
- COLLESS, D. H. (1964). Fossil Diptera and continental drift. *Nature, Lond.* **204**: 402–3. [39]
- COLLESS, D. H. (1965). An extraordinary Australian cecidomyiid, possibly related to the Nymphomyiidae (Diptera, Nematocera). *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)* **34**: 145–9. [39]
- COLLESS, D. H. (1967). An examination of certain concepts in phenetic taxonomy. *Syst. Zool.* **16**: 6–27. [4]
- COLLESS, D. H. (1969a). The phylogenetic fallacy revisited. *Syst. Zool.* **18**: 115–26. [4]
- COLLESS, D. H. (1969b). The interpretation of Hennig's "Phylogenetic Systematics"—a reply to Dr. Schlee. *Syst. Zool.* **18**: 134–44. [4]
- COLLESS, D. H. (1969c). The genus *Perissomma* (Diptera: Perissomatidae), with new species from Australia and Chile. *Aust. J. Zool.* **17**: 719–28. [39]
- COLLESS, D. H. (1970a). The Mycetophilidae (Diptera) of Australia. Part 1. Introduction, key to subfamilies, and review of Ditomyiinae. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **9**: 83–99. [39]
- COLLESS, D. H. (1970b). The phenogram as an estimate of phylogeny. *Syst. Zool.* **19**: 352–62. [4]
- COLLESS, D. H. (1977). A cornucopia of categories. *Syst. Zool.* **26**: 349–52. [4]
- COLLESS, D. H. (1980). Biogeography of Australian Sepsidae (Diptera). *Aust. J. Zool.* **28**: 65–78. [7]
- COLLESS, D. H. (1982). Australian Anthomyiidae (Diptera). *Aust. J. Zool.* **30**: 81–91. [39]
- COLLESS, D. H. (1986). The Australian Chaoboridae (Diptera). *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **124**: 1–66. [4, 39]
- COLLIN, J. E. (1928). *New Zealand Empididae*, 116 pp. (London: Br. Mus.). [39]
- COLLINS, M., and WELLS, S. (1987). Conserving invertebrates. *I.U.C.N. Bulletin* **18** (7–9) I.U.C.N. Special Report: Invertebrates: 1–20. [4]
- COMINS, H. N. (1977). The development of insecticide resistance in the presence of migration. *J. theor. Biol.* **64**: 177–97. [3]
- COMMON, I. F. B. (1948). The yellow-winged locust, *Gastrimargus musicus* Fabr., in central Queensland. *Qd J. agric. Sci.* **5**: 153–219. [24]
- COMMON, I. F. B. (1954a). The Australian armyworms of the genus *Persectania* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). *Aust. J. Zool.* **2**: 86–99. [41]
- COMMON, I. F. B. (1954b). A study of the ecology of the adult bogong moth, *Agrotis infusa* (Boisd.) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), with special reference to its behaviour during migration and aestivation. *Aust. J. Zool.* **2**: 223–63. [3, 9, 41]
- COMMON, I. F. B. (1958a). The Australian cutworms of the genus *Agrotis* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). *Aust. J. Zool.* **6**: 69–88. [41]
- COMMON, I. F. B. (1958b). A revision of the pink bollworms of cotton (*Pectinophora* Busck (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae)) and related genera in Australia. *Aust. J. Zool.* **6**: 268–306. [41]
- COMMON, I. F. B. (1965a). The identity and distribution of species of *Pseudaletia* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) in Australia. *J. ent. Soc. Qd* **4**: 14–17. [41]
- COMMON, I. F. B. (1965b). A revision of the Australian Tortricini, Schoenotenini, and Chlidanotini (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae: Tortricinae). *Aust. J. Zool.* **13**: 613–726. [41]
- COMMON, I. F. B. (1966a). A new species of *Oncopera* (Lepidoptera: Hepialidae) from New South Wales, with taxonomic notes on the genus. *J. ent. Soc. Qd* **5**: 18–28. [41]
- COMMON, I. F. B. (1966b). A new family of Bombycoidea (Lepidoptera) based on *Carthaea saturnioides* Walker from Western Australia. *J. ent. Soc. Qd* **5**: 29–36. [41]
- COMMON, I. F. B. (1969). A new genus *Pethida* for the Western Australian jarrah leaf miner *P. glyphopa* sp. n. and *Tinea phoenixopa* Meyrick (Lepidoptera: Incurvariidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **8**: 126–30. [41]
- COMMON, I. F. B. (1973). A new family of Dacnonypha (Lepidoptera) based on three new species from southern Australia, with notes on the Agathaphagidae. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **12**: 11–23. [6, 41]
- COMMON, I. F. B. (1977). A new genus *Myrascia* for a group of Australian Oecophoridae (Lepidoptera) previously referred to *Philobota* Meyrick. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **16**: 87–109. [41]

- COMMON, I. F. B. (1979). The larvae and pupae of *Imma acosma* (Turner) and *I. vaticina* Meyrick (Lepidoptera: Immidae), and the taxonomic relationships of the family. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **18**: 33–8. [41]
- COMMON, I. F. B. (1980). The systematic position of *Hypertrophia* (Lepidoptera) and related Australian genera. *Ent. scand.* **11**: 17–31. [41]
- COMMON, I. F. B. (1983). Landmarks in the taxonomy of Lepidoptera. pp. 20–33. In HIGHLEY, E., and TAYLOR, R. W. (eds). [8]
- COMMON, I. F. B. (1985). A new Australian species of *Heliothis* Ochsensheimer (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **24**: 129–33. [41]
- COMMON, I. F. B. (1986). Silk and its uses. *Ent. Soc. Qd News Bull.* **14**: 102–9. [3]
- COMMON, I. F. B. (1988). Moths and sound. *Ent. Soc. Qd News Bull.* **16**: 65–9. [3]
- COMMON, I. F. B. (1990). *Moths of Australia*, 535 pp. (Carlton: Melbourne Univ. Press). [41]
- COMMON, I. F. B., and BEATTIE, W. M. (1982). An introduced moth, *Ithome lassula* Hodges (Lepidoptera: Cosmopterigidae), attacking *Leucaena* in northern Queensland. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **21**: 195–7. [41]
- COMMON, I. F. B., and EDWARDS, E. D. (1981). The life history and early stages of *Synemon magnifica* Strand (Lepidoptera: Castniidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **20**: 295–302. [41]
- COMMON, I. F. B., and EDWARDS, E. D. (1991). The early stages of *Gastridiota adoxima* (Turner) (Lepidoptera: Bombycoidea) and its family placement. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **30**: 187–92. [41]
- COMMON, I. F. B., and MCFARLAND, N. (1970). A new subfamily for *Munychryia* Walker and *Gephyroneura* Turner (Lepidoptera: Anthelidae) and the description of a new species from Western Australia. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **9**: 11–22. [41]
- COMMON, I. F. B., and WATERHOUSE, D. F. (1981). *Butterflies of Australia*, 2nd edn, 682 pp. (Sydney: Angus and Robertson). [8, 41]
- COMSTOCK, J. H. (1918). *The Wings of Insects*, 430 pp. (Ithaca, N.Y.: Comstock). [1]
- COOK, D. (1987). Sexual selection in dung beetles. I. A multivariate study of the morphological variation in two species of *Onthophagus* (Scarabaeidae: Onthophagini). *Aust. J. Zool.* **35**: 123–32. [4, 35]
- COOK, E. F. (1971). The Australian Scatopsidae (Diptera). *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **8**: 1–90. [39]
- COOK, E. F. (1977). A new genus and five new species of Scatopsidae (Diptera) from New Guinea and Australia. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **15**: 447–52. [39]
- COOKSON, L. J. (1988). The site and mechanism of ¹⁴C-lignin degradation by *Nasutitermes exitiosus*. *J. Insect Physiol.* **34**: 409–14. [20]
- COOPE, G. R. (1979). Late Cenozoic fossil Coleoptera: evolution, biogeography, and ecology. *A. Rev. Ecol. Syst.* **10**: 247–67. [6, 7]
- COPLAND, M. J. W., et al. (1969–76). Papers on ovipositor of Chalcidoidea. *J. nat. Hist.* **3**: 349–65 (1969); *Entomologist* **104**: 4–28 (1971); **105**: 77–96 (1972); *Entomologist's mon. Mag.* **107**: 230–9 (1972); *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **124**: 191–212 (1972); *J. Zool., Lond.* **166**: 185–212 (1972); *J. Ent. (A)* **48**: 25–35 (1973); *Int. J. Insect Morph. Embryol.* **5**: 151–66 (1976). [42]
- CORBET, P. S. (1980). Biology of Odonata. *A. Rev. Ent.* **25**: 189–217. [17]
- CORBET, P. S. (1983). *A Biology of Dragonflies*, 247 pp. (Faringdon: Classety) (reprint of 1962 edn). [17]
- CORBIERE-TICHANÉ, G. (1974). Fine structure of an antennal sensory organ ('vésicule olfactive') of *Speophyes lucidulus* Delar. (cave Coleoptera of the Bathysciinae subfamily). *Tissue Cell* **6**: 535–50. [35]
- CORNWELL, P. B. (1968). *The Cockroach—Volume I. A Laboratory Insect and an Industrial Pest*, 391 pp. (London: Hutchinson). [19]
- COSTA, C., CASARI-CHEN, S. A., and TEIXEIRA, E. P. (1986). Larvae of Neotropical Coleoptera XVI. Nosodendridae. *Revta bras. Ent.* **30**: 291–7. [35]
- COSTA, C., VANIN, S. A., and CASARI-CHEN, S. A. (1988). *Larvas de Coleoptera do Brasil*, 282 pp., 165 pls. (São Paulo: Museu de Zoologia, Universidade de São Paulo). [35]
- COSTIN, A. B., GRAY, M., TOTTERDELL, C. J., and WIMBUSH, D. J. (1979). *Koskiusco Alpine Flora*, 408 pp. (Melbourne: CSIRO/Sydney: Collins). [7]
- COTT, H. B. (1940). *Adaptive Coloration in Animals*, 508 pp. (London: Methuen). [24]
- COTTIER, W. (1953). Aphids of New Zealand. *Bull. N.Z. Dep. scient. ind. Res.* **106**: 1–382. [30]
- COVENTRY, R. J., HOLT, J. A., and SINCLAIR, D. F. (1988). Nutrient cycling by mound-building termites in low-fertility soils of semi-arid tropical Australia. *Aust. J. Soil Res.* **26**: 375–90. [20]
- COWLEY, D. R. (1978). Studies on the larvae of New Zealand Trichoptera. *N.Z. J. Zool.* **5**: 639–750. [40]
- COWMAN, A. F., ZUKER, C. S., and RUBIN, G. M. (1986). An opsin gene expressed in only one photoreceptor cell type of the *Drosophila* eye. *Cell* **44**: 705–10. [10]
- COX, J. M. (1983). An experimental study of morphological variation in mealybugs (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Pseudococcidae). *Syst. Ent.* **8**: 361–82. [4]
- COX, J. M., and WILLIAMS, D. J. (1986). Do the Eriococcidae form a monophyletic group? *Boll. Lab. Ent. agr. Filippo Silvestri.* **43** Suppl.: 13–17. [30]
- COYNE, J. A., and ORR, H. A. (1989). Patterns of speciation in *Drosophila*. *Evolution, Lancaster, Pa.* **43**: 362–81. [4]
- COYNE, J. A., ORR, H. A., and FUTUYMA, D. J. (1988). Do we need a new species concept? *Syst. Zool.* **37**: 190–200. [4]
- CRACRAFT, J. (1982). Geographic differentiation, cladistics, and vicariance biogeography: reconstructing the tempo and mode of evolution. *Am. Zool.* **22**: 411–24. [7]
- CRACRAFT, J. (1984). The terminology of allopatric speciation. *Syst. Zool.* **33**: 115–16. [4]
- CRACRAFT, J. (1989). (Book Review) *Molecules and Morphology in Evolution: Conflict or compromise?*—Colin Patterson (ed.). *Cladistics* **5**: 202–11. [4]
- CRADDOCK, E. (1972). Chromosomal diversity in the Australian Phasmatodea. *Aust. J. Zool.* **20**: 445–62. [25]
- CRADDOCK, E. M. (1974). Chromosomal evolution and speciation in *Didymuria*. pp. 24–42. In M. J. D. White (ed.), *Genetic Mechanisms of Speciation in Insects*, 170 pp. (Sydney: Aust. N.Z. Book Co.). [10]
- CRADDOCK, E. M. (1975). Intraspecific karyotypic differentiation in the Australian phasmatid *Didymuria violescens* (Leach). I. The chromosome races and their structural and evolutionary relationships. *Chromosoma* **53**: 1–24. [25]
- CRAMPTON, G. (1916). The phylogenetic origin and the nature of the wings of insects according to the paranotal theory. *Jl N.Y. ent. Soc.* **24**: 1–39. [1]
- CRAMPTON, G. C. (1938). The structures called parameres in male insects. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* **33**: 16–24. [1]
- CRAMPTON, G. C. (1942). The external morphology of the Diptera. In *Guide to the insects of Connecticut*. Part VI. The Diptera or true flies of Connecticut, fasc. 1. *Bull. Conn. St. geol. nat. Hist. Surv.* **64**: 10–165. [39]
- CRANSTON, P. S., EDWARD, D. H. D., and COLLESS, D. H. (1987). *Archaeochlus* Brundin: a midge out of time (Diptera: Chironomidae). *Syst. Ent.* **12**: 313–34. [7, 39]
- CRANSTON, P. S., TEE, R. D., CREDLAND, P. F., and KAY, A. B. (1983). Chironomid haemoglobins: their detection and role in allergy to midges in the Sudan and elsewhere. *Mem. Am. ent. Soc.* **34**: 71–87. [39]
- CRAW, R. C. (1983). Panbiogeography and vicariance cladistics: are they truly different? *Syst. Zool.* **32**: 431–8. [7]
- CRAW, R. C. (1985). Classic problems of southern hemisphere biogeography re-examined. Panbiogeographic analysis of the New Zealand frog *Leiopelma*, the ratite birds and *Nothofagus*. *Z. zool. Syst. EvolForsch.* **23**: 1–10. [7]
- CRAW, R. C. (1988). Panbiogeography: method and synthesis in biogeography. pp. 405–35. In MYERS, A. A., and GILLER, P. S. (eds). [7]
- CRAW, R. C., and PAGE, R. (1988). Panbiogeography: method and metaphor in the new biogeography. pp. 163–89. In M.-W. Ho and S. W. Fox (eds), *Evolutionary Processes and Metaphors*, 333 pp. (Chichester: Wiley). [7]
- CRAWLEY, M. J. (1983). *Herbivory: the Dynamics of Animal-Plant Interactions*, 473 pp. (Studies in Ecology **10**) (Oxford: Blackwell). [3]
- CRESPI, B. J. (1986). Territoriality and fighting in a colonial thrips, *Hoplothrips pedicularius*, and sexual dimorphism in Thysanoptera. *Ecol. Ent.* **11**: 119–30. [31]
- CRESSON, E. T. (1948). A systematic annotated arrangement of the genera and species of the Indo-Australian Ephydriidae (Diptera).

- II. The subfamily Notiphilinae and supplement to Part I on the subfamily Psilopinae. *Trans. Am. ent. Soc.* **74**: 1–28. [39]
- CROIZAT, L. (1958). *Panbiogeography*, Vol. I, 1018 pp.; Vol. IIa + Vol. IIb, 1731 pp. (Caracas: privately published). [7]
- CROIZAT, L. (1964). *Space, Time, Form: the Biological Synthesis*, 881 pp. (Caracas: privately published; dated 1962). [7]
- CROIZAT, L. (1982). Vicariance/vicariism, panbiogeography, "vicariance biogeography", etc.: a clarification. *Syst. Zool.* **31**: 291–304. [7]
- CROIZAT, L., NELSON, G., and ROSEN, D. E. (1974). Centers of origin and related concepts. *Syst. Zool.* **23**: 265–87. [7]
- CROSSKEY, R. W. (1951). The morphology, taxonomy, and biology of the British Evaniodea (Hymenoptera). *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **102**: 247–301. [42]
- CROSSKEY, R. W. (1953). Two new species of *Aulacostethus* Philippi, and a new species of *Aulacus* Jurine, from Australia, together with a key to the Australian species of *Aulacostethus* (Hymenoptera: Aulacidae). *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (12) **6**: 758–66. [42]
- CROSSKEY, R. W. (1962a). A revision of the genus *Pygophora* Schiner (Diptera: Muscidae). *Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.* **29**: 393–551. [39]
- CROSSKEY, R. W. (1962b). The classification of the Gasteruptionidae (Hymenoptera). *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **114**: 377–402. [42]
- CROSSKEY, R. W. (1965). A systematic revision of the Aمنيائنا (Diptera: Calliphoridae). *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist.* (Ent.) **16**: 35–140. [39]
- CROSSKEY, R. W. (ed.) (1980). *Catalogue of the Diptera of the Afrotropical Region*, 1437 pp. (London: Br. Mus. Nat. Hist.). [39]
- CROSSLEY, A. C., and WATERHOUSE, D. F. (1969). The ultrastructure of the osmeterium and the nature of its secretion in *Papilio* larvae (Lepidoptera). *Tissue Cell* **1**: 525–54. [3]
- CROWSON, R. A. (1938). The metendosternite in Coleoptera: a comparative study. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **87**: 397–415. [35]
- CROWSON, R. A. (1944). Further studies on the metendosternite in Coleoptera. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **94**: 273–310. [35]
- CROWSON, R. A. (1946). A revision of the genera of the chrysomelid group Sagrinae (Coleoptera). *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **97**: 75–115. [35]
- CROWSON, R. A. (1955). *The Natural Classification of the Families of Coleoptera*, 187 pp. (London: Nathaniel Lloyd). [35]
- CROWSON, R. A. (1959). Studies on the Dermestidae (Coleoptera), with special reference to the New Zealand fauna. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **111**: 81–94. [35]
- CROWSON, R. A. (1960). The phylogeny of Coleoptera. *A. Rev. Ent.* **5**: 111–34. [35, 36]
- CROWSON, R. A. (1961a). Considerations on the genera *Endecatomus* Mellié and *Euderia* Broun (Coleoptera: Bostrychidae), with descriptions of their larvae. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (B) **30**: 113–20. [35]
- CROWSON, R. A. (1961b). On some new characters of classificatory importance in adults of Elateridae (Coleoptera). *Entomologist's mon. Mag.* **96**(1960): 158–61. [35]
- CROWSON, R. A. (1964a). A new genus of Australian clavicorn Coleoptera, probably of a new family. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **89**: 241–5. [35]
- CROWSON, R. A. (1964b). A review of the classification of Cleroidea (Coleoptera), with descriptions of two new genera of Peltidae and of several new larval types. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **116**: 275–327. [35]
- CROWSON, R. A. (1966a). Further observations on Peltidae (Coleoptera: Cleroidea), with definitions of a new subfamily and of four new genera. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (B) **35**: 119–27. [35]
- CROWSON, R. A. (1966b). Observations on the constitution and sub-families of the family Melandryidae (Coleoptera). *Eos, Madr.* **41**: 507–13. [35]
- CROWSON, R. A. (1967). The natural classification of the families of Coleoptera. Addenda and corrigenda. *Entomologist's mon. Mag.* **103**: 209–14. [35]
- CROWSON, R. A. (1970). Further observations on Cleroidea (Coleoptera). *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (B) **39**: 1–20. [35]
- CROWSON, R. A. (1971a). Observations on the superfamily Dascilloidea (Coleoptera: Polyphaga), with the inclusion of Karumiidae and Rhipiceridae. *Zool. J. Linn. Soc.* **50**: 11–19. [35]
- CROWSON (as GROWSON), R. A. (1971b). Some problems in the phylogenetic classification of the Coleoptera. *Int. Congr. Ent.* **XIII** **1**: 235–7. [35]
- CROWSON, R. A. (1972a). On the systematic value of the alimentary canal in Cleridae. *Syst. Zool.* **21**: 339–40. [35]
- CROWSON, R. A. (1972b). A review of the classification of Cantharoidea (Coleoptera), with the definition of two new families, Cneoglossidae and Omethidae. *Revta Univ. Madr.* **21**(82): 35–77. [35]
- CROWSON, R. A. (1973a). Further observations on Phloeostichidae and Cavognathidae, with definitions of new genera from Australia and New Zealand. *Coleopt. Bull.* **27**: 54–62. [35]
- CROWSON, R. A. (1973b). On a new superfamily Armatopodea of polyphagan beetles, with the definition of two new fossil genera from the Baltic amber. *J. nat. Hist.* **7**: 225–38. [35]
- CROWSON, R. A. (1975). The evolutionary history of Coleoptera, as documented by fossil and comparative evidence. *Atti Congr. naz. ital. Ent.* **10**: 47–90. [35]
- CROWSON, R. A. (1976). The systematic position and implications of *Crowsoniella*. *Boll. Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona* **2**(1975): 459–63. [35]
- CROWSON, R. A. (1978). Problems of phylogenetic relationships in Dryopoidea (Coleoptera). *Ent. germ.* **4**: 250–7. [35]
- CROWSON, R. A. (1979). Observations on Clambidae (Coleoptera), with descriptions of a new genus and species and of several larvae. *Revue suisse Zool.* **86**: 611–23. [35]
- CROWSON, R. A. (1980). On amphipolar distribution patterns in some cool climate groups of Coleoptera. *Entomologia gen.* **6**: 281–92. [35]
- CROWSON, R. A. (1981). *The Biology of the Coleoptera*, 802 pp. (London: Academic Press). [35, 36]
- CROWSON, R. A. (1982). On the dryopoid affinities of Buprestidae. *Coleopt. Bull.* **36**: 22–5. [35]
- CROWSON, R. A. (1984). The use of male terminalia in the higher classification of Coleoptera. *Entomologia gen.* **10**: 53–8. [35]
- CROWSON, R. A. (1990). A new genus of Boganiidae (Coleoptera) from Australia, with observations on glandular openings, cycad associations and geographical distribution in the family. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **29**: 91–9. [35]
- CROWSON, R. A., ROLFE, W. D. I., SMART, J., WATERSTON, C. D., WILLEY, E. C., and WOOTTON, R. J. (1967). Chapter 19. Arthropoda: Chelicerata, Pycnogonida, Palaeoisopus, Myriapoda and Insecta. pp. 499–534. In W. B. Hartland et al. (eds), *The Fossil Record. A Symposium with Documentation*, 827 pp. (London: Geol. Soc. Lond.) [6]
- CROWSON, R. A., and SEN GUPTA, T. (1969). The systematic position of Propalticidae and of *Carinophloeus* Lefkovich (Coleoptera, Clavicornia) with description of a new species of *Propalticus* and of its supposed larva. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (B) **38**: 132–40. [35]
- CROWSON, R. A., and VIEDMA, M. G. DE (1964). Observations on the relationships of the genera *Circaeus* Yablok. and *Mycterus* Clairv. with a description of the presumed larva of *Mycterus* (Col. Heteromera). *Eos, Madr.* **40**: 99–107. [35]
- CROZIER, R. H. (1987). Genetic aspects of kin recognition: concepts, models, and synthesis. pp. 55–73. In D. J. C. Fletcher and C. D. Michener (eds), *Kin Recognition in Animals*, 465 pp. (Chichester: Wiley). [10]
- CSIRO (ed.) (1970). *The Insects of Australia. A Textbook for Students and Research Workers*, 1029 pp. (Carlton: Melbourne Univ. Press).
- CSIRO (ed.) (1974). *The Insects of Australia. A Textbook for Students and Research Workers. Supplement 1974*, 146 pp. (Carlton: Melbourne Univ. Press).
- CULLINEY, T. W. (1983). Geological history and evolution of the honey bee. *Am. Bee J.* **123**: 580–5. [6]
- CUMBER, R. A. (1966). Factors influencing population levels of *Scolypopa australis* Walker (Hemiptera-Homoptera: Ricaniidae) in New Zealand. *N.Z. J. Sci.* **9**: 336–56. [30]
- CUMMINS, K. W., and MERRITT, R. W. (1984). Ecology and distribution of aquatic insects. pp. 59–65. In MERRITT, R. W., and CUMMINS, K. W. (eds). [16]
- CURRIE, G. A. (1932). Some notes on the biology and morphology of the immature stages of *Harpobittacus tillyardi* (order Mecoptera). *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **57**: 116–22. [37]
- CURRIE, G. A. (1937). Galls on Eucalyptus trees. A new type of association between flies and nematodes. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **62**: 147–74. [3, 39]
- D'ABRERA, B. (1986). *Sphingidae Mundi. Hawk Moths of the World*, 226 pp. (Faringdon: Classey). [41]
- DAHMS, E. C. (1978). A checklist of the types of Australian

- Hymenoptera described by Alexandre Arsene Girault: I. Introduction, acknowledgments, biography, bibliography and localities. *Mem. Qd Mus.* **19**: 127–90. [8]
- DAHMS, E. C., MONTEITH, G., and MONTEITH, S. (1979). *Collecting, Preserving and Classifying Insects*, 28 pp. (Brisbane: Qd Mus. Booklet 13). [4]
- DALLAI, R. (1976). Fine structure of the pyloric region and malpighian papillae of Protura (Insecta Apterygota). *J. Morph.* **150**: 727–62. [12]
- DALLAI, R., and YIN, W.-Y. (1983). Sperm structure of *Sinentomon* (Protura) and phylogenetic considerations. *Pedobiologia* **25**: 313–6. [12]
- DALLAI, R., YIN, W.-Y., XUÉ, L., and FANCIULLI, P. P. (1986). Comparative analysis of the gut-structure in Protura. pp. 325–31. In R. Dallai (ed.), *2nd International Seminar on Apterygota*, 334 pp. (Siena: Univ. Siena). [12]
- DALLWITZ, M. J. (1980). A general system for coding taxonomic descriptions. *Taxon* **29**: 41–6. [10]
- DALLWITZ, M. J., and PAINE, T. A. (1986). User's guide to the DELTA system. A general system for coding taxonomic descriptions. Third edition. *CSIRO Aust. Div. Ent. Rep.* **13**: 1–106. [4, 10]
- DALY, H. V. (1985). Insect morphometrics. *A. Rev. Ent.* **30**: 415–38. [4]
- DALY, H. V., DOYEN, J. T., and EHRLICH, P. R. (1978). *Introduction to Insect Biology and Diversity*, 564 pp. (New York: McGraw-Hill). [1]
- DALY, J. C., and GREGG, P. (1985). Genetic variation in *Heliothis* in Australia: species identification and gene flow in the two pest species *H. armigera* (Hübner) and *H. punctigera* Wallengren (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). *Bull. ent. Res.* **75**: 169–84. [3]
- DALY, J. C., WILKINSON, P., and SHAW, D. D. (1981). Reproductive isolation in relation to allozymic and chromosomal differentiation in the grasshopper *Caledia captiva*. *Evolution, Lancaster, Pa.* **35**: 1164–79. [24]
- DANFORTH, B. N., and MICHENER, C. D. (1988). Wing folding in the Hymenoptera. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **81**: 342–9. [42]
- DANIELS, G. (1975a). A new species of *Broticosia* Hull (Diptera: Asilidae) from Eastern Australia. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **14**: 185–7. [39]
- DANIELS, G. (1975b). A new genus and species of Asilidae (Diptera). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **14**: 189–91. [39]
- DANIELS, G. (1976a). A key to species of Australian Otitidae (Diptera: Schizophora) with notes on distribution. *Aust. ent. Mag.* **3**: 34–5. [39]
- DANIELS, G. (1976b). Three new species of *Questopogon* Dakin and Fordham (Diptera: Asilidae) from Australia. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **100**: 223–30. [39]
- DANIELS, G. (1977a). The Xylomyidae (Diptera) of Australia and Papua New Guinea. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **15**: 453–60. [39]
- DANIELS, G. (1977b). Two new species of *Pelecorrhynchus* Macquart (Diptera: Pelecorrhynchidae), with the first record of the family from Western Australia. *Aust. ent. Mag.* **4**: 73–5. [39]
- DANIELS, G. (1979a). The genus *Ptecticus* Loew from Australia, New Guinea and the Bismarck and Solomon Archipelagos (Diptera: Stratiomyidae). *Rec. Aust. Mus.* **32**: 563–88. [39]
- DANIELS, G. (1979b). A new species of *Dakinomyia* from Queensland (Diptera: Asilidae). *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **103**: 275–81. [39]
- DANIELS, G. (1983). The genus *Astochia* Becker in Australia (Diptera: Asilidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **22**: 65–7. [39]
- DANIELS, G. (1987). A revision of *Neoaratus* Ricardo, with the description of six allied new genera from the Australian region (Diptera: Asilidae: Asilini). *Invertebr. Taxon.* **1**: 473–592. [39]
- DANTHANARAYANA, W. (ed.) (1986). *Insect Flight: Dispersal and Migration*, 289 pp. (Berlin: Springer-Verlag). [3]
- DARLINGTON, P. J. (1943). Carabidae of mountains and islands: data on the evolution of isolated faunas, and on atrophy of wings. *Ecol. Monogr.* **13**: 37–61. [35]
- DARLINGTON, P. J. (1957). *Zoogeography: The Geographical Distribution of Animals*, 675 pp. (New York: Wiley). [7]
- DARLINGTON, P. J. (1961a). Australian carabid beetles V. Transition of wet forest faunas from New Guinea to Tasmania. *Psyche, Camb.* **68**: 1–24. [7, 35]
- DARLINGTON, P. J. (1961b). Australian carabid beetles VI. The tropical and some subtropical species of *Pamborus*, *Mystropomus*, and *Nurus*. *Breviora* **142**: 1–13. [7]
- DARLINGTON, P. J. (1961c). Australian carabid beetles VII. *Trichosternus*, especially the tropical species. *Psyche, Camb.* **68**: 113–30. [7]
- DARLINGTON, P. J. (1961d). Australian carabid beetles VIII. *Leiradira*, especially the tropical species. *Breviora* **147**: 1–12. [7]
- DARLINGTON, P. J. (1965). *Biogeography of the Southern End of the World*, 236 pp. (Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard Univ. Press). [7]
- DARLINGTON, P. J. (1971). The carabid beetles of New Guinea. Part IV. General considerations; analysis and history of fauna; taxonomic supplement. *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv.* **142**: 129–337. [35]
- DARWIN, C. (1859). *On the Origin of Species by Means of Natural Selection*, 502 pp. (London: John Murray). [4]
- DARWIN, C. (1863). (Book Review) Contributions to an insect fauna of the Amazon Valley. By Henry Walter Bates Esq. *Transact. Linnean Soc. Vol. XXIII*, 1862, p. 495. *Nat. Hist. Rev.* **1863**: 219–24. [10]
- DARWIN, C. (1904). *The Various Contrivances by which Orchids are fertilised by Insects*. 7th imp., 2nd edn, 300 pp. (London: John Murray). [10]
- DARWIN, F. (1887) (ed.). Letter from Charles Darwin to H. W. Bates (1862): In *The life and letters of Charles Darwin*, pp. 391–3, 2nd edn. (London: John Murray). [10]
- DAS, G. M. (1937). The musculature of the mouth-parts of insect larvae. *Q. Jl microsc. Sci.* **80**: 39–80. [5]
- DAVIDSON, J., and ANDREWARTHA, H. G. (1948). The influence of rainfall, evaporation and atmospheric temperature on fluctuations in the size of a natural population of *Thrips imaginis* (Thysanoptera). *J. anim. Ecol.* **17**: 200–22. [10]
- DAVIES, D. A. L. (1981). A synopsis of the extant genera of the Odonata. *Soc. int. Odonatol. rapid Comm.* **3**: 1–59. [17]
- DAVIES, D. A. L., and TOBIN, P. (1984). The dragonflies of the world: A systematic list of the extant species of Odonata. Vol. 1. Zygoptera, Anisozygoptera. *Soc. int. Odonatol. rapid Comm. (Suppl.)* **3**: 1–127. [17]
- DAVIES, D. A. L., and TOBIN, P. (1985). The dragonflies of the world: A systematic list of the extant species of Odonata. Vol. 2. Anisoptera. *Soc. int. Odonatol. rapid Comm. (Suppl.)* **5**: 1–151. [17]
- DAVIS, C. (1936–44). Studies in Australian Embioptera. Parts I–VII. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **61**: 229–53, 254–8; **63**: 226–72; **65**: 155–60; **67**: 331–4; **68**: 65–6; **69**: 16–20. [26]
- DAVIS, C. (1944a). Revision of the Embioptera of Western Australia. *J. Proc. R. Soc. West. Aust.* **28**: 139–47. [26]
- DAVIS, D. R. (1978). The North American moths of the genera *Phaeoses*, *Opogona*, and *Oinophila*, with a discussion of their suprageneric affinities (Lepidoptera: Tineidae). *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* **282**: 1–39. [41]
- DAVIS, D. R. (1986). A new family of monotrysian moths from austral South America (Lepidoptera: Palaephatidae), with a phylogenetic review of the Monotrysiina. *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* **434**: 1–202. [41]
- DAVIS, D. R. (1988). The tineoid complex: a review of the biology, composition, and phylogeny of the most primitive ditrysian moths. *Int. Congr. Ent. XVIII*: 79. [41]
- DAVIS, D. R. (1989). Generic revision of the Opostegidae, with a synoptic catalog of the world's species (Lepidoptera: Nepticuloidea). *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* **478**: 1–97. [41]
- DAVIS, J. A. (1986). Revision of the Australian Psephenidae (Coleoptera): systematics, phylogeny and historical biogeography. *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **119**: 1–97. [4, 7, 35]
- DAVIS, N. T. (1969). Contribution to the morphology and phylogeny of the Reduviidae. Part IV. The harpactoroid complex. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **62**: 74–94. [30]
- DAVIS, N. T., and USINGER, R. L. (1970). The biology and relationships of the Joppeicidae (Heteroptera). *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **63**: 577–87. [30]
- DAVISON, E. A. (1982). Seed utilization by harvester ants. pp. 1–6. In BUCKLEY, R. C. (ed.). [3]
- DAY, M. C. (1979). The affinities of *Loboscelidia* Westwood (Hymenoptera: Chrysididae, Loboscelidiinae). *Syst. Ent.* **4**: 21–30. [42]
- DAY, M. C., ELSE, G. R., and MORGAN, D. (1981). The most primitive Scoliididae (Hymenoptera). *J. nat. Hist.* **15**: 671–84. [42]
- DAY, M. F. (1950). The histology of a very large insect, *Macropanesthia rhinoceros* Sauss. (Blattidae). *Aust. J. scient. Res. (B)* **3**: 61–75. [19]
- DE DECKKER, P. (1986). What happened to the Australian aquatic

- biota 18 000 years ago? pp. 487–96. In DE DECKKER, P., and WILLIAMS, W. D. (eds). [7]
- DE DECKKER, P., and WILLIAMS, W. D. (eds) (1986). *Limnology in Australia*, 671 pp. (Dordrecht: Junk). [3]
- DE LITTLE, D. (1979). A preliminary review of the genus *Paropsis* Olivier (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) in Tasmania. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **18**: 91–107. [35]
- DE LOTTO, G. (1965). On some Coccidae (Homoptera), chiefly from Africa. *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* **16**: 175–239. [30]
- DE LOTTO, G. (1974). On the status and identity of the cochineal insects (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Dactylopiidae). *J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr.* **37**: 167–93. [30]
- DE MARZO, L. (1979). Studi sulle larve dei Coleotteri Ditiscidi. X. Anatomia e funzionamento dell'apparato succhiante cibario-faringeo in alcune forme larvali delle subff. Dytiscinae, Colymbetinae, Laccophilinae e Hydroporinae. *Entomologica, Bari* **15**: 5–72. [35]
- DE MARZO, L. (1986). Osservazioni etologiche sulle larve di *Batrissodes oculatus* Aubé (Coleoptera Pselaphidae). *Frustula ent. (N.S.)* **7–8**: 501–6. [35]
- DEAN, J. C. (1987). Two new genera of Leptophlebiidae (Insecta: Ephemeroptera) from south-western Australia. *Mem. Mus. Vict.* **48**: 91–100. [16]
- DEAN, J. C. (1988). Description of a new genus of leptophlebiid mayfly from Australia (Ephemeroptera: Leptophlebiidae: Atalophlebiinae). *Proc. R. Soc. Vict.* **100**: 39–45. [16]
- DEAR, J. P. (1977). A revision of Australian Rhiniinae (Diptera: Caliphoridae). *Aust. J. Zool.* **25**: 779–826. [39]
- DEARN, J. M. (1984). Colour pattern polymorphism in the grasshopper *Phaulacridium vittatum*. I. Geographic variation in Victoria and evidence of habitat association. *Aust. J. Zool.* **32**: 239–49. [24]
- DEBACH, P. (ed.) (1964). *Biological Control of Insect Pests and Weeds*, 844 pp. (London: Chapman and Hall). [9]
- DEBACH, P., and SMITH, H. S. (1941). Are population oscillations inherent in the host-parasite relation? *Ecology, Brooklyn* **22**: 363–9. [10]
- DEBENHAM, M. L. (1978). *An annotated checklist and bibliography of Australasian Region Ceratopogonidae (Diptera, Nematocera)*, 671 pp. (Canberra: Aust. Govt. Publ. Serv.). [39]
- DEBENHAM, M. L. (1987). The biting midge genus *Forcipomyia* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) in the Australasian region (exclusive of New Zealand). IV. The subgenera allied to *Forcipomyia*, s.s., and *Lepidohelea*, and the interrelationships and biogeography of the subgenera of *Forcipomyia*. *Invertebr. Taxon.* **1**: 631–84. [39]
- DECOURSEY, R. M. (1971). Keys to the families and subfamilies of the nymphs of North American Hemiptera–Heteroptera. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* **73**: 413–28. [30]
- DEITZ, L. L. (1979). Two new species of *Colobopyga* (Homoptera: Halimococcidae) from the Australian region. *N.Z. J. Zool.* **6**: 453–7. [30]
- DELANY, M. J. (1957). Life histories in the Thysanura. *Acta zool. cracov.* **2**: 61–90. [14, 15]
- DELFINADO, M. D., and HARDY, D. E. (1973–77). *A Catalog of the Diptera of the Oriental Region*, vol. I (1973) 618 pp.; Vol. II (1975) 459 pp.; Vol. III (1977) 854 pp. (Honolulu: Univ. Hawaii Press). [39]
- DELIGNE, J., QUENNEDEY, A., and BLUM, M. S. (1981). The enemies and defense mechanisms of termites. Vol. II, pp. 1–76. In HERMANN, H. R. (ed.). [20]
- DELONG, D. M. (1971). The bionomics of leafhoppers. *A. Rev. Ent.* **16**: 179–210. [30]
- DEMOULIN, G. (1958). Nouveau schéma de classification des Archodonates et des Epheméroptères. *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg.* **34**(27): 1–19. [16]
- DENDY, A. (1929). *Outlines of Evolutionary Biology*, 4th edn., 481 pp. (London: Constable). [3]
- DENIS, J. R., and BITSCH, J. (1973). Morphologie de la tête des Insectes. pp. 1–593. In P.-P. Grassé (ed.), *Traité de Zoologie: Anatomie, Systématique, Biologie. Tome VIII. Fasc. I. Tête, Aile*, Vol. 799 pp. (Paris: Masson). [1, 5]
- DENIS, R. (1949). Super-ordre des Ectotrophes. pp. 209–75. In GRASSÉ, P.-P. (ed.) (1949). [14, 15]
- DENNO, R. F., and MCCLURE, M. S. (eds) (1983a). *Variable Plants and Herbivores in Natural and Managed Systems*, 717 pp. (New York: Academic Press). [3]
- DENNO, R. F., and MCCLURE, M. S. (1983b). Introduction. Variability: a key to understanding plant–herbivore interactions. pp. 1–12. In DENNO, R. F., and MCCLURE, M. S. (eds) (1983a). [3]
- DEPARTAMENTO DE ZOOLOGIA SÃO PAULO. (1966–). A Catalogue of the Diptera of the Americas South of the United States, continuing. (São Paulo: Secretaria da Agricultura). [39]
- DEROE, C., and PASTEELS, J. M. (1982). Distribution of adult defense glands in chrysomelids (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) and its significance in the evolution of defense mechanisms within the family. *J. chem. Ecol.* **8**: 67–82. [35]
- DESCHKA, G. (1985). Ein neuer Kokontyp bei Lepidopterenpuppen (Lepidoptera, Lyonetiidae). *NachrBl. bayer. Ent.* **34**: 33–5. [41]
- DESSART, P., and CANCEMI, P. (1986). Tableau dichotomique des genres de Ceraphronoidea (Hymenoptera) avec commentaires et nouvelles espèces. *Frustula ent. (N.S.)* **7–8**: 307–72. [42]
- DESUTTER, L. (1987). Structure et évolution du complexe phallique des Gryllidea (Orthoptères) et classification des genres néotropicaux de Grylloidea. Première partie. *Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.)* **23**: 213–39. [24]
- DETHIER, V. G. (1941). The antennae of lepidopterous larvae. *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv.* **87**: 455–507. [41]
- DETTNER, K. (1985). Ecological and phylogenetic significance of defensive compounds from pygidial glands of Hydradephaga (Coleoptera). *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* **137**: 156–71. [35]
- DETTNER, K. (1987). Chemosystematics and evolution of beetle chemical defenses. *A. Rev. Ent.* **32**: 17–48. [35]
- DEUVE, T. (1988). Les sternites VIII et IX de l'abdomen sont-ils visibles chez les imagos des Coléoptères et des autres Insectes Holométaboles? *Nouv. Revue Ent. (N.S.)* **5**: 21–34. [35]
- DIAKONOFF, A. (1986). Glyphipterigidae auctorum sensu lato. In *Microlepidoptera Palaearctica* Volume 7, 2 vols (436 pp. text + 175 plates) (Karlsruhe: Braun). [41]
- DIAKONOFF, A., and ARITA, Y. (1979). Three new species of the so-called Glyphipterigidae auctorum from Japan (Lepidoptera). *Zool. Meded. Leiden* **54**: 87–100. [41]
- DIAKONOV, D. M. (1925). Experimental and biometrical investigations on dimorphic variability of *Forficula*. *J. Genet.* **15**: 201–32. [23]
- DIBB, J. R. (1938). Synopsis of Australian Passalidae (Coleoptera). *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **87**: 103–24. [35]
- DICKSON, J. G., CONNER, R. N., FLEET, R. R., KROLL, J. C., and JACKSON, J. A. (eds) (1979). *The Role of Insectivorous Birds in Forest Ecosystems*, 381 pp. (New York: Academic Press). [3]
- DINGLE, H. (1972). Migration strategies of insects. *Science, N.Y.* **175**: 1327–35. [3]
- DINGLE, H. (1986). Evolution and genetics of insect migration. pp. 11–26. In DANTHANARAYANA, W. (ed.). [3]
- DIRSH, V. M. (1956). The phallic complex in Acridoidea (Orthoptera) in relation to taxonomy. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **108**: 223–356. [24]
- DIRSH, V. M. (1961). A preliminary revision of the families and subfamilies of Acridoidea (Orthoptera, Insecta). *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* **10**: 351–419. [24]
- DIRSH, V. M. (1975). *Classification of the Acridomorphoid Insects*, 171 pp. (Faringdon, Oxford: Classey). [24]
- DIXON, A. F. G. (1985). *Aphid Ecology*, 157 pp. (Glasgow and London: Blackie). [30]
- DJAJAKUSUMAH, T., and MILES, P. W. (1966). Changes in the relative amounts of soluble protein and amino acid in the haemolymph of the locust, *Chortoicetes terminifera* Walker (Orthoptera: Acrididae), in relation to dehydration and subsequent hydration. *Aust. J. biol. Sci.* **19**: 1081–94. [24]
- DLUSSKIY, G. M. (1983). A new family of Upper Cretaceous Hymenoptera: an "intermediate link" between ants and scoliids. *Paleont. Zh.* **1983**(3): 65–78 (in Russian; translation in *Paleont. J.* **17**(3): 63–76). [6]
- DOBROTORSKY, N. V. (1965). *The Mosquitoes of Victoria (Diptera, Culicidae)*, 237 pp. (Carlton: Melbourne Univ. Press). [39]
- DOBROTORSKY, N. V. (1974). The Tipulidae (Diptera) of Australia. Pts. VIII–XI. *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **25**: 1–75. [39]
- DOBSON, T. (1976). Seaweed flies (Diptera: Coelopidae). pp. 447–63. In CHENG, L. (ed.). [39]
- DODD, A. P. (1930). A revision of the Australian Teleasinae (Hymenoptera: Proctotrypoidea). *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **55**: 41–91. [42]
- DODD, F. P. (1912). Some remarkable ant-friend Lepidoptera of Queensland. With Supplement, by E. Meyrick. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1911**: 577–90, pl. 48. [41]
- DOHERTY, R. L., CARLEY, J. G., STANDFAST, H. A., DYCE, A. L., KAY,

- B. H., and SNOWDON, W. A. (1973). Isolation of arboviruses from mosquitoes, biting midges, sandflies and vertebrates collected in Queensland, 1969 and 1970. *Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg.* **67**: 536–43. [39]
- DOHLE, W. (1980). Sind die Myriapoden eine monophyletische Gruppe? *Abh. naturw. Ver. Hamburg (N.F.)* **23**: 45–103. [5]
- DOLIN, V. G. (1973). Fossil forms of Elateridae (Coleoptera) from the Lower Jurassic in Central Asia. pp. 71–82. In M. F. Yaroshenko *et al.* (eds), *Fauna and Biology of Moldavian Insecta*, 186 pp. (Kishinev: Shtüntza) (in Russian). [6]
- DOLIN, V. G. (1975). A contribution to the systematics of Mesozoic click beetles (Coleoptera, Elateridae). *Paleont. Zh.* **1975**(4): 51–62 (in Russian; translation in *Paleont. J.* **9**: 474–86). [6]
- DOLLING, W. R. (1978). A revision of the oriental pod bugs of the tribe Clavigrallini (Hemiptera: Coreidae). *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* **36**: 281–321. [30]
- DOLLING, W. R. (1981). A rationalized classification of the burrower bugs (Cydniidae). *Syst. Ent.* **6**: 61–76. [30]
- DONALDSON, J. F. (1983a). The Australian species of *Amblypelta* Stål (Hemiptera: Coreidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **22**: 47–52. [30]
- DONALDSON, J. F. (1983b). Revision of the Australian Asiracinae (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea: Delphacidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **22**: 277–85. [30]
- DORSETT, D. A. (1962). Preparation for flight by hawk-moths. *J. exp. Biol.* **39**: 579–88. [41]
- DOUTCH, H. F. (1972). The paleogeography of northern Australia and New Guinea and its relevance to the Torres Strait area. pp. 1–10. In D. Walker (ed.), *Bridge and Barrier: the Natural and Cultural History of Torres Strait*, 437 pp. (Canberra: Aust. Nat. Univ.). [7]
- DOUTT, R. L. (1973). The fossil Mymaridae (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). *Pan-Pacif. Ent.* **49**: 221–8. [6]
- DOUTT, R. L., and VIGGIANI, G. (1968). The classification of the Trichogrammatidae (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.* (4) **35**: 477–586. [42]
- DOWNES, J. A. (1958). The feeding habits of biting flies and their significance in classification. *A. Rev. Ent.* **3**: 249–66. [39]
- DOWNES, J. A., and COLLESS, D. H. (1967). Mouthparts of the biting and blood-sucking type in Tanyderidae and Chironomidae (Diptera). *Nature, Lond.* **214**: 1355–6. [39]
- DOWNES, J. A., and SMITH, S. M. (1969). New or little known feeding habits in Empididae (Diptera). *Can. Ent.* **101**: 404–8. [39]
- DOWNES, W. L., and DAHLEM, G. A. (1987). Keys to the evolution of Diptera: role of Homoptera. *Envir. Ent.* **16**: 847–54. [39]
- DOYEN, J. T. (1966). The skeletal anatomy of *Tenebrio molitor* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). *Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am.* **5**: 103–50. [35]
- DOYEN, J. T. (1979). The larva and relationships of *Cononotus* LeConte (Coleoptera: Heteromera). *Coleopt. Bull.* **33**: 33–9. [35]
- DOYEN, J. T. (1984). Reconstitution of the Diaperini of North America, with new species of *Adelina* and *Sitophagus* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* **86**: 777–89. [35]
- DOYEN, J. T. (1985). Reconstitution of the tribes Ulomini and Triboliini for North and Central America (Tenebrionidae; Coleoptera). *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* **87**: 512–24. [35]
- DOYEN, J. T., and LAWRENCE, J. F. (1979). Relationships and higher classification of some Tenebrionidae and Zopheridae (Coleoptera). *Syst. Ent.* **4**: 333–77. [35]
- DOYEN, J. T., MATTHEWS, E. G., and LAWRENCE, J. F. (1990). Classification and annotated checklist of the Australian genera of Tenebrionidae (Coleoptera). *Invertebr. Taxon.* **3**: 229–60. [35]
- DOYEN, J. T., and TSCHINKEL, W. R. (1982). Phenetic and cladistic relationships among tenebrionid beetles (Coleoptera). *Syst. Ent.* **7**: 127–83. [35]
- DRAKE, C. J., and DAVIS, N. T. (1960). The morphology, phylogeny, and higher classification of the family Tingidae, including the description of a new genus and species of the subfamily Vianaidinae (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). *Entomologica am.* **39**: 1–100. [30]
- DRAKE, C. J., and RUHOFF, F. A. (1960). Lace-bug genera of the world (Hemiptera: Tingidae). *Proc. U.S. natn. Mus.* **112**: 1–107. [30]
- DRAKE, C. J., and RUHOFF, F. A. (1965). Lacebugs of the world: a catalog (Hemiptera: Tingidae). *Bull. U.S. natn. Mus.* **243**: 1–634. [30]
- DRAKE, C. J., and SLATER, J. A. (1957). The phylogeny and systematics of the family Thaumastocoridae (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **50**: 353–70. [30]
- DRAKE, V. A. (1982). Insects in the sea-breeze front at Canberra: a radar study. *Weather* **37**: 134–43. [3]
- DRAKE, V. A. (1983). Collective orientation by nocturnally migrating Australian plague locusts, *Chortoicetes terminifera* (Walker) (Orthoptera: Acrididae): a radar study. *Bull. ent. Res.* **73**: 679–92. [3]
- DRAKE, V. A. (1984). The vertical distribution of macro-insects migrating in the nocturnal boundary layer: a radar study. *Boundary-Layer Met.* **28**: 353–74. [3]
- DRAKE, V. A. (1985a). Radar observations of moths migrating in a nocturnal low-level jet. *Ecol. Ent.* **10**: 259–65. [3]
- DRAKE, V. A. (1985b). Solitary wave disturbances of the nocturnal boundary layer revealed by radar observations of migrating insects. *Boundary-Layer Met.* **31**: 269–86. [3]
- DRAKE, V. A. (1991). Methods for studying adult movement in *Heliothis*. pp. 109–21. In M. P. Zalucki (ed.), *Heliothis: Research Methods and Prospects*, 234 pp. (New York: Springer-Verlag). [3]
- DRAKE, V. A., and FARROW, R. A. (1983). The nocturnal migration of the Australian plague locust, *Chortoicetes terminifera* (Walker) (Orthoptera: Acrididae): quantitative radar observations of a series of northward flights. *Bull. ent. Res.* **73**: 567–85. [3, 24]
- DRAKE, V. A., and FARROW, R. A. (1985). A radar and aerial-trapping study of an early spring migration of moths (Lepidoptera) in inland New South Wales. *Aust. J. Ecol.* **10**: 223–35. [3]
- DRAKE, V. A., and FARROW, R. A. (1988). The influence of atmospheric structure and motions on insect migration. *A. Rev. Ent.* **33**: 183–210. [3]
- DRAKE, V. A., and FARROW, R. A. (1989). The 'aerial plankton' and atmospheric convergence. *Trends Ecol. Evol.* **4**: 381–5. [3]
- DRAKE, V. A., HELM, K. F., READSHAW, J. L., and REID, D. G. (1981). Insect migration across Bass Strait during spring: a radar study. *Bull. ent. Res.* **71**: 449–66. [3]
- DREA, J. J. (1966). Studies of *Aleochara tristis* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae), a natural enemy of the face fly. *J. econ. Ent.* **59**: 1368–73. [35]
- DREW, R. A. I. (1989). The tropical fruit flies (Diptera: Tephritidae: Dacinae) of the Australasian and Oceanian regions. *Mem. Qd Mus.* **26**: 1–521. [36]
- DREW, R. A. I., and ALLWOOD, A. J. (1985). A new family of Strepsiptera parasitizing fruit flies (Tephritidae) in Australia. *Syst. Ent.* **10**: 129–34. [36]
- DREW, R. A. I., HOOPER, G. H. S., and BATEMAN, M. A. (1978) *Economic Fruit Flies of the South Pacific Region*, 137 pp. (Brisbane: Watson Ferguson). [39]
- DRUMMOND, F. H. (1957). Oscar Werner Tiegs. *Aust. J. Sci.* **19**: 151–2. [8]
- DUCKHOUSE, D. A. (1965). Psychodidae (Diptera, Nematocera) of southern Australia, subfamilies Bruchomyiinae and Trichomyiinae. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **117**: 329–43. [39]
- DUCKWORTH, W. D. (1973). The Old World Stenomidae: a preliminary survey of the fauna, notes on relationships, and revision of the genus *Eriogenes* (Lepidoptera: Gelechioidea). *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* **147**: 1–21. [41]
- DUCKWORTH, W. D., and EICHLIN, T. D. (1974). Clearwing moths of Australia and New Zealand (Lepidoptera: Sesiidae). *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* **180**: 1–45. [41]
- DUDAL, Y. (1985). Genes, enzymes and learning in *Drosophila*. *Trends Neurosci.* **8**: 18–21. [10]
- DUFFELS, J. P. (1986). Biogeography of Indo-Pacific Cicadoidea: a tentative recognition of areas of endemism. *Cladistics* **2**: 318–36. [7]
- DUFFELS, J. P., and VAN DER LAAN, P. A. (1985). *Catalogue of the Cicadoidea (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha) 1956–1980*, 414 pp. (Series Entomologica 34) (Dordrecht: Junk). [30]
- DUFFY, E. A. J. (1963). *A Monograph of the Immature Stages of Australasian Timber Beetles (Cerambycidae)*, 235 pp. (London: Br. Mus. Nat. Hist.). [35]
- DUGDALE, J. S. (1974). Female genital configuration in the classification of Lepidoptera. *N.Z. J. Zool.* **1**: 127–46. [41]
- DUGDALE, J. S. (1980). Australian Trichopterygini (Lepidoptera: Geometridae) with descriptions of eight new taxa. *Aust. J. Zool.* **28**: 301–40. [41]
- DUGDALE, J. S. (1988a). *Thambotricha vates* Meyrick, reassigned to Epermeniidae (Lepidoptera: Epermeniioidea). *N.Z. J. Zool.* **14**: 375–83. [41]
- DUGDALE, J. S. (1988b). Lepidoptera—annotated catalogue, and keys to family-group taxa. *Fauna N.Z.* **14**: 1–262. [41]

- DUMBLETON, L. J. (1956). The Australian Aleyrodidae (Hemiptera-Homoptera). *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **81**: 159-83. [30]
- DUMBLETON, L. J. (1963). The classification and distribution of the Simuliidae (Diptera) with particular reference to the genus *Austrosimulium*. *N.Z. J. Sci.* **6**: 320-57. [39]
- DUNCAN, M. J. (1972). *The life histories of Ephemeroptera from two Victorian streams*. B.Sc. (Hons) thesis, Zoology Department, Monash University. [16]
- DUNNET, G. M., and MARDON, D. K. (1974). A monograph of Australian fleas (Siphonaptera). *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **30**: 1-273. [38]
- DUPORTE, E. M. (1957). The comparative morphology of the insect head. *A. Rev. Ent.* **2**: 55-70. [1]
- DUPRAW, E. J. (1965). Non-Linnean taxonomy and the systematics of honeybees. *Syst. Zool.* **14**: 1-24. [4]
- DURAL, P. S. S. (1987). A revision of the Dinidoridae of the world (Heteroptera: Pentatomodea). *Orient. Insects* **21**: 163-360. [30]
- DURET, J. P. (1976). La familia *Perissomatidae* Colles, 1962, nueva para la fauna Argentina. *Neotropica* **22**: 6-8. [39]
- DWORAKOWSKA, I. (1972). Australian Dikraneurini (Auchenorrhyncha, Cicadellidae, Typhlocybinae). *Bull. Acad. pol. Sci. Sér. biol.* **II** **20**: 193-201. [30]
- DWORAKOWSKA, I. (1988). Main veins of the wings of Auchenorrhyncha (Insecta, Rhynchota: Hemelytrata). *Ent. Abh. Mus. Tierk. Dresden* **52**: 63-108. [30]
- DYBAS, H. S. (1976). The larval characters of featherwing and limulodid beetles and their family relationships in the Staphylinodea (Coleoptera: Ptiliidae and Limulodidae). *Fieldiana Zool.* **70**: 29-78. [35]
- DYNE, G. R., and WALTON, D. W. (eds) (1987) *Fauna of Australia*. Volume 1A. General Articles, 339 pp. (Canberra: Aust. Govt Publ. Serv.). [4, 7, 8]
- EASTOP, V. F. (1961). Two new *Aphis* species (Hem., Aphididae) from Australia. *Entomologist's mon. Mag.* **96**: 173-6. [30]
- EASTOP, V. F. (1966). A taxonomic study of Australian Aphidoidea (Homoptera). *Aust. J. Zool.* **14**: 399-592. [30]
- EASTOP, V. F. (1977). Worldwide importance of aphids as virus vectors. pp. 3-62. In K. F. Harris and K. Maramorosch (eds), *Aphids as Virus Vectors*, 559 pp. (New York: Academic Press). [30]
- EASTOP, V. F., and HILLE RIS LAMBERS, D. (1976). *Survey of the World's Aphids*, 573 pp. (The Hague: Junk). [30]
- EATON, J. L. (1988). *Lepidopteran Anatomy*, 257 pp. (New York: Wiley). [41]
- EBERHARD, W. G. (1979). The function of horns in *Podischnus agenor* (Dynastinae) and other beetles. pp. 231-58. In M. S. and N. A. Blum (eds), *Sexual Selection and Reproductive Competition in Insects*, 463 pp. (New York: Academic Press). [35]
- EBERHARD, W. G. (1980). Horned beetles. *Scient. Am.* **242**(3): 124-31. [35]
- EBERHARD, W. G. (1982). Beetle horn dimorphism: making the best of a bad lot. *Am. Nat.* **119**: 420-6. [35]
- EBERHARD, W. G. (1985). *Sexual Selection and Animal Genitalia*, 244 pp. (Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard Univ. Press). [1]
- EDMUNDS, G. F. (1962). The principles applied in determining the hierarchic level of the higher categories of Ephemeroptera. *Syst. Zool.* **11**: 22-31. [16]
- EDMUNDS, G. F. (1972) Biogeography and evolution of Ephemeroptera. *A. Rev. Ent.* **17**: 21-42. [7]
- EDMUNDS, G. F. (1981). Discussion. pp. 287-97. In G. Nelson and D. E. Rosen (eds), *Vicariance Biogeography: a Critique*, 593 pp. (New York: Columbia Univ. Press). [7]
- EDMUNDS, G. F. (1984). Ephemeroptera. pp. 94-125. In MERRITT, R. W., and CUMMINS, K. W. (eds). [16]
- EDMUNDS, G. F., and MCCAFFERTY, W. P. (1988). The mayfly subimago. *A. Rev. Ent.* **33**: 509-29. [16]
- EDMUNDS, G. F., and TRAUER, J. R. (1954). The flight mechanics and evolution of the wings of Ephemeroptera, with notes on the archetype insect wing. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* **44**: 390-400. [16]
- EDMUNDS, M. (1976). The defensive behaviour of Ghanaian praying mantids with a discussion of territoriality. *Zool. J. Linn. Soc.* **58**: 1-37. [21]
- EDWARD, D. H. D. (1986). Chironomidae (Diptera) of Australia. pp. 159-73. In DE DEKKER, P., and WILLIAMS, W. D. (eds). [3, 39]
- EDWARDS, E. D. (1987). A new species of *Mesodina* Meyrick from the Northern Territory (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). *Aust. ent. Mag.* **14**: 4-12. [41]
- EDWARDS, F. W. (1926). The phylogeny of nematocerous Diptera: a critical review of some recent suggestions. *Int. Congr. Ent.* **III** **2**: 111-30. [4]
- EDWARDS, J. S. (1982). Habitat, behavior and neurobiology of an American grylloblattid. pp. 19-28. In ANDO, H. (ed.). [22]
- EDWARDS, M. A., and VEVERS, H. G. (eds). (1975). *Nomenclator Zoologicus*, Vol. VII. 1956-1965, 374 pp. (London: Zool. Soc. Lond.). [4]
- EDWARDS, P. B. (1982). Do waxes on juvenile *Eucalyptus* leaves provide protection from grazing insects? *Aust. J. Ecol.* **7**: 347-52. [3]
- EHRlich, P. R., and RAVEN, P. H. (1964). Butterflies and plants: a study in coevolution. *Evolution, Lancaster, Pa.* **18**: 586-608. [3]
- EICKWORT, G. C. (1981). Presocial insects. Vol. II, pp. 199-280. In HERMANN, H. R. (ed.). [35]
- EIDT, D. C. (1959). Mode of feeding of the larva of *Ctenicera aeripennis destructor* (Brown) (Coleoptera: Elateridae). *Can. Ent.* **91**: 97-101. [35]
- EISEMANN, C. H., JORGENSEN, W. K., MERRITT, D. J., RICE, M. J., CRIBB, B. W., WEBB, P. D., and ZALUCKI, M. P. (1984). Do insects feel pain?—A biological view. *Experientia* **40**: 164-7. [10]
- EISNER, T. (1957). A comparative morphological study of the proventriculus of ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv.* **116**: 439-90. [42]
- EISNER, T., VAN TASSELL, E., and CARREL, J. E. (1967). Defensive use of a "fecal shield" by a beetle larva. *Science, N.Y.* **158**: 1471-3. [35]
- EKIS, G., and GUPTA, A. P. (1971). Digestive system of Cleridae (Coleoptera). *Int. J. Insect Morph. Embryol.* **1**: 51-86. [35]
- ELDER, R. J., SABINE, B. N. E., and WICKS, R. (1979). Control strategies for locusts in Queensland. *Agriculture Branch Project Report No. P-5-79*, 22 pp. (Brisbane: Qd Dept Primary Industry). [24]
- ELDRIDGE, N., and CRACRAFT, J. (1980). *Phylogenetic Patterns and the Evolutionary Process. Method and Theory in Comparative Biology*, 349 pp. (New York: Columbia Univ. Press). [4]
- ELLINGTON, C. P. (1980). Wing mechanics and take-off preparation of *Thrips* (Thysanoptera). *J. exp. Biol.* **85**: 129-36. [31]
- ELLIOTT, E. A. (1922). Monograph of the hymenopterous family Stephanidae. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **1922**: 705-831. [42]
- ELLIOTT, H. J., and BASHFORD, R. (1984). Incidence and effects of the dampwood termite, *Porotermes adamsoni*, in two Tasmanian east coast eucalypt forests. *Aust. For.* **47**: 11-15. [20]
- ELLIOTT, H. J., and DE LITTLE, D. W. (1985). *Insect Pests of Trees and Timber in Tasmania*, 90 pp. (Hobart: Forestry Commission, Tasmania). [35]
- ELLIOTT, J. M. (1977). Some methods for the statistical analysis of samples of benthic invertebrates. 2nd edition. *Scient. Publ. Freshwat. biol. Ass.* **25**: 1-160. [4]
- ELZINGA, R. J. (1977). Observations on *Sandalus niger* Knoch (Coleoptera: Sandalidae) with a description of the triangulin larva. *J. Kans. ent. Soc.* **50**: 324-8. [35]
- ELZINGA, R. J., and BROCE, A. B. (1986). Labellar modifications of Muscomorpha flies (Diptera). *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **79**: 150-209. [39]
- EMDEN, F. I. VAN (1946). Egg-bursters in some more families of polyphagous beetles and some general remarks on egg-bursters. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)* **21**: 89-97. [35]
- EMDEN, F. I. VAN (1956). The *Georyssus* larva—a hydrophilid. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)* **31**: 20-4. [35]
- EMERSON, A. E. (1968). Cretaceous insects from Labrador. 3. A new genus and species of termite (Isoptera: Hodotermitidae). *Psyche, Camb.* **74**: 276-89. [6]
- EMERSON, A. E., and KRISHNA, K. (1975). The termite family Serritermitidae (Isoptera). *Am. Mus. Novit.* **2570**: 1-31. [6]
- EMSLEY, M. G. (1969). The Schizopteridae (Hemiptera: Heteroptera) with the description of new species from Trinidad. *Mem. Am. ent. Soc.* **25**: 1-154. [30]
- ENDLER, J. A. (1977). *Geographic Variation, Speciation, and Clines*, 246 pp. (Princeton, New Jersey: Princeton Univ. Press). [4]
- ENDLER, J. A. (1982). Problems in distinguishing historical from ecological factors in biogeography. *Am. Zool.* **22**: 441-52. [7]
- ENDRÖDI, S. (1985). *The Dynastinae of the World*, 800 pp. (Series Entomologica 28) (Dordrecht: Junk). [35]
- ENDRÖDY-YOUNGA, S. (1990). A revision of the Australian Clambidae (Coleoptera: Eucinetodea). *Invertebr. Taxon.* **4**: 247-80. [35]

- ENDRÖDY-YOUNGA, S., and CROWSON, R. A. (1986). Boganiidae, a new beetle family for the African fauna (Coleoptera: Cucujoidea). *Ann. Transv. Mus.* **34**: 253–73. [7, 35]
- ENGLISH, K. M. I. (1947). Notes on the morphology and biology of *Apiocera maritima* Hardy (Diptera, Apioceridae). *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **71**: 296–302. [39]
- ENGLISH, K. M. I. (1950). Notes on the morphology and biology of *Anabarrhynchus fasciatus* Macq. and other Australian Therevidae (Diptera, Therevidae). *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **75**: 345–59. [39]
- ERICHSON, W. F. (1842). Beitrag zur Fauna von Vandiemsland mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Geographische Verbreitung der Insekten. *Arch. Naturgesch.* **8**: 83–287. [7]
- ERICHSON, W. F. (1859). Contribution to the insect fauna of Van Diemen's Land (now Tasmania), with particular reference to the geographical distribution of insects. (translated by Miss S. A. Fogg). *Pap. Proc. R. Soc. Tasm.* **3**: 298–338. [8]
- ERICKSON, R. (1968). *Plants of Prey in Australia*, 94 pp. (Osborne Park, W.A.: Lamb Publications). [3]
- ERMISCH, K. (1962). I. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Mordelliden Australiens (Coleopt. Heterom. Mordellidae). *Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey* **13**: 338–70. [35]
- ERNST, E., and ARAUJO, R. L. (1986). *A Bibliography of Termite Literature 1966–1978*, 903 pp. (Chichester: Wiley). [20]
- ERNST, H. P., and BAKER, G. L. (1982). *Malameba locustae* (King and Taylor) (Protozoa: Amoebidae) in field populations of Orthoptera in Australia. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **21**: 295–6. [24]
- ERWIN, T. L. (1970). A reclassification of bombardier beetles and a taxonomic revision of the North and Middle American species (Carabidae: Brachiniina). *Quaest. ent.* **6**: 4–215. [35]
- ERWIN, T. L. (1974). Studies of the subtribe Tachyina (Coleoptera: Carabidae: Bembidiini), Part II: A revision of the New World–Australian genus *Pericompsum* LeConte. *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* **162**: 1–96. [35]
- ERWIN, T. L. (1979). A review of the natural history and evolution of ectoparasitoid relationships in carabid beetles. pp. 479–84. In ERWIN, T. L., *et al.* (eds). [35]
- ERWIN, T. L. (1981). A synopsis of the immature stages of Pseudomorphini (Coleoptera: Carabidae) with notes on tribal affinities and behavior in relation to life with ants. *Coleopt. Bull.* **35**: 53–68. [35]
- ERWIN, T. L. (1982). Tropical forests: their richness in Coleoptera and other arthropod species. *Coleopt. Bull.* **36**: 74–5. [4]
- ERWIN, T. L. (1983). Beetles and other insects of tropical forest canopies at Manaus, Brazil, sampled by insecticidal fogging. pp. 59–75. In S. L. Sutton *et al.* (eds), *Tropical Rain Forest: Ecology and Management*, 498 pp. (Spec. Publ. Brit. Ecol. Soc. 2) (Oxford: Blackwell). [4]
- ERWIN, T. L., BALL, G. E., WHITEHEAD, D. R., and HALPERN, A. L. (eds) (1979). *Carabid Beetles: Their Evolution, Natural History, and Classification*, 635 pp. (The Hague: Junk). [4, 35]
- ESPAÑOL, F. (1976). Contribución al conocimiento de los *Anobium* y géneros afines de Australia y Nueva Zelanda (Col. Anobiidae, nota 71). *Miscelánea zool.* **3**(5): 141–60. [35]
- ESPAÑOL, F. (1977). Nuevos datos sobre la subfamilia Dorcatominae: la sección *Mirosternus* (Col. Anobiidae, nota 73). *Miscelánea zool.* **4**(1): 147–69. [35]
- ESPAÑOL, F. (1979). Anobiidae (Coleoptera) of the Kermadec Islands. *N.Z. J. Zool.* **6**: 61–7. [35]
- ESSIG, E. O. (1926). *Insects of Western North America*, 1035 pp. (New York: Macmillan). [25]
- EITHERIDGE, R. (1888). The invertebrate fauna of the Hawkesbury–Wianamatta series of New South Wales. *Mem. geol. Surv. N.S.W. Palaeont.* **1**: 1–25. [6]
- EVANS, F. (1981). The Tartessinae of Australia, New Guinea and some adjacent islands (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). *Pacif. Insects* **23**: 112–88. [30]
- EVANS, H. E. (1962–84). Papers on Australian Pompilidae. *Pacif. Insects* **4**: 773–82 (1962); **14**: 101–31 (1972); **24**: 151–5 (1982); *Psyche, Camb.* **77**: 303–7 (1970); *Breviora* **386**: 1–18 (1972); *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **11**: 244–52 (1972); **13**: 257–60 (1974); *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **125**: 45–55 (1973); **126**: 261–78 (1975); *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **43**: 1–107 (1976); **101**: 1–59 (1984); *Ent. News* **92**: 81–3 (1981); *Aust. ent. Mag.* **8**: 9–12 (1981). [42]
- EVANS, H. E. (1963). A new species of *Cephalonomia* exhibiting an unusually complex polymorphism (Hymenoptera, Bethyliidae). *Psyche, Camb.* **70**: 151–63. [42]
- EVANS, H. E. (1969a). Three new Cretaceous aculeate wasps (Hymenoptera). *Psyche, Camb.* **76**: 251–61. [6]
- EVANS, H. E. (1969b). Phoretic copulation in Hymenoptera. *Ent. News* **80**: 113–24. [42]
- EVANS, H. E. (1973). Cretaceous aculeate wasps from Taimyr, Siberia (Hymenoptera). *Psyche, Camb.* **80**: 166–78. [6]
- EVANS, H. E. (1978). The Bethyliidae of America North of Mexico. *Mem. Am. ent. Inst.* **27**: 1–332. [42]
- EVANS, H. E., and EBERHARD, M. J. W. (1973). *The Wasps*, 265 pp. (Newton Abbot: David and Charles). [42]
- EVANS, H. E., and HOOK, A. W. (1986). Nesting behavior of Australian *Cerceris* digger wasps, with special reference to nest reutilization and nest sharing. *Sociobiology* **11**: 275–302. [10]
- EVANS, J. W. (1931). Notes on the biology and morphology of the Eurymelinae (Cicadelloidea, Homoptera). *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **56**: 210–26. [30, 39]
- EVANS, J. W. (1940). Tube-building cercopids (Homoptera, Machaerotidae). *Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust.* **64**: 70–5. [30]
- EVANS, J. W. (1941). The morphology of *Tettigarcta tomentosa* White (Homoptera, Cicadidae). *Pap. Proc. R. Soc. Tasm.* **1940**: 35–49. [30]
- EVANS, J. W. (1942). A mecopterous larva from Tasmania and notes on the morphology of the insect head. *Pap. Proc. R. Soc. Tasm.* **1941**: 31–6. [37]
- EVANS, J. W. (1946–47). A natural classification of leaf-hoppers (Homoptera, Jassoidea). Parts 2, 3. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **97**: 39–54; **98**: 105–271. [30]
- EVANS, J. W. (as J.W.E.) (1947). Robin John Tillyard. 1881–1937. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **71**: 252–6. [8]
- EVANS, J. W. (1956). Palaeozoic and Mesozoic Hemiptera (Insecta). *Aust. J. Zool.* **4**: 165–258. [6]
- EVANS, J. W. (1959). The zoogeography of some Australian insects. pp. 150–63. In KEAST, A., *et al.* (eds). [7]
- EVANS, J. W. (1961). Some Upper Triassic Hemiptera from Queensland. *Qd Mus.* **14**: 13–23. [6]
- EVANS, J. W. (1963a). The phylogeny of the Homoptera. *A. Rev. Ent.* **8**: 77–94. [6]
- EVANS, J. W. (1963b). *The life and work of Robin John Tillyard 1881–1937*, 32 pp. (The John Murtagh Macrossan Lectures, 1962) (St Lucia: Univ. Qd Press). [8]
- EVANS, J. W. (1966). The leafhoppers and froghoppers of Australia and New Zealand (Homoptera: Cicadelloidea and Cercopoidea). *Mem. Aust. Mus.* **12**: 1–347. [30]
- EVANS, J. W. (1967). The biogeographical significance of the Peloridiidae (Homoptera: Colcorrhyncha) and a new species from Lord Howe Island. *Proc. R. Soc. Qd* **79**: 17–24. [7]
- EVANS, J. W. (1968). Some relict New Guinea leafhoppers and their significance in relation to the comparative morphology of the head and prothorax of the Homoptera–Auchenorrhyncha (Homoptera: Cicadellidae: Ulopinae). *Pacif. Insects* **10**: 215–29. [30]
- EVANS, J. W. (1969). Characteristics and components of Ledrinae and some new genera and new species from Australia and New Guinea (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). *Pacif. Insects* **11**: 735–54. [30]
- EVANS, J. W. (1970). A new species of Machaerotidae from Australia (Homoptera: Cercopoidea). *Proc. R. Soc. Qd* **81**: 83–4. [30]
- EVANS, J. W. (1971a). Some Upper Triassic Hemiptera from Mount Crosby, Queensland. *Mem. Qd Mus.* **16**: 145–51. [6]
- EVANS, J. W. (1971b). Leafhoppers from New Guinea and Australia belonging to the subfamilies Macropsinae and Agalliinae with notes on the position of *Nionia* Ball and *Magnentius* Pruthi (Homoptera: Cicadelloidea). *Pacif. Insects* **13**: 343–60. [30]
- EVANS, J. W. (1972). Characteristics and relationships of Penthimiinae and some new genera and new species from New Guinea and Australia; also new species of Drabescinae from New Guinea and Australia (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). *Pacif. Insects* **14**: 169–200. [30]
- EVANS, J. W. (1977). The leafhoppers and froghoppers of Australia and New Zealand (Homoptera: Cicadelloidea and Cercopoidea). Part 2. *Rec. Aust. Mus.* **31**: 83–129. [30]
- EVANS, J. W. (1982). A review of present knowledge of the family Peloridiidae and new genera and new species from New Zealand and New Caledonia (Hemiptera: Insecta). *Rec. Aust. Mus.* **34**: 381–406. [30]
- EVANS, M. E. G. (1961a). The alimentary canal of *Atomaria ruficornis* (Marsham) (Col., Cryptophagidae). *Entomologist* **94**: 263–73. [35]

- EVANS, M. E. G. (1961b). The life history of *Atomaria ruficornis* (Marsh.) (Col., Cryptophagidae). *Trans. Soc. Br. Ent.* **14**: 207–22. [35]
- EVANS, M. E. G. (1961c). On the muscular and reproductive systems of *Atomaria ruficornis* (Marsham) (Coleoptera, Cryptophagidae). *Trans. R. Soc. Edinb.* **64**: 297–399. [35]
- EVANS, M. E. G. (1971). Morphology and phylogeny in Coleoptera—the prothorax and procoxae. *Int. Congr. Ent.* **XIII** **1**: 242–3. [35]
- EVANS, M. E. G. (1972). The jump of the click beetle (Coleoptera, Elateridae)—a preliminary study. *J. Zool., Lond.* **167**: 319–36. [35]
- EVANS, M. E. G. (1973). The jump of the click beetle (Coleoptera: Elateridae)—energetics and mechanics. *J. Zool., Lond.* **169**: 181–94. [35]
- EVANS, M. E. G. (1974). Propleural structures in Coleoptera. *Int. J. Insect Morph. Embryol.* **3**: 67–72. [35]
- EVANS, M. E. G. (1977). Locomotion in the Coleoptera Adephaga, especially Carabidae. *J. Zool., Lond.* **181**: 189–226. [35]
- EVANS, M. E. G. (1982). Early evolution of the Adephaga—some locomotor speculations. *Coleopt. Bull.* **36**: 597–607. [35]
- EVANS, M. E. G. (1985). Hydradephagan comparative morphology and evolution: some locomotor features and their possible phylogenetic implications. *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* **137**(1): 172–81. [35]
- EVANS, M. E. G., and FORSYTHE, T. G. (1985). Feeding mechanisms, and their variation in form, of some adult ground-beetles (Coleoptera: Caraboidea). *J. Zool., Lond.* (A) **206**: 113–43. [35]
- EVENHUIS, N. L. (1979a). Studies in Pacific Bombyliidae (Diptera). I. A new species of *Zaclava* from the Loyalty Islands and New Caledonia, with a key to species in the genus. *Pacif. Insects* **20**: 87–9. [39]
- EVENHUIS, N. L. (1979b). Studies in Pacific Bombyliidae (Diptera). II. Revision of the genus *Geron* of Australia and the Pacific. *Pacif. Insects* **21**: 13–55. [39]
- EVENHUIS, N. L. (1982). Preliminary considerations on the zoogeography of Oceanic Bombyliidae (Diptera: Brachycera). *Entomologia gen.* **8**: 79–86. [39]
- EVENHUIS, N. L. (1983). Studies in Pacific Bombyliidae (Diptera). IX. Systematic remarks on Australian Bombyliinae, with descriptions of new genera. *Int. J. Ent.* **25**: 206–14. [39]
- EVENHUIS, N. L. (1986). *The genera of the Phthiriinae of Australia and the New World (Diptera: Bombyliidae)*, 57 pp. (Honolulu: privately published). [39]
- EVENHUIS, N. L. (ed.) (1989). *Catalog of the Diptera of the Australasian and Oceanian Regions*, 1155 pp. (Honolulu: Bishop Museum Press/Leiden: Brill). [39]
- EVERIST, S. L. (1974). *Poisonous Plants of Australia*, 684 pp. (Sydney: Angus and Robertson). [3]
- EXLEY, E. M. (1968–83). Papers on genera of Colletidae: Euryglossinae (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). *Aust. J. Zool.* **16**: 167–235, 915–1020 (1968); **17**: 515–51 (1969); **23**: 277–91 (1975); **26**: 373–97 (1978); Suppl. **10**: 1–43 (1972); **26**: 1–58 (1974); **41**: 1–72 (1976); **53**: 1–54 (1977); *Int. J. Ent. (India)* **1**: 21–9 (1982); *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **7**: 135–41 (1968); **8**: 134–44 (1969); **13**: 1–9 (1974); **14**: 139–44 (1975), 399–407 (1976); **15**: 273–9 (1976), 469–70 (1977); **19**: 161–70 (1980); **22**: 219–21, 293–4 (1983); *J. Kans. ent. Soc.* **51**: 781–6 (1978); *Proc. R. Soc. Qd* **85**: 95–110 (1974). [42]
- EYLES, A. C. (1973). *Monograph of the genus Dieuches Dohrn (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae)*, 465 pp. (Christchurch: privately published). [30]
- FAITH, D. P. (1989). Homoplasy as pattern: multivariate analysis of morphological convergence in Anseriformes. *Cladistics* **5**: 235–58. [4]
- FAITHFULL, M. J., MAJER, J. D., and POSTLE, A. C. (1985). Some notes on the occurrence and seasonality of *Austromerope poultoni* Killington (Mecoptera) in Western Australia. *Aust. ent. Mag.* **12**: 57–60. [37]
- FARRIS, J. S. (1969). A successive approximations approach to character weighting. *Syst. Zool.* **18**: 374–85. [4]
- FARRIS, J. S. (1970). Methods for computing Wagner trees. *Syst. Zool.* **19**: 83–92. [4]
- FARRIS, J. S. (1973). A probability model for inferring evolutionary trees. *Syst. Zool.* **22**: 250–6. [4]
- FARRIS, J. S. (1979a). On the naturalness of phylogenetic classification. *Syst. Zool.* **28**: 200–14. [4]
- FARRIS, J. S. (1979b). The information content of the phylogenetic system. *Syst. Zool.* **28**: 483–519. [4]
- FARRIS, J. S. (1983). The logical basis of phylogenetic analysis. pp. 7–36. In N. I. Platnick and V. A. Funk (eds), *Advances in Cladistics*, Vol. 2. Proceedings of the second meeting of the Willi Hennig Society, 218 pp. (New York: Columbia Univ. Press). [4]
- FARROW, R. A. (1963). The spermatophore of *Tetrix* Latreille (Orthoptera: Tetrigidae). *Entomologist's mon. Mag.* **99**: 217–23. [24]
- FARROW, R. A. (1974a). The larva of *Laius villosus* (Coleoptera: Melyridae) feeding on the egg pods of the Australian plague locust, *Chortoicetes terminifera* (Orthoptera: Acrididae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **13**: 185–8. [24, 35]
- FARROW, R. A. (1974b). Comparative plague dynamics of tropical *Locusta* (Orthoptera, Acrididae). *Bull. ent. Res.* **64**: 401–11. [24]
- FARROW, R. A. (1975). Offshore migration and the collapse of outbreaks of the Australian plague locust (*Chortoicetes terminifera* Walk.) in south-east Australia. *Aust. J. Zool.* **23**: 569–95. [3, 24]
- FARROW, R. A. (1977a). Origin and decline of the 1973 plague locust outbreak in central western New South Wales. *Aust. J. Zool.* **25**: 455–89. [3, 24]
- FARROW, R. A. (1977b). Maturation and fecundity of the spurt-throated locust, *Austracris guttulosa* (Walker), in New South Wales during the 1974/75 plague. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **16**: 27–39. [24]
- FARROW, R. A. (1977c). First captures of the migratory locust, *Locusta migratoria* L., at light-traps and their ecological significance. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **16**: 59–61. [24]
- FARROW, R. A. (1979). Population dynamics of the Australian plague locust, *Chortoicetes terminifera* (Walker), in central western New South Wales. I. Reproduction and migration in relation to weather. *Aust. J. Zool.* **27**: 717–45. [24]
- FARROW, R. A. (1981). Aerial dispersal of *Scelio fulgidus* (Hym.: Scelionidae), parasite of eggs of locusts and grasshoppers (Orth.: Acrididae). *Entomophaga* **26**: 349–55. [24]
- FARROW, R. A. (1982a). Population dynamics of the Australian plague locust, *Chortoicetes terminifera* (Walker) in central western New South Wales. II. Factors influencing natality and survival. *Aust. J. Zool.* **30**: 199–222. [24]
- FARROW, R. A. (1982b). Population dynamics of the Australian plague locust, *Chortoicetes terminifera* (Walker) in central western New South Wales. III. Analysis of population processes. *Aust. J. Zool.* **30**: 569–79. [24]
- FARROW, R. A. (1982c, d). Aerial dispersal of microinsects. pp. 51–5. Phenology of the Braidwood grasshopper outbreak. pp. 63–6. In K. E. Lee (ed.), *Proceedings of the 3rd Australasian Conference on Grassland Invertebrate Ecology, Adelaide 30 Nov.–4 Dec. 1981*, 402 pp. (Adelaide: S. Aust. Govt Printer). [3, 24]
- FARROW, R. A. (1984). Detection of transoceanic migration of insects to a remote island in the Coral Sea, Willis Island. *Aust. J. Ecol.* **9**: 253–72. [3]
- FARROW, R. A. (1986). Interactions between synoptic scale and boundary-layer meteorology on micro-insect migration. pp. 185–95. In DANTHANARAYANA, W. (ed.). [3]
- FARROW, R. A., and COLLESS, D. H. (1980). Analysis of the interrelationships of geographical races of *Locusta migratoria* (Linnaeus) (Orthoptera: Acrididae), by numerical taxonomy, with special reference to sub-speciation in the tropics and affinities of the Australian race. *Acrida* **9**: 77–99. [24]
- FARROW, R. A., and DALY, J. C. (1987). Long-range movements as an adaptive strategy in the genus *Heliothis* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae)—a review of its occurrence and detection in four pest species. *Aust. J. Zool.* **35**: 1–24. [3]
- FARROW, R. A., and LONGSTAFF, B. C. (1986). Comparison of the annual rates of increase of locusts in relation to the incidence of plagues. *Oikos* **46**: 207–22. [24]
- FARROW, R. A., and McDONALD, G. (1988). Migration strategies and outbreaks of noctuid pests in Australia. *Insect Sci. Applic.* **8**: 531–42. [3]
- FARROW, R. A., NICOLAS, G., and DOWSE, J. E. (1982). Migration in the macropterous form of the wingless grasshopper, *Phaulacridium vittatum* (Sjöstedt) during an outbreak. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **21**: 307–8. [3]
- FAUSTINI, D. L., and HALSTEAD, D. G. H. (1982). Setiferous structures of male Coleoptera. *J. Morph.* **173**: 43–72. [35]
- FEHRENBACH, H., DITTRICH, V., and ZISSLER, D. (1987). Eggshell fine structure of three lepidopteran pests: *Cydia pomonella* (L.) (Tortricidae), *Heliothis virescens* (Fabr.), and *Spodoptera lit-*

- toralis* (Boisd.) (Noctuidae). *Int. J. Insect Morph. Embryol.* **16**: 201–19. [41]
- FELSENSTEIN, J. (1983). Parsimony in systematics: biological and statistical issues. *A. Rev. Ecol. Syst.* **14**: 313–33. [4]
- FELSENSTEIN, J. (1985). Confidence limits on phylogenies: an approach using the bootstrap. *Evolution, Lancaster, Pa.* **39**: 783–91. [4]
- FENNAH, R. G. (1945). Characters of taxonomic importance in the pretarsus of Auchenorrhyncha (Homoptera). *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* **47**: 120–8. [30]
- FENNAH, R. G. (1950). A generic revision of the Achilidae (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea) with descriptions of new species. *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* **1**: 3–170. [30]
- FENNAH, R. G. (1954). The higher classification of the family Issidae (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea) with descriptions of new species. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **105**: 455–74. [30]
- FENNAH, R. G. (1956). Homoptera: Fulgoroidea. *Insects Micronesia* **6**: 39–211. [30]
- FENNAH, R. G. (1961). The occurrence of a cixiine fulgoroid (Homoptera) in the Weald Clay. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (13) **4**: 161–3. [6]
- FENNAH, R. G. (1964). Three new genera of Eurybrachyidae (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea) from West Africa and Australia. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)* **33**: 157–62. [30]
- FENNAH, R. G. (1965). Delphacidae from Australia and New Zealand (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea). *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* **17**: 1–59. [30]
- FENNAH, R. G. (1973). Three new cavernicolous species of Fulgoroidea (Homoptera) from Mexico and Western Australia. *Proc. biol. Soc. Wash.* **86**: 439–46. [30]
- FENNAH, R. G. (1982). A tribal classification of the Tropiduchidae (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea), with the description of a new species on tea in Malaysia. *Bull. ent. Res.* **72**: 631–43. [30]
- FENNER, F., and RATCLIFFE, F. N. (1965). *Myxomatosis*, 379 pp. (Cambridge: Cambridge Univ. Press). [8, 38, 39]
- FENTON, M. B., and ROEDER, K. D. (1974). The microtymbals of some Arctiidae. *J. Lepid. Soc.* **28**: 205–11. [41]
- FERGUSON, D. C. (1978). Noctuoidea, Lymantriidae. In *The Moths of America North of Mexico including Greenland*, Fasc. 22.2, 110 pp. (London: Classey/Wedge Entomological Research Foundation). [41]
- FERGUSON, N. D. M. (1980). A revision of the British species of *Dendrocerus* Ratzburg (Hymenoptera: Ceraphronoidea) with a review of their biology as aphid hyperparasites. *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* **41**: 255–314. [42]
- FERGUSON, N. D. M. (1986). Charipidae, Ibalidae & Figitidae. Hymenoptera: Cynipoidea. *Handbk Ident. Br. Insects* **8** (1c): 1–55. [42]
- FERGUSON, N. D. M. (1988). A comparative study of the structures of phylogenetic importance of female genitalia of the Cynipoidea (Hymenoptera). *Syst. Ent.* **13**: 13–30. [42]
- FERRAR, P. (1978). Macrolarviparous reproduction in *Euphmosia* (Diptera: Calliphoridae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **17**: 13–17. [39]
- FERRAR, P. (1979). The immature stages of dung-breeding muscoid flies in Australia, with notes on the species, and keys to larvae and puparia. *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **73**: 1–106. [39]
- FERRAR, P. (1988). A guide to the breeding habits and immature stages of the Diptera Cyclorrhapha. Part 1: text, Part 2: figures. *Entomonograph* **8**: 1–907. [39]
- FERRIS, G. F. (1942). *Atlas of the Scale Insects of North America, Series IV, The Diaspididae*. (California: Stanford Univ. Press). [30]
- FERRIS, G. F. (1951). The sucking lice. *Mem. Pacif. Cst. ent. Soc.* **1**: 1–320. [29]
- FERRIS, G. F. (1955). *Atlas of the Scale Insects of North America, Series VII, The families Acleridae, Asterolecaniidae, Conchaspidae, Dactylopiidae and Lacciferidae*, 233 pp. (California: Stanford Univ. Press). [30]
- FERRIS, G. F., and USINGER, R. L. (1939). The family Polycytenidae (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). *Microentomology* **4**: 1–50. [30]
- FIELD, K. G., OLSEN, G. J., LANE, D. J., GIOVANNONI, S. J., GHISELIN, M. T., RAFF, E. C., PACE, N. R., and RAFF, R. A. (1988). Molecular phylogeny of the animal kingdom. *Science, N.Y.* **239**: 748–53. [4]
- FILSHIE, B. K., and CAMPBELL, I. C. (1984). Design of an insect cuticle associated with osmoregulation: the porous plates of chloride cells in a mayfly nymph. *Tissue Cell* **16**: 789–803. [16]
- FIORI, G. (1971). Contributi alla conoscenza morfologica ed etologica dei Coleotteri. IX. *Psilothrix viridicaeruleus* (Geoffr.) (Melyridae Dasytinae). *Studi Sass. Sez. III* **19**: 1–70. [35]
- FISCHER, M. (1978). Neue Opiinae (Hymenoptera, Braconidae) von der australischen Region, besonders aus Tasmanien. *Polskie Pismo ent.* **48**: 371–412. [42]
- FISCHER, M. (1981). Versuch einer systematischen Gliederung der Doryctinae, insbesondere der Doryctini, und Redeskriptionen nach Material aus dem Naturwissenschaftlichen Museum in Budapest (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). *Polskie Pismo ent.* **51**: 41–99. [42]
- FITT, G. P. (1986). The influence of a shortage of hosts on the specificity of oviposition behaviour in species of *Dacus* (Diptera, Tephritidae). *Physiol. Ent.* **11**: 133–43. [10]
- FITT, G. P. (1989). The role of interspecific interactions in the dynamics of tephritid populations. pp. 281–300. In A. S. Robinson and G. Hooper (eds), *Fruit Flies, Their Biology, Natural Enemies and Control. World Crop Pests 3B*, 464 pp. (Amsterdam: Elsevier). [10]
- FITTON, M. G. (1987). A review of the *Banchus*-group of ichneumon-flies, with a revision of the Australian genus *Philogalleria* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). *Syst. Ent.* **12**: 33–45. [42]
- FJELLBERG, A. (1985a). Recent advances and future needs in the study of Collembola biology and systematics. *Quaest. ent.* **21**: 559–70. [11]
- FJELLBERG, A. (1985b). Arctic Collembola I—Alaskan Collembola of the families Poduridae, Hypogastruridae, Odontellidae, Brachystomellidae and Neanuridae. *Ent. scand. Suppl.* **21**: 1–126. [11]
- FLANDERS, S. E. (1940). Biological control of the long-tailed mealybug, *Pseudococcus longispinus*. *J. econ. Ent.* **33**: 754–9. [30]
- FLANNAGAN, J. F., and MARSHALL, K. E. (eds) (1980). *Advances in Ephemeroptera Biology*, 552 pp. (New York: Plenum). [6, 16]
- FLETCHER, B. S. (1973a). Observations on a movement of insects at Heron Island, Queensland. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **12**: 157–60. [3]
- FLETCHER, B. S. (1973b). The ecology of a natural population of the Queensland fruit fly, *Dacus tryoni*. IV. The immigration and emigration of adults. *Aust. J. Zool.* **21**: 541–65. [10]
- FLETCHER, B. S. (1979). The overwintering survival of adults of the Queensland fruit fly, *Dacus tryoni*, under natural conditions. *Aust. J. Zool.* **27**: 403–11. [10]
- FLETCHER, J. J. (1893). The Hon. Sir William Macleay, Kt., F.L.S., M.L.C. pp. xii–li. In J. J. Fletcher (ed.), *The Macleay Memorial Volume*. (Sydney: Linn. Soc. N.S.W.). [8]
- FLETCHER, J. J. (1921, 1929). The Society's heritage from the Macleays. (Part I), Part II. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **45**: 567–635; **54**: 185–272. [8]
- FLETCHER, M. J. (1979a). The external morphology of *Scolypopa australis* (Walker) (Homoptera: Ricaniidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **18**: 157–68. [30]
- FLETCHER, M. J. (1979b). Egg types and oviposition behaviour in some fulgoroid leafhoppers (Homoptera, Fulgoroidea). *Aust. ent. Mag.* **6**: 13–18. [30]
- FLETCHER, M. J. (1981). The external morphology of *Kallitambinia australis* Muir (Homoptera: Tropiduchidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **20**: 157–65. [30]
- FLETCHER, M. J. (1985). Revision of the genus *Siphanta* Stål (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea: Flatidae). *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **110**: 1–94. [30]
- FLETCHER, M. J. (1988). The Australian genera of Flatidae (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea). *Gen. appl. Ent.* **20**: 9–32. [30]
- FLETCHER, M. J., and STEVENS, M. M. (1988). Key to the subfamilies and tribes of Australian Cicadellidae (Hemiptera: Homoptera). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **27**: 61–7. [30]
- FLETCHER, T. B. (1916). One hundred notes on Indian insects. *Bull. agric. Res. Inst. Pusa* **59**: 1–39. [35]
- FLOOD, J. (1980). *The Moth Hunters. Aboriginal Prehistory in the Australian Alps*, 388 pp. (Canberra: Aust. Inst. Aboriginal Studies). [9]
- FORBES, W. T. M. (1926). The wing folding patterns of the Coleoptera. *Jl N.Y. ent. Soc.* **34**: 42–68, 91–138. [35]
- FORBES, W. T. M. (1955). The subdivision of the Eupterotidae (Lepidoptera). *Tijdschr. Ent.* **98**: 85–132. [41]
- FORD, E. J. (1970). Some new anobiids (Coleoptera) from the Papuan subregion. *Pacif. Insects* **12**: 117–32. [35]
- FOREY, P. L. (1982). Neontological analysis versus palaeontological stories. pp. 119–57. In K. A. Joysey and A. E. Friday (eds),

- Problems of Phylogenetic Reconstruction*, 442 pp. (Systematics Assoc. Spec. Vol. 21) (London: Academic Press). [4]
- FORSYTH, D. J. (1968). The structure of the defence glands in the Dytiscidae, Noteridae, Halipidae and Gyrinidae (Coleoptera). *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **120**: 159–82. [35]
- FORSYTH, D. J. (1970). The structure of the defence glands of the Cicindelidae, Amphizoidae, and Hygrobiidae (Insecta: Coleoptera). *J. Zool., Lond.* **160**: 51–69. [35]
- FORSYTH, D. J. (1972). The structure of the pygidial glands of Carabidae (Coleoptera). *Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.* **32**: 249–309. [35]
- FORSYTH, T. G. (1982). Feeding mechanisms of certain ground beetles (Coleoptera: Carabidae). *Coleopt. Bull.* **36**: 26–73. [35]
- FOSTER, G. G. (1980). Genetic control of sheep blowfly (*Lucilia cuprina*) and the logistics of the CSIRO control programme. *Wool Technol. Sheep Breed.* **28**: 5–10. [10]
- FOSTER, G. G., VOGT, W. G., and WOODBURN, T. L. (1985). Genetic analysis of field trials of sex-linked translocation strains for genetic control of the Australian sheep blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina* (Wiedemann). *Aust. J. biol. Sci.* **38**: 275–93. [10]
- FOSTER, W. C. (1985). *Sir Thomas Livingston Mitchell and his World 1792–1855. Surveyor General of New South Wales 1828–1855*, 594 pp. (Sydney: Institution of Surveyors, N.S.W.). [8]
- FOX, K. J. (1978). The transoceanic migration of Lepidoptera to New Zealand—a history and a hypothesis on colonisation. *N.Z. Ent.* **6**: 368–80. [3]
- FOX, L. R., and MACAULEY, B. J. (1977). Insect grazing on *Eucalyptus* in response to variation in leaf tannins and nitrogen. *Oecologia* **29**: 145–62. [3]
- FOX, L. R., and MORROW, P. A. (1983). Estimates of damage by herbivorous insects on *Eucalyptus* trees. *Aust. J. Ecol.* **8**: 139–47. [3]
- FRACKER, S. B. (1915). The classification of lepidopterous larvae (2nd edn, 1930). *Illinois biol. Monogr.* **2**(1): 1–161. [41]
- FRAENKEL, G., and BHASKARAN, G. (1973). Pupariation and pupation in cyclorrhaphous flies (Diptera): terminology and interpretation. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **66**: 418–22. [39]
- FRANCISCOLO, M. E. (1972). Su alcuni generi poco noti di Anaspidinae (47° Contributo alla conoscenza degli Scraptiidae). *Memorie Soc. ent. ital.* **51**: 123–55. [35]
- FRANCKE-GROSMANN, H. (1967). Ectosymbiosis in wood-inhabiting insects. pp. 141–205. In S. M. Hensy (ed.), *Symbiosis. Volume II*, 443 pp. (New York: Academic Press). [35]
- FRANÇOIS, J. (1969). Anatomie et morphologie céphalique des Proctères (Insecta Apterygota). *Mém. Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris* (N.S.) **A 59**: 1–144. [5]
- FRANÇOIS, J. (1971). L'endosquelette céphalique des Insectes Aptérygotes: étude anatomique, histochimique et ultrastructurale. I—Collemboles et Diploures. *Archs Anat. microsc. Morph. exp.* **60**: 389–406. [5]
- FRANÇOIS, J., and DALLAI, R. (1986). Ultrastructure des glandes maxillaires d'*Acerentomon affine* Bagn. et d'*Eosentomon transitorium* Berl. (Apterygota: Protura). *Int. J. Insect Morph. Embryol.* **15**: 201–12. [12]
- FRANK, J. H., and KANAMITSU, K. (1987). *Paederus*, sensu lato (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae): natural history and medical importance. *J. med. Ent. Honolulu* **24**: 155–91. [35]
- FRANK, J. H., and THOMAS, M. C. (1984). Cocoon-spinning and the defensive function of the median gland in larvae of Aleocharinae (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae): a review. *Quaest. ent.* **20**: 7–23. [35]
- FRANKI, G. T. (1979). Carter, Herbert James (1858–1940). *Aust. Dict. Biogr.* **7**: 583–4. [8]
- FRANZ, H. (1975). Revision der Scydmaeniden von Australien, Neuseeland und den benachbarten Inseln. *Denkschr. öst. Akad. Wiss.* **118**: 1–312. [35]
- FRANZ, J. (1955). Tannenstammläuse (*Adelges piceae* Ratz.) unter einer Pilzdecke von *Cucurbitaria pithyophila* (Kze. et Schm.) De Not., nebst Beobachtungen an *Aphidoletes thompsoni* Möhn (Dipt., Itonididae) und *Rabocerus mutilatus* Beck (Col., Pythidae) als Tannenlausfeinde. *Z. PflKrankh. PflPath. PflSchutz.* **62**: 49–61. [35]
- FRANZMANN, B. A. (1978). Discovery of *Lema trilineata* (Olivier) in Queensland. *News Bull. ent. Soc. Qd* **6**: 119–20. [35]
- FRASER, F. C. (1957). *A Reclassification of the Order Odonata*, 133 pp. (Sydney: R. Zool. Soc. N.S.W.). [17]
- FRASER, F. C. (1960). *A Handbook of the Dragonflies of Australasia with Keys for the Identification of All Species*, 67 pp. (Sydney: R. Zool. Soc. N.S.W.). [17]
- FREEMAN, P. (ed.) (1980). *Common Insect Pests of Stored Food Products: a Guide to their Identification*, 6th edn, 69 pp. (London: Br. Mus. Nat. Hist., Economic Series No. 15). [35]
- FREIDBERG, A., and MATHIS, W. N. (1985). On the feeding habits of *Rhynchopsilopa* (Dip.: Ephydriidae). *Entomophaga* **30**: 13–21. [39]
- FREITAG, R. (1979). Reclassification, phylogeny and zoogeography of the Australian species of *Cicindela* (Coleoptera: Cicindelidae). *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **66**: 1–99. [35]
- FREUDE, H. (1955). Die Monommiden der Welt. I. Teil: Die Monommiden der indo-australischen Region. *Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey* **6**: 1–73. [35]
- FRISCH, K. VON (1975). *Animal Architecture*, 306 pp. (London: Hutchinson). [3]
- FRISON, T. H. (1942). Studies of North American Plecoptera with special reference to the fauna of Illinois. *Bull. Ill. St. nat. Hist. Surv.* **22**: 235–355. [18]
- FRITH, H. J. (ed.) (1976). *Reader's Digest Complete Book of Australian Birds*, 615 pp. (Sydney: Reader's Digest). [3]
- FROGGATT, W. W. (1912). Presidential Address. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **37**: 1–43. [8]
- FROGGATT, W. W. (1915, 1921a, b). A descriptive catalogue of the scale insects ("Coccidae") of Australia. Parts I–III. *Sci. Bull. Dep. Agric. N.S.W.* **14**: 1–64; **18**: 1–159; **19**: 1–43. [30]
- FROGGATT, W. W. (1917). "Policeman Flies." Fossorial wasps that catch flies. *Agric. Gaz. N.S.W.* **28**: 667–9. [3]
- FROGGATT, W. W. (1923). *Forest Insects of Australia*, 171 pp. (Sydney: Govt Printer). [35]
- FROGGATT, W. W. (1927). *Forest Insects and Timber Borers*, 107 pp. (Sydney: Govt Printer). [35]
- FROGGATT, W. W. (1934). A naturalist in Kimberley in 1887. *Aust. Nat.* **9**: 69–82. [8]
- FUKUDA, A. (1969). Description of larva of *Aphanocephalus hemisphaericus* Wollaston, with the relationship of the related genera (Coleoptera: Notiophyidae). *Kontyû* **37**: 20–6. [35]
- FULLER, C. (1897). A gall-making diaspid. *Agric. Gaz. N.S.W.* **8**: 579–80. [30]
- FULLER, M. E. (1933). The life history of *Onesia accepta* Malloch (Diptera, Calliphoridae). *Parasitology, Cambridge* **25**: 342–52. [39]
- FULLER, M. E. (1934). The early stages of *Sciadocera rufomaculata* White (Dipt. Phoridae). *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **59**: 9–15. [39]
- FULLER, M. E. (1935). Notes on Australasian Anisopodidae (Diptera). *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **60**: 291–302. [39]
- FURNESS, G. O. (1976). The dispersal, age-structure and natural enemies of the long-tailed mealybug, *Pseudococcus longispinus* (Targioni-Tozzetti), in relation to sampling and control. *Aust. J. Zool.* **24**: 237–47. [30]
- FURNESS, G. O. (1977). Chemical and integrated control of the long-tailed mealybug, *Pseudococcus longispinus* (Targioni-Tozzetti) (Hemiptera: Coccidae) in the Riverland of South Australia. *Aust. J. agric. Res.* **28**: 319–32. [30]
- FURTH, D. G. (1982). The metafemoral spring of flea beetles (Chrysomelidae: Alticinae). *Spixiana Suppl.* **7**: 11–27. [35]
- FURTH, D. G., TRAUB, W., and HARPAZ, I. (1983). What makes *Blepharida* jump? A structural study of the metafemoral spring of a flea beetle. *J. exp. Zool.* **227**: 43–7. [35]
- FUTUYMA, D. J. (1986). *Evolutionary Biology*, 2nd edn., 600 pp. (Sunderland, Mass.: Sinauer). [4]
- GAEDIKE, R. (1968). Revision der Epermeniidae Australiens und Ozeaniens (Lepidoptera: Epermeniidae). *Pacif. Insects* **10**: 599–627. [41]
- GAEDIKE, R. (1972). Zweiter Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Epermeniiden-Fauna Australiens und Ozeaniens. *Beitr. Ent.* **22**: 143–7. [41]
- GAEDIKE, R. (1979). Katalog der Epermeniidae der Welt (Lepidoptera). *Beitr. Ent.* **29**: 271–88. [41]
- GALET, P. (1982). Phylloxera. pp. 1059–313. In *Les Maladies et les Parasites de la Vigne. Tome II, Les Parasites Animaux*, pp. 883–1876. (Montpellier: Paysan du Midi). [30]
- GALEWSKI, K. (1971). A study on morphobiotic adaptations of European species of the Dytiscidae (Coleoptera). *Polskie Pismo ent.* **41**: 487–702. [35]
- GALLARD, L. (1932). Notes on the feeding habits of the brown moth-lacewing, *Ithone fusca*. *Aust. Nat.* **8**: 168–70. [34]
- GALLOWAY, I. D., and AUSTIN, A. D. (1984). Revision of the Scelioninae (Hymenoptera: Scelionidae) of Australia. *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **99**: 1–138. [42]

- GAMA, M. M. DA (1974). Systématique évolutive des *Xenylla*. VII. Espèces provenant d'Australie (Insecta: Collembola). *Cienc. biol.* **1**: 71–83. [11]
- GAMA, M. M. DA (1980). Evolutionary systematics of *Xenylla*. XI. Species from the Australian Region (Insecta: Collembola). *Rec. S. Aust. Mus.* **18**: 123–9. [11]
- GAMA ASSALINO, M. M. DA, and GREENSLADE, P. (1981). Relationships between the distribution and phylogeny of *Xenylla* (Collembola, Hypogastruridae) species in Australia and New Zealand. *Revue Ecol. Biol. Sol* **18**: 269–84. [11]
- GAMLIN, L. (1987). Rodents join the commune. *New Scientist*. **1571**: 40–7. [3]
- GANGLBAUER, L. (1903). Systematisch-Koleopterologische Studien. *Münch. koleopt. Z.* **1**: 271–319. [35]
- GARCIA-BELLIDO, A. (1977). Homoeotic and atavic mutations in insects. *Am. Zool.* **17**: 613–29. [10]
- GARDNER, C. A., and BENNETTS, H. W. (1956). *The Toxic Plants of Western Australia*, 253 pp. (Perth: West Australian Newspapers Ltd.) [3]
- GARDNER, J. A. (1990). Revision of the genera of the tribe Stigmoderini (Coleoptera: Buprestidae) with a discussion of phylogenetic relationships. *Invertebr. Taxon.* **3**: 291–361. [35]
- GARDNER, J. C. M. (1930). The early stages of *Niponius andrewesi*, Lew. (Col. Hist.). *Bull. ent. Res.* **21**: 15–18. [35]
- GARDNER, J. C. M. (1933). Immature stages of Indian Coleoptera (12) (Carabidae contd). *Indian Forest Rec.* **17**(8): 1–12. [35]
- GARDNER, J. C. M. (1934). Immature stages of Indian Coleoptera (14) (Curculionidae). *Indian Forest Rec.* **20**(2): 1–48. [35]
- GARDNER, J. C. M. (1935). Immature stages of Indian Coleoptera (17) (Eucnemidae). *Indian Forest Rec.* (N.S.) **1**: 79–94. [35]
- GASSNER, G., BRELAND, O. P., and BIESELE, J. J. (1972). The spermatogoa of the scorpionfly *Panorpa nuptialis*: a transmission electron microscope study. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **65**: 1302–9. [5]
- GATEFF, E. (1982). Cancer, genes and development: the *Drosophila* case. *Adv. Cancer Res.* **37**: 33–74. [10]
- GATEHOUSE, A. G. (1986). Migration: a behavioural process with ecological consequences? *Antenna* **11**: 10–12. [3]
- GATEHOUSE, A. G. (1989). Genes, environment, and insect flight. pp. 115–38. In G. J. Goldsworthy and C. H. Wheeler (eds), *Insect Flight*, 371 pp. (Boca Raton, Florida: CRC Press). [3]
- GAULD, I. D. (1983). The classification, evolution and distribution of the Labeninae, an ancient southern group of Ichneumonidae (Hymenoptera). *Syst. Ent.* **8**: 167–78. [7]
- GAULD, I. D. (1984a). *An Introduction to the Ichneumonidae of Australia*. With a contribution on Metopiinae by M. G. Fitton, 413 pp. (London: Br. Mus. Nat. Hist.). [42]
- GAULD, I. D. (1984b). The Pimplinae, Xoridinae, Acaenitinae and Lycorininae (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) of Australia. *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist.* (Ent.) **49**: 235–339. [42]
- GAULD, I. D. (1984c). The Australian Ophioninae (Insecta: Hymenoptera): a historical biogeographic study. *J. Biogeogr.* **11**: 269–88. [7]
- GAULD, I. D., and BOLTON, B. (eds) (1988). *The Hymenoptera*, 332 pp. (Oxford: Br. Mus. Nat. Hist./Oxford Univ. Press). [42]
- GAULD, I. D., and HOLLOWAY, G. A. (1986). Australian ichneumonids of the tribes Labenini and Poecilocryptini. *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist.* (Ent.) **53**: 107–49. [42]
- GAULD, I. D., and MOUND, L. A. (1982). Homoplasy and the delineation of holophyletic genera in some insect groups. *Syst. Ent.* **7**: 73–86. [4]
- GAY, F. J. (1954). Gerald Freer Hill. *Aust. J. Sci.* **16**: 182. [8]
- GAY, F. J. (1968). A contribution to the systematics of the genus *Amitermes* (Isoptera: Termitidae) in Australia. *Aust. J. Zool.* **16**: 405–57. [20]
- GAY, F. J. (1971). The Termitinae (Isoptera) of temperate Australia. *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **3**: 1–36. [20]
- GAY, F. J. (1974). The Australian termite genus *Occasitermes* (Isoptera: Termitidae: Nasutitermitinae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **13**: 275–83. [20]
- GAY, F. J. (1976a). An Australian species of *Incisitermes* Krishna (Isoptera: Kalotermitidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **14**: 395–8. [20]
- GAY, F. J. (1976b). An Australian species of *Procryptotermes* Holmgren (Isoptera: Kalotermitidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **15**: 45–8. [20]
- GAY, F. J. (1977). The Australian termite genus *Occultitermes* Emerson (Isoptera: Termitidae: Nasutitermitinae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **16**: 191–5. [20]
- GAY, F. J., and BARRETT, R. A. (1983). The occurrence in Australia of *Prorhinotermes inopinatus* Silvestri (Isoptera: Rhinotermitidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **22**: 75–7. [20]
- GAY, F. J., and WATSON, J. A. L. (1982). The genus *Cryptotermes* in Australia (Isoptera: Kalotermitidae). *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **88**: 1–64. [20]
- GENSEL, P. G., and ANDREWS, H. N. (1987). The evolution of early land plants. *Am. Scient.* **75**: 478–89. [3]
- GENTRY, A. W., and SUTCLIFFE, A. J. (1981). Pleistocene geography and mammal faunas. pp. 237–51. In COCKS, L. R. M. (ed.). [7]
- GEORGE, W. (1981). Wallace and his line. pp. 3–8. In T. C. Whitmore (ed.), *Wallace's Line and Plate Tectonics*, 91 pp. (Oxford: Clarendon Press). [7]
- GEPP, J. (1984). Erforschungsstand der Neuropteren-Larven der Erde. pp. 183–239. In J. Gepp et al. (eds), *Progress in World's Neuropterology*, 265 pp. (Graz). [34]
- GHAURI, M. S. K. (1962). *The Morphology and Taxonomy of Male Scale Insects (Homoptera: Coccoidea)*, 221 pp. (London: Br. Mus. Nat. Hist.). [30]
- GHAURI, M. S. K., and GHAURI, F. Y. K. (1983). A new genus and new species of Isometopidae from north India, with a key to world genera (Heteroptera). *Reichenbachia* **21**: 19–25. [30]
- GIBBNEY, H. J., and SMITH, A. G. (eds) (1987). *A biographical register 1788–1939. Notes from the name index of the Australian Dictionary of Biography*. Vol. I, A–K, 403 pp.; Vol. II, L–Z, 429 pp. (Canberra: Aust. Dict. Biogr.). [8]
- GIBBS, G. W. (1980). *New Zealand Butterflies. Identification and Natural History*, 207 pp. (Auckland: Collins). [41]
- GIBBS, G. W. (1983). Evolution of Micropterigidae (Lepidoptera) in the SW Pacific. *Geol.* **7**: 505–10. [7, 41]
- GIBSON, G. A. P. (1985). Some pro- and mesothoracic structures important for phylogenetic analysis of Hymenoptera, with a review of terms used for the structures. *Can. Ent.* **117**: 1395–443. [42]
- GIBSON, G. A. P. (1986a). Evidence for monophyly and relationships of Chalcidoidea, Mymaridae, and Mymarommatidae (Hymenoptera: Terebrantes). *Can. Ent.* **118**: 205–40. [42]
- GIBSON, G. A. P. (1986b). Mesothoracic skeletal musculature and mechanics of flight and jumping in Eupelminae (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea: Eupelmidae). *Can. Ent.* **118**: 691–728. [42]
- GIERSBERG, H. (1928). Über den morphologischen und physiologischen Farbwechsel der Stabheuschrecke *Dixippus (Carausius) morosus*. *Z. vergl. Physiol.* **7**: 657–95. [25]
- GIGLIO-TOS, E. (1913). Orthoptera: Fam. Mantidae: Subfam. Perlantantinae. *Genera Insect.* **144**: 1–13. [21]
- GIGLIO-TOS, E. (1927). Orthoptera: Mantidae. *Tierreich* **50**: 1–707. [21]
- GILBERT, L. A. (1972). Dietrich, Amalie (1821–1891). *Aust. Dict. Biogr.* **4**: 73. [8]
- GILBERT, L. E., and RAVEN, P. H. (eds) (1975). *Coevolution of Animals and Plants: Symposium VI/First International Congress of Systematic and Evolutionary Biology, Boulder, Colorado, August 1973*, 246 pp. (Austin: Univ. Texas Press). [3]
- GILBERT, P. (1977). *A Compendium of the Biological Literature on Deceased Entomologists*, 455 pp. (London: Br. Mus. Nat. Hist.). [8]
- GILBY, A. R., MCKELLAR, J. W., and BEATON, C. D. (1976). The structure of lerps: carbohydrate, lipid, and protein components. *J. Insect Physiol.* **22**: 689–96. [30]
- GILES, E. T. (1963). The comparative external morphology and affinities of the Dermaptera. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **115**: 95–164. [22, 23]
- GILES, E. T. (1965). The alimentary canal of *Anisolabis littorea* (White) (Dermaptera: Labiduridae), with special reference to the peritrophic membrane. *Trans. R. Soc. N.Z. (Zool.)* **6**: 87–101. [23]
- GILES, E. T. (1970). Dermaptera (Earwigs). pp. 306–13. In CSIRO (ed.) (1970). [23]
- GILES, E. T. (1974a). Dermaptera (Earwigs). p. 42. In CSIRO (ed.) (1974). [23]
- GILES, E. T. (1974b). The relationship between the Hemimerina and the other Dermaptera: a case for reinstating the Hemimerina within the Dermaptera, based upon a numerical procedure. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **126**: 189–206. [23]
- GILES, E. T., and WEBB, G. C. (1972). The systematics and karyotype of *Labidura truncata* Kirby, 1903 (Dermaptera: Labiduridae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **11**: 253–6. [23]
- GILL, R. J., NAKAHARA, S., and WILLIAMS, M. L. (1977). A review

- of the genus *Coccus* Linnaeus in America north of Panama (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Coccidae). *Occ. Pap. Ent.* **24**: 1-44. [30]
- GILMOUR, J. S. L. (1940). Taxonomy and philosophy. pp. 461-74. In J. Huxley (ed.), *The New Systematics*, 583 pp. (Oxford: Clarendon Press). [4]
- GIVEN, B. B. (1954a). A catalogue of the Thynninae (Tiphidae, Hymenoptera) of Australia and adjacent areas. *Bull. N.Z. Dep. scient. ind. Res.* **109**: 1-89. [42]
- GIVEN, B. B. (1954b). Evolutionary trends in the Thynninae (Hymenoptera: Tiphidae) with special reference to feeding habits of Australian species. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **105**: 1-10. [42]
- GJULLIN, C. M., SAILER, R. I., STONE, A., and TRAVIS, B. V. (1961). The Mosquitoes of Alaska. *Agric. Handbk U.S. Dep. Agric.* **182**: 1-98. [3]
- GLAISTER, A. (1985). Laboratory rearing of Australian elm mid larvae (Elmidae: Coleoptera). *Aust. Soc. Limnol. Bull.* **10**: 51-8. [35]
- GLASGOW, J. P. (1936). Internal anatomy of a caddis (*Hydropsyche colonica*). *Q. Jl microsc. Sci.* **79**: 151-79. [40]
- GLORIOSO, M. J. (1981). Systematics of the dobsonfly subfamily Corydalinae (Megaloptera: Corydalidae). *Syst. Ent.* **6**: 253-90. [32]
- GOEDE, A. (1967). Tasmanian cave fauna: character and distribution. *Helicite* **5**: 71-86. [3]
- GOEL, S. C. (1972). Notes on the structure of the unguitractor plate in Heteroptera (Hemiptera). *J. Ent.* (A) **46**: 167-73. [30]
- GOEL, S. C., and SCHAEFER, C. W. (1970). The structure of the pulvillus and its taxonomic value in the land Heteroptera (Hemiptera). *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **63**: 307-13. [30]
- GOELET, P., CASTELLUCCI, V. F., SCHACHER, S., and KANDEL, E. R. (1986). The long and the short of long-term memory—a molecular framework. *Nature, Lond.* **322**: 419-22. [10]
- GOGALA, M. (1988). Sound production in Heteroptera: evolutionary significance. *Int. Congr. Ent. XVIII*: 6. [30]
- GOKAN, N., NAGASHIMA, T., VISSCHER, S. N., and ANDO, H. (1982). Fine structure of the eye of *Galloisiana nipponensis* (Caudell et King). pp. 159-72. In ANDO, H. (ed.). [22]
- GOLDMAN, N. (1988). Methods for discrete coding of morphological characters for numerical analysis. *Cladistics* **4**: 59-71. [4]
- GOLDSWORTHY, G. J., and WHEELER, C. H. (1986). The endocrine control of flight metabolism in locusts. pp. 49-59. In DANTHANARAYANA, W. (ed.). [3]
- GÖLLNER-SCHIEDING, U. (1983). General-Katalog der Familie Rhopalidae (Heteroptera). *Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl.* **59**: 37-189. [30]
- GOODCHILD, A. J. P. (1963). Studies on the functional anatomy of the intestines of Heteroptera. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **141**: 851-910. [2]
- GOODMAN, C. S., and BASTIANI, M. J. (1984). How embryonic nerve cells recognize one another. *Scient. Am.* **251**(6): 50-8. [10]
- GORDH, G., and DEBACH, P. (1978). Courtship behavior in the *Aphytis lingnanensis* group, its potential usefulness in taxonomy, and a review of sexual behavior in the parasitic Hymenoptera (Chalcidoidea: Aphelinidae). *Hilgardia* **46**: 37-75. [42]
- GORDON, R. D. (1985). The Coccinellidae (Coleoptera) of America north of Mexico. *Jl N.Y. ent. Soc.* **93**: 1-912. [35]
- GOTO, H. E. (1972). On the structure and function of the mouthparts of the soil-inhabiting collembolan *Folsomia candida*. *Biol. J. Linn. Soc.* **4**: 147-68. [11]
- GOTO, H. E. (1982). *Animal Taxonomy*, 60 pp. (Studies in Biology no. 143) (London: Edward Arnold). [4]
- GOTWALD, W. H. (1969). Comparative morphological studies of the ants, with particular reference to the mouthparts (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Mem. Cornell Univ. agric. Exp. Stn.* **408**: 3-150. [42]
- GOULD, S. J. (1966). Allometry and size in ontogeny and phylogeny. *Biol. Rev.* **41**: 587-640. [4]
- GOULET, H. (1979). Contributions of characters of larvae to systematics of Carabidae. pp. 205-8. In ERWIN, T. L., et al. (eds). [4]
- GOWER, A. M. (1967). A study of *Limnephilus lunatus* Curtis (Trichoptera: Limnephilidae) with reference to its life cycle in water-cress beds. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **119**: 283-302. [40]
- GOZMANY, L. (1978). Lecithocercidae. In *Microlepidoptera Palaeartica* Volume 5, 2 vols. (306 pp. text + 93 plates) (Wien: Georg Fromme). [41]
- GRANDE, L. (1985). The use of paleontology in systematics and biogeography, and a time control refinement for historical biogeography. *Paleobiology* **11**: 234-43. [7]
- GRANT, H. J., and RENTZ, D. C. (1967). A biosystematic review of the family Tanaoceridae including a comparative study of the proventriculus (Orthoptera: Tanaoceridae). *Pan.-Pacif. Ent.* **43**: 65-74. [24]
- GRASSÉ, P.-P. (ed.) (1949). *Traité de Zoologie: Anatomie, Systématique, Biologie. Tome IX. Insectes: Paléontologie, Géonémie, Aptérygotes, Ephéméroptères, Odonatoptères, Blattoptéroïdes, Orthoptéroïdes, Dermaptéroides, Coléoptères*, 1117 pp. (Paris: Masson). [2]
- GRASSÉ, P.-P. (ed.) (1951). *Traité de Zoologie: Anatomie, Systématique, Biologie. Tome X. Insectes supérieurs, et Hémiptéroïdes*, 2 vols, pp. 1-975, 976-1948. (Paris: Masson). [2]
- GRASSÉ, P.-P. (1982-6). *Termitologie*, Vol. I: Anatomie—Physiologie—Reproduction, 676 pp.; Vol. II: Fondation des Sociétés—Construction, 613 pp.; Vol. III: Comportement—Socialité—Écologie—Évolution—Systématique, 715 pp. (Paris: Masson). [20]
- GRAVELY, F. H. (1916). The larvae and pupae of some beetles from Cochin. *Rec. Indian Mus.* **11**: 353-66. [35]
- GRAY, E. G. (1960). The fine structure of the insect ear. *Phil. Trans. R. Soc. (B)* **243**: 75-94. [2]
- GRAY, J., MASSA, D., and BOUCOT, A. J. (1982). Caradocian land plant microfossils from Libya. *Geology* **10**: 197-201. [6]
- GRAY, N. (1976). Scott, Alexander Walker (1800-1883). *Aust. Dict. Biogr.* **6**: 93-4. [8]
- GREBER, R. S. (1969). Viruses infecting cucurbits in Queensland. *Qd J. agric. anim. Sci.* **26**: 145-71. [3]
- GREENE, E. (1989). A diet-induced developmental polymorphism in a caterpillar. *Science, N.Y.* **243**: 643-6. [4]
- GREENSLADE, P. (1977). A re-examination of the genus *Corynephorina* Absolon (Collembola, Sminthuridae). *Revue Ecol. Biol. Sol* **14**: 241-56. [11]
- GREENSLADE, P. (1982a). Origins of the collembolan fauna of arid Australia. pp. 267-72. In BARKER, W. R., and GREENSLADE, P. J. M. (eds). [11]
- GREENSLADE, P. (1982b). Revision of the Spinothecinae (Collembola: Sminthuridae) including a new Australian genus. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **21**: 81-95. [11]
- GREENSLADE, P. (1986a). Identity and synonymy of *Isotoma* (Folsomotoma) Bagnall (Isotomidae). pp. 53-9. In R. Dallai (ed.), *2nd International Seminar on Apterygota*, 334 pp. (Siena, Italy: Univ. Siena). [11]
- GREENSLADE, P. (1986b). Additions to the collembolan fauna of Heard Island. *Rec. S. Aust. Mus.* **19**: 91-6. [11]
- GREENSLADE, P. (1987). Generic biogeography of Tasmanian Collembola. pp. 653-60. In B. R. Striganova (ed.), *Soil Fauna and Soil Fertility. Proceedings of the 9th International Colloquium on Soil Zoology, Moscow, August 1985*, 774 pp. (Moscow: Nauka). [11]
- GREENSLADE, P. (as P. J. M.) (1988). Reply to R. A. Crowson's "Comments on Insecta of the Rhyngia Chert" (1985 Entomol. Gener. 11(1/2): 097-098). *Entomologia gen.* **13**: 115-17. [6, 11]
- GREENSLADE, P. (in press). Collembola. In D. W. Walton (ed.), *Zoological Catalogue of Australia*. (Canberra: Aust. Govt. Publ. Serv.). [11]
- GREENSLADE, P., and DEHARVING, L. (1984). *Caufrenyllodes* (Collembola: Odontellidae), a new genus from Australia. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **23**: 223-7. [11]
- GREENSLADE, P., and DEHARVING, L. (1986). *Psammisotoma*, a new genus of Isotomidae (Collembola) from marine littoral habitats. *Proc. R. Soc. Qd* **97**: 89-95. [11]
- GREENSLADE, P., and DEHARVING, L. (1990). Australian species of the genus *Australonura* (Collembola: Neanuridae). *Invertebr. Taxon.* **3**: 565-93. [11]
- GREENSLADE, P., and GREENSLADE, P. J. M. (1987). Ecological strategies in Collembola: a new approach to the use of terrestrial invertebrates in environmental assessment. pp. 245-52. In B. R. Striganova (ed.) (see above, under GREENSLADE, P. (1987)). [11]
- GREENSLADE, P., and IRESON, J. E. (1986). Collembola of the Southern Australian culture steppe and urban environment: a review of their pest status and key to identification. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **25**: 273-91. [11]
- GREENSLADE, P., and NAJT, J. (1987a). Collembola Brachystomelinae de l'Australie. II. Le genre *Salvarella* n.g. *Revue fr. Ent. (N.S.)* **9**: 115-19. [11]
- GREENSLADE, P., and NAJT, J. (1987b). Collembola Brachystomelinae de l'Australie. I. Les genres *Brachystomella* et *Rapopor-tella*. *Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.)* **23**: 435-53. [11]

- GREENSLADE, P. (as P. J. M.), and SOUTHCOTT, R. V. (1980). Parasitic mites on sminthurid Collembola in Australia. *Entomologist's mon. Mag.* **116**: 85–7. [11]
- GREENSLADE, P., and WHALLEY, P. E. S. (1986). The systematic position of *Rhyniella praecursor* Hirst & Maulik (Collembola). The earliest known hexapod. pp. 319–23. In R. Dallai (ed.) (see above, under GREENSLADE, P. (1986a)). [3, 6]
- GREENSLADE, P. J. M. (1979). *A Guide to Ants of South Australia*, 44 pp. (Adelaide: S. Aust. Museum). [42]
- GREGG, P. (1983). Development of the Australian plague locust, *Chortoicetes terminifera*, in relation to weather I. Effects of constant temperature and humidity. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **22**: 247–51. [24]
- GRENACHER, H. (1879). *Untersuchungen über das Sehorgan der Arthropoden insbesondere der Spinnen, Insekten und Crustaceen*, 185 pp. (Gottingen: Vanderhoek & Ruprecht). [2]
- GRESSITT, J. L. (1956). Some distribution patterns of Pacific Island faunas. *Syst. Zool.* **5**: 11–32. [7]
- GRESSITT, J. L. (1957). Hispine beetles from the South Pacific (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Nova Guinea (N.S.)* **8**: 205–324. [35]
- GRESSITT, J. L. (1961). Problems in the zoogeography of Pacific and Antarctic insects. *Pacif. Insects Monogr.* **2**: 1–94. [3, 7, 39]
- GRIFFITHS, G. C. D. (1972). *The Phylogenetic Classification of Diptera Cyclorhapha with Special Reference to the Structure of the Male Postabdomen*, 340 pp. (Series Entomologica 8) (The Hague: Junk). [39]
- GRIFFITHS, G. C. D. (ed.) (1980–). *Flies of the Nearctic Region*, vols. 1–, continuing. (Stuttgart: E. Schweizerbart'sche Verlag). [39]
- GRIGGS, T. D. (ed.) (1986). *Diamondback Moth Management. Proceedings of the First International Workshop, Tainan, Taiwan 11–15 March 1985*, 471 pp. (Shanhua, Taiwan: Asian Vegetable Research and Development Center). [41]
- GRIMALDI, D., and UNDERWOOD, B. A. (1986). *Megabraula*, a new genus for two new species of Braulidae (Diptera), and a discussion of braulid evolution. *Syst. Ent.* **11**: 427–38. [39]
- GRIMES, L. R., and NEUNZIG, H. H. (1986a, b). Morphological survey of the maxillae in last stage larvae of the suborder Ditrysia (Lepidoptera) . . . *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **79**: 491–509, 510–26. [41]
- GROSS, G. F. (1950). The stilt-bugs (Heteroptera—Neididae) of the Australian and New Zealand regions. *Rec. S. Aust. Mus.* **9**: 313–26. [30]
- GROSS, G. F. (1954–57). A revision of the flower bugs (Heteroptera Anthocoridae) of the Australian and adjacent Pacific regions. Parts I–III. *Rec. S. Aust. Mus.* **11**: 129–64 (1954), 409–22 (1955); **13**: 131–42 (1957). [30]
- GROSS, G. F. (1965). A revision of the Australian and New Guinea Drymini (Heteroptera—Lygaeidae). *Rec. S. Aust. Mus.* **15**: 39–78. [30]
- GROSS, G. F. (1970). A revision of the Australian pentatomid bugs of the genus *Cephaloplatys* White (Hemiptera—Pentatomidae—Pentatominae). *Rec. S. Aust. Mus.* **16**(4): 1–58. [30]
- GROSS, G. F. (1972). A revision of the species of Australian and New Guinea shield bugs formerly placed in the genera *Poecilometis* Dallas and *Eumecopus* Dallas (Heteroptera: Pentatomidae), with description of new species and selection of lectotypes. *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **15**: 1–192. [30]
- GROSS, G. F. (1975a). *Plant-Feeding and Other Bugs (Hemiptera) of South Australia. Heteroptera—Part I*, 250 pp. (Adelaide: S. Aust. Govt Printer). [30]
- GROSS, G. F. (1975b). A revision of the Pentatomidae (Hemiptera—Heteroptera) of the *Rhynhocoris* group from Australia and adjacent areas. Part I. The genera from *Ocirrhoe* through *Cuspicona* to *Petalaspis* with descriptions of new species and selection of lectotypes. *Rec. S. Aust. Mus.* **17**: 51–167. [30]
- GROSS, G. F. (1976). *Plant-Feeding and Other Bugs (Hemiptera) of South Australia. Heteroptera—Part II*, pp. 251–501. (Adelaide: S. Aust. Govt Printer). [30]
- GRUNIN, K. YA. (1973). The first discovery of larvae of the stomach bot-fly of the mammoth, *Cobboldia (Mamontia, subgen. n.) rusanovi* sp. n. (Diptera, Gasterophilidae). *Ent. Obozr.* **52**: 228–33 (in Russian; translation in *Ent. Rev., Wash.* **52**(1): 165–9). [6]
- GRYLLS, N. E. (1979). Leafhopper vectors and the plant disease agents they transmit in Australia. pp. 179–214. In K. Maramorosch and K. F. Harris (eds), *Leafhopper Vectors and Plant Disease Agents*, 654 pp. (New York: Academic Press). [3, 30]
- GULLAN, P. J. (1984a). A revision of the gall-forming coccoid genus *Apiomorpha* Rübsaamen (Homoptera: Eriococcidae: Apiomorphaeae). *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **97**: 1–203. [30]
- GULLAN, P. J. (1984b). A revision of the gall-forming coccoid genus *Cylindrococcus* Maskell (Homoptera: Eriococcidae). *Aust. J. Zool.* **32**: 677–90. [30]
- GULLAN, P. J., and COCKBURN, A. (1986). Sexual dichromism and intersexual phoresy in gall-forming coccoids. *Oecologia* **68**: 632–4. [30]
- GUNN, D. L., and RAINEY, R. C. (eds) (1979). Strategy and tactics of control of migrant pests. *Phil. Trans. R. Soc. (B)* **287**: 245–488. [3]
- GÜNTHER, K. (1953). Über die taxonomische Gliederung und die geographische Verbreitung der Insektenordnung der Phasmatodea. *Beitr. Ent.* **3**: 541–63. [25]
- GÜNTHER, K., and HERTER, K. (1974). Ordnung Dermaptera (Ohrwürmer). *Handb. Zool., Berl. IV Insecta Lfg.* **23**: 1–158. [23]
- GÜNTHER, K. K. (1969). Revision der Familie Rhipipterygidae Chopard, 1949 (Saltatoria, Insecta). *Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl.* **45**: 259–425. [24]
- GÜNTHER, K. K. (1974). Psocoptera. *Tierwelt Dtl.* **61**: 1–314. [28]
- GÜNTHER, K. K. (1978). Die Tridactyliden Australiens (Tridactylidae, Caelifera, Orthopteroidea, Insecta). *Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl.* **54**: 223–55. [24]
- GUPTA, A. P. (ed.) (1979). *Arthropod Phylogeny*, 762 pp. (New York: Van Nostrand). [5, 11]
- GUPTA, V. K. (1987). The Ichneumonidae of the Indo-Australian area (Hymenoptera). A synonymic catalogue of the taxa described through 1985 together with a bibliography, 1960–1985. *Mem. Am. ent. Inst.* **41** (Parts 1 & 2): 1–597, 598–1210. [42]
- GURNEY, A. B. (1938). A synopsis of the order Zoraptera, with notes on the biology of *Zorotypus hubbardi* Caudell. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* **40**: 57–87. [27]
- GURNEY, A. B. (1947). Notes on some remarkable Australasian walkingsticks, including a synopsis of the genus *Extatosoma* (Orthoptera: Phasmatidae). *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **40**: 373–96. [25]
- GUR'YEVA, YE. L. (1969). Some trends in the evolution of click beetles (Coleoptera, Elateridae). *Ent. Obozr.* **48**: 263–72 (in Russian; translation in *Ent. Rev., Wash.* **48**: 154–9). [35]
- GUR'YEVA, YE. L., and VALIAKHMEDOV, B. V. (1982). Description and biology of a new species of the beetle genus *Phyllocerus* Serv. (Coleoptera, Phyllocoridae) from Tajikistan. *Ent. Obozr.* **59**: 830–2 (in Russian; translation in *Ent. Rev., Wash.* **59**(4): 95–7). [35]
- GUTHRIE, D. M., and TINDALL, A. R. (1968). *The Biology of the Cockroach*, 408 pp. (London: Edward Arnold). [19]
- GUY, P. L., and GIBBS, A. J. (1985). Further studies on turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus isolates from an endemic Australian *Cardamine*. *Pl. Path.* **34**: 532–44. [35]
- GWYNNE, D. T. (1981). Sexual difference theory: Mormon crickets show role reversal in mate choice. *Science, N.Y.* **213**: 779–80. [24]
- GWYNNE, D. T. (1982). Mate selection by female katydids (Orthoptera: Tettigoniidae, *Conocephalus nigropleurum*). *Anim. Behav.* **30**: 734–8. [24]
- GWYNNE, D. T. (1984a). Male mating effort, confidence of paternity, and insect sperm competition. pp. 117–49. In R. L. Smith (ed.), *Sperm Competition and the Evolution of Animal Mating Systems*, 687 pp. (New York: Academic Press). [24]
- GWYNNE, D. T. (1984b). Courtship feeding increases female reproductive success in bushcrickets. *Nature, Lond.* **307**: 361–3. [24]
- GWYNNE, D. T. (1984c). Sexual selection and sexual differences in Mormon crickets (Orthoptera: Tettigoniidae, *Anabrus simplex*). *Evolution, Lancaster, Pa.* **38**: 1011–22. [24]
- GWYNNE, D. T. (1985). Role-reversal in katydids: habitat influences reproductive behaviour (Orthoptera: Tettigoniidae, *Metaballus* sp.) *Behav. Ecol. Sociobiol.* **16**: 355–61. [10]
- GWYNNE, D. T., and EDWARDS, E. D. (1986). Ultrasound production by genital stridulation in *Syntonarcha iriastis* (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae): long-distance signalling by male moths? *Zool. J. Linn. Soc.* **88**: 363–76. [41]
- GWYNNE, D. T., and RENTZ, D. C. F. (1983). Beetles on the bottle: male buprestids mistake stubbies for females (Coleoptera). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **22**: 79–80. [35]
- HABU, A., and SADANAGA, K. (1965). Illustrations for identification of the larvae of the Carabidae found in cultivated fields and pad-

- dyfields (III). *Bull. natn. Inst. agric. Sci. Tokyo* (Ser. C) **3**(19): 81–216. [35]
- HACKER, H. (1924). Field notes on *Platybrachys*, &c. (Homoptera). *Mem. Qd Mus.* **8**: 37–42. [30]
- HACKER, H. (1925). The life history of *Oliarus felis* Kirk. (Homoptera). *Mem. Qd Mus.* **8**: 113–14. [30]
- HACKMAN, R. H. (1986). The chemical nature of the outer epicuticle from *Lucilia cuprina* larvae. *Insect Biochem.* **16**: 911–16. [10]
- HADLINGTON, P. (1987). *Australian Termites and other Common Timber Pests*, 126 pp. (Kensington, N.S.W.: N.S.W. Univ. Press). [20]
- HADLINGTON, P., and SHIPP, E. (1961). Diapause and parthenogenesis in the eggs of three species of Phasmatodea. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **86**: 268–79. [25]
- HAGA, K. (1985). Oogenesis and embryogenesis of the idolothropine thrips, *Bactrothrips brevittubus* (Thysanoptera, Phlaeothripidae). pp. 45–106. In H. Ando and K. Miya (eds), *Recent Advances in Insect Embryology in Japan*, 265 pp. (Sanada, Nagano, Japan: Arthropod Embryological Soc. Japan). [6, 31]
- HAGAN, C. E., and REYE, E. J. (1986). Description of the adult, pupa, and larva of *Culicoides longior* sp. n. and a redescription of *C. ornatus* Taylor (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **25**: 339–52. [39]
- HAGEN, K. S. (1962). Biology and ecology of predaceous Coccinellidae. *A. Rev. Ent.* **7**: 289–326. [35]
- HALES, D. F. (1976). Biology of *Neophyllaphis brimblecombei* Carver (Homoptera: Aphididae) in the Sydney region. *Aust. Zool.* **19**: 77–84. [30]
- HALES, D. F., and CARVER, M. (1976). A study of *Schoutedenia lutea* (van der Goot, 1917) (Homoptera: Aphididae). *Aust. Zool.* **19**: 85–94. [30]
- HALFFTER, G., and EDMONDS, W. D. (1982). *The Nesting Behavior of Dung Beetles (Scarabaeinae): an Ecological and Evolutionary Approach*, 176 pp. (México, D. F.: Instituto de Ecología). [35]
- HALL, J. C. (1969). A review of the subfamily Cylleniinae with a world revision of the genus *Thevenemyia* Bigot (*Eclimys* auct.) (Diptera: Bombyliidae). *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* **56**: 1–85. [39]
- HALL, N., JOHNSTON, R. D., and CHIPPENDALE, G. M. (1970). *Forest Trees of Australia*, 334 pp. (Canberra: Aust. Govt Publ. Serv.). [7]
- HALSTEAD, D. G. H. (1968). Observations on the biology of *Murmidius ovalis* (Beck) (Coleoptera: Cerylonidae). *J. stored Products Res.* **4**: 13–21. [35]
- HALSTEAD, D. G. H. (1973). A revision of the genus *Silvanus* Latreille (s. l.) (Coleoptera: Silvanidae). *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* **29**: 37–112. [35]
- HALSTEAD, D. G. H. (1980). A revision of the genus *Oryzaephilus* Ganglbauer, including descriptions of related genera (Coleoptera: Silvanidae). *Zool. J. Linn. Soc.* **69**: 271–374. [35]
- HAMID, A. (1971). A revision of Cryptorhamphinae (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae) including the description of two new species from Australia. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **10**: 163–74. [30]
- HAMID, A. (1975). A systematic revision of the Cyminae (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae) of the World with a discussion of the morphology, biology, phylogeny and zoogeography. *Occ. Publ. ent. Soc. Nigeria* **14**: 1–179. [30]
- HAMILTON, A. (1940). The New Zealand dobson-fly (*Archichauliodes diversus* Walk.): Life-history and bionomics. *N.Z. Jl Sci. Technol. (A)* **22**: 44–55. [32]
- HAMILTON, K. G. A. (1971a). A remarkable fossil homopteran from Canadian Cretaceous amber representing a new family. *Can. Ent.* **103**: 943–6. [6]
- HAMILTON, K. G. A. (1971b–72c). The insect wing, parts I–IV. *J. Kans. ent. Soc.* **44**: 421–33 (1971); **45**: 54–8, 145–62, 295–308 (1972). [1, 5, 35]
- HAMILTON, K. G. A. (1980). Contributions to the study of the world Macropsini (Rhynchota: Homoptera: Cicadellidae). *Can. Ent.* **112**: 875–932. [30]
- HAMILTON, K. G. A. (1981). Morphology and evolution of the rhynchotan head (Insecta: Hemiptera, Homoptera). *Can. Ent.* **113**: 953–74. [5, 6, 30]
- HAMILTON, K. G. A. (1982). The Spittlebugs of Canada. Homoptera: Cercopidae. *The Insects and Arachnids of Canada*, Part 10, 102 pp. (Ottawa: Agriculture Canada). [30]
- HAMILTON, K. G. A. (1983). Classification, morphology and phylogeny of the family Cicadellidae (Rhynchota: Homoptera). pp. 15–37. In W. J. Knight et al. (eds), *Proceedings of the 1st International Workshop on Biotaxonomy, Classification and Biology of Leafhoppers and Planthoppers (Auchenorrhyncha) of Economic Importance, London, 4–7 October 1982*, 500 pp. (London: Commonw. Inst. Ent.). [30]
- HAMILTON-SMITH, E. (1967). The Arthropoda of Australian caves. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **6**: 103–18. [3, 35]
- HAMILTON-SMITH, E., and ADAMS, D. J. H. (1966). The alleged obligate ectoparasitism of *Myotyphlus jansoni* (Matthews) (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *J. ent. Soc. Qd* **5**: 44–5. [35]
- HAMM, A. H. (1933). The epigamic behaviour and courtship of three species of Empididae. *Entomologist's mon. Mag.* **69**: 113–17. [3]
- HAMMOND, P. M. (1974). Changes in the British coleopterous fauna. pp. 323–69. In D. L. Hawksworth (ed.), *The Changing Flora and Fauna of Britain*, 461 pp. (London: Academic Press). [35]
- HAMMOND, P. M. (1979). Wing-folding mechanisms of beetles, with special reference to investigations of adaphagan phylogeny (Coleoptera). pp. 113–80. In ERWIN, T., et al. [35]
- HAMMOND, P. M. (1985). Dimorphism of wings, wing-folding and wing-toiletry devices in the ladybird, *Rhyzobius litura* (F.) (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae), with a discussion of inter-population variation in this and other wing-dimorphic beetle species. *Biol. J. Linn. Soc.* **24**: 15–33. [35]
- HAMMOND, P. M., and LAWRENCE, J. F. (1989). Appendix: mycophagy in insects: a summary. pp. 275–324. In N. Wilding et al. (eds), *Insect-Fungus Interactions*, 344 pp. (*Symp. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 14, in collaboration with the British Mycological Society) (London: Academic Press). [35]
- HAMON, A. B., and WILLIAMS, M. L. (1984). The soft scale insects of Florida (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Coccidae). *Arthropods of Florida and neighboring Land Areas* **11**: 1–194. [30]
- HANCOCK, D.L. (1983). Classification of the Papilionidae (Lepidoptera): a phylogenetic approach. *Smithersia* **2**: 1–48. [41]
- HAND, S. (1986). Fossil riches of an ancient tomb. *Aust. Geographic* **4**: 18–19. [3]
- HANDLIRSCH, A. (1906–08). *Die fossilen Insekten und die Phylogenie der rezenten Formen*, 1433 pp. (Leipzig: W. Engelmann). [6]
- HANDLIRSCH, A. (1922). Ordnung Ephemera Leach. pp. 414–24. In C. Schröder (ed.), *Handbuch der Entomologie*. Band III. Kapitel 9. pp. 377–464. [16]
- HANDLIRSCH, A., and BEIER, M. (1936). 20. Ordnung der Pterygo-genea: Megaloptera = Schlammfliegen. *Handb. Zool., Berl.* **4**(2), Insecta 2: 1384–401. [32]
- HARDY, D. E. (1960–81). *Insects of Hawaii. Diptera*. vols 10–14 (including Supplement to vol. 11). (Honolulu: Univ. Hawaii Press). [39]
- HARDY, D. E. (1964). A re-study of the Perkins types of Australian Pipunculidae (Diptera) and the type of *Pipunculus vitiensis* Muir from Fiji. *Aust. J. Zool.* **12**: 84–125. [39]
- HARDY, D. E. (1980). Xenasteiidae, a new family of Schizophora (Diptera) from the Pacific and Indian Oceans. *Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc.* **23**: 205–25. [39]
- HARDY, D. E. (1982). The Bibionidae (Diptera) of Australia. *Aust. J. Zool.* **30**: 805–55. [39]
- HARDY, G. H. (1930). Australian Empididae. *Aust. Zool.* **6**: 237–50. [39]
- HARDY, G. H. (1933a). Notes on Australian Syrphinae (Diptera). *Proc. R. Soc. Qd* **45**: 12–19. [39]
- HARDY, G. H. (1933b). Miscellaneous notes on Australian Diptera. I. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **58**: 408–20. [39]
- HARDY, G. H. (1934). Miscellaneous notes on Australian Diptera. II. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **59**: 173–8. [39]
- HARDY, G. H. (1940). Notes on Australian Muscoidea, V. Caliphoridae. *Proc. R. Soc. Qd* **51**: 133–46. [39]
- HARDY, G. H. (1941). Miscellaneous notes on Australian Diptera. VIII. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **66**: 223–33. [39]
- HARDY, G. H. (1959). Diptera of Katoomba. Part 3. Stratiomyiidae and Tachinidae. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **84**: 209–17. [39]
- HARDY, G. H. (1965). The dawn of the Entomological Society of Queensland. *Ent. Soc. Aust. (N.S.W.) Circular* **151**: 13–15. [8]
- HARDY, G. H. (1967). The Anisopodidae (Dipt.) of Katoomba. *J. ent. Soc. Aust. (N.S.W.)* **3**: 30–3. [39]
- HARDY, R. J. (1973). The biology of *Fraus simulans* Walker (Lepidoptera: Hepialidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **12**: 113–20. [41]
- HARDY, R. J. (1974). The biology and pest status of *Oxycanus fuscomaculatus* Walker (Lepidoptera: Hepialidae) in Tasmania. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **13**: 317–28. [41]
- HARGREAVES, J. R. (1970). The black field earwig. *Qd agric. J.* **96**: 391–2. [23]

- HARKER, J. E. (1950). Australian Ephemeroptera. Part I. Taxonomy of New South Wales species and evaluation of taxonomic characters. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **75**: 1–34. [16]
- HARKER, J. E. (1954). The Ephemeroptera of eastern Australia. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **105**: 241–68. [16]
- HARLEY, K. L. S., and KASSULKE, R. C. (1971). Tingidae for biological control of *Lantana camara* (Verbenaceae). *Entomophaga* **16**: 389–410. [30]
- HARLEY, K. L. S., MILLER, I. L., NAPOMPETH, B., and THAMASARA, S. (1985). An integrated approach to the management of *Mimosa pigra* L. in Australia and Thailand. pp. 209–15. In *Proceedings of the Tenth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference 1985*, Vol. 1. [35]
- HARRIS, A. C. (1987). Pompilidae (Insecta: Hymenoptera). *Fauna N.Z.* **12**: 1–154. [42]
- HARRIS, W. V. (1971). *Termites. Their Recognition and Control*, 2nd edn, 186 pp. (London: Longman). [20]
- HARRISON, L. (1915). The respiratory system of Mallophaga. *Parasitology, Cambridge* **8**: 101–27. [29]
- HARRISON, L. (1928). The composition and origins of the Australian fauna, with special reference to the Wegener hypothesis. *Rep. Australas. Ass. Advmt Sci.* **18**: 332–96. [7]
- HARRISON, R. A. (1959). Acalypterate Diptera of New Zealand. *Bull. N.Z. Dep. scient. ind. Res.* **128**: 1–382. [39]
- HARRISON, R. A. (1966). Australian glow-worms of the genus *Arachnocampa* Edwards (Diptera: Mycetophilidae). *Pacif. Insects* **8**: 877–83. [39]
- HARTMAN, H. B., and ROTH, L. M. (1967). Stridulation by the cockroach *Nauphoeta cinerea* during courtship behaviour. *J. Insect Physiol.* **13**: 579–86. [19]
- HARVEY, D. J. (1987). *The Higher Classification of the Riodinidae (Lepidoptera)*, 225 pp. PhD thesis (University of Texas, Austin). [41]
- HARVEY, I. F., and CORBET, P. S. (1985). Territorial behaviour of larvae enhances mating success of male dragonflies. *Anim. Behav.* **33**: 561–5. [17]
- HASENFUSS, I. (1963). Eine vergleichend-morphologische Analyse der regulären Borstenmuster der Lepidopterenlarven. Studien zur Methodik der vergleichenden Morphologie der Borstenmuster und zur phylogenetischen Deutung der Abwandlungen der regulären Borstenmuster der Lepidopterenlarven. *Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere* **52**: 197–364. [41]
- HAUB, F. (1980). Letter to the Editors: Concerning “Phylogenetic relationships of parasitic Psocodea and taxonomic position of the Anoplura” by K. C. Kim and H. W. Ludwig. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **73**: 3–6. [29]
- HAWKESWOOD, T. J. (1982). Notes on the life history of *Aspidomorpha maculatissima* Boheman (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) at Townsville, North Queensland. *Victorian Nat.* **99**: 92–101. [35]
- HAWKESWOOD, T. J. (1985). The larva of *Diadoxus erythrurus* (White) (Coleoptera: Buprestidae). *Aust. ent. Mag.* **12**: 23–8. [35]
- HAWKESWOOD, T. J. (1987a). *Beetles of Australia*, 248 pp. (North Ryde, N.S.W.: Angus and Robertson). [35]
- HAWKESWOOD, T. J. (1987b). Observations on a *Dasytes* species (Melyridae: Coleoptera), a pollen-feeding beetle on daisies (Asteraceae) in northern New South Wales. *Victorian Nat.* **104**: 76–80. [35]
- HAWKESWOOD, T. J., and PETERSON, M. (1982). A review of larval host records for Australian jewel beetles (Coleoptera: Buprestidae). *Victorian Nat.* **99**: 240–51. [35]
- HAWKING, J. H. (1986). *Dragonfly Larvae of the River Murray System*, 65 pp. (Technical Report No. 6) (Wodonga: Albury–Wodonga Development Corporation). [17]
- HAWKING, J. H., and WATSON, J. A. L. (1990). First Australian record of chironomid larvae epizoic on larval Odonata. *Aquatic Insects* **12**: 241–5. [17]
- HAWKINS, B. A., and GORDH, G. (1986). Bibliography of the world literature of the Bethyloidea (Hymenoptera: Bethyloidea). *Insecta mundi* **1**: 261–83. [42]
- HAWKSWORTH, D. L. (ed.) (1988). *Prospects in Systematics*, 457 pp. (Systematics Association Special Volume 36) (Oxford: Clarendon Press). [4]
- HAYASHI, N. (1969). On the larvae of some species of small families of Cucujoidea in Japan (Coleoptera). *Insecta matsum. Suppl.* **7**: 1–9. [35]
- HAYASHI, N. (1975). On the larvae of Melandryidae (Coleoptera, Cucujoidea) and some related families occurring in Japan. *Kontyû* **43**: 147–69. [35]
- HAYASHI, N. (1978). A contribution to the knowledge of the larvae of Nitidulidae occurring in Japan (Coleoptera: Cucujoidea). *Insecta matsum. (N.S.)* **14**: 1–97. [35]
- HAYAT, M. (1983). The genera of Aphelinidae (Hymenoptera) of the world. *Syst. Ent.* **8**: 63–102. [42]
- HEBARD, M. (1943). Australian Blattidae of the subfamilies Chorisonaurinae and Ectobiinae (Orthoptera). *Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* **4**: 1–129. [19]
- HEDICKE, H. (1939). *Hymenopterorum Catalogus*. Pars 9: Evaniidae, 50 pp. (*s-Gravenhage: Junk). [42]
- HEERDT, P. F. VAN (1953). The variability of the forceps in the male common earwig, *Forficula auricularia* L. (Dermapt.). *Ent. Ber., Amst.* **14**: 383–5. [23]
- HEIE, O. E. (1980). The Aphidoidea (Hemiptera) of Fennoscandia and Denmark. I. *Fauna ent. scand.* **9**: 1–236. [30]
- HEIKINHEIMO, O. (1957). *Dicondylus lindbergi* sp.n. (Hym., Dryinidae), a natural enemy of *Delphacodes pellucida* (F.). *Suom. Hyönt. Aikak.* **23**: 77–85. [36]
- HEINZE, K. (1962). Pflanzenschädliche Blattlausarten der Familien Lachnidae, Adelgidae und Phylloxeridae, eine systematisch-faunistische Studie. *Dr. ent. Z. (N.F.)* **9**: 143–227. [30]
- HELY, P. C. (1968). The entomology of citrus in New South Wales. *Misc. Publ. Aust. ent. Soc.* **1**: 1–20. [8]
- HELY, P. C., PASFIELD, G., and GELLATLEY, J. G. (1982). *Insect Pests of Fruit and Vegetables in NSW*, 312 pp. (Melbourne: Inkata Press). [30]
- HEMING, B. S. (1970a). Postembryonic development of the female reproductive system in *Frankliniella fusca* (Thripidae) and *Haplothrips verbasci* (Phlaeothripidae) (Thysanoptera). *Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Am.* **7**: 199–234. [31]
- HEMING, B. S. (1970b). Postembryonic development of the male reproductive system in *Frankliniella fusca* (Thripidae) and *Haplothrips verbasci* (Phlaeothripidae) (Thysanoptera). *Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Am.* **7**: 237–72. [31]
- HEMING, B. S. (1971). Functional morphology of the thysanopteran pretarsus. *Can. J. Zool.* **49**: 91–108. [31]
- HEMING, B. S. (1977). (Book Review) Matsuda, R. 1976. Morphology and evolution of the insect abdomen ... *Quaest. ent.* **13**: 75–81. [5]
- HEMING, B. S. (1978). Structure and function of the mouthparts in larvae of *Haplothrips verbasci* (Osborn) (Thysanoptera, Tubulifera, Phlaeothripidae). *J. Morph.* **156**: 1–38. [31]
- HEMING, B. S. (1979). Origin and fate of germ cells in male and female embryos of *Haplothrips verbasci* (Osborn) (Insecta, Thysanoptera, Phlaeothripidae). *J. Morph.* **160**: 323–43. [31]
- HEMING, B. S. (1980). Development of the mouthparts in embryos of *Haplothrips verbasci* (Osborn) (Insecta, Thysanoptera, Phlaeothripidae). *J. Morph.* **164**: 235–63. [5, 31]
- HEMING, B. S. (1991). Order Thysanoptera. pp. 1–21. In STEHR, F. W. (ed.) (1991). [31]
- HENDERSON, G., and AKRE, R. D. (1986). Dominance hierarchies in *Myrmecophila manni* (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). *Pan.-Pacif. Ent.* **62**: 24–8. [24]
- HENNIG, W. (1948–52). *Die Larvenformen der Dipteren*. Vol. 1 (1948), 186 pp.; 2 (1950), 458 pp.; 3 (1952), 628 pp. (Berlin: Akademie-Verlag). [39]
- HENNIG, W. (1950). *Grundzüge einer Theorie der Phylogenetischen Systematik*, 370 pp. (Berlin: Deutsche Zentralverlag). [4]
- HENNIG, W. (1954). Flügelgeäder und System der Dipteren unter Berücksichtigung der aus dem Mesozoikum beschriebenen Fossilien. *Beitr. Ent.* **4**: 245–388. [39]
- HENNIG, W. (1958). Die Familien der Diptera Schizophora und ihre phylogenetischen Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen. *Beitr. Ent.* **8**: 505–688. [39]
- HENNIG, W. (1960). Die Dipteren-Fauna von Neuseeland als systematisches und tiergeographisches Problem. *Beitr. Ent.* **10**: 221–329. [7, 39]
- HENNIG, W. (1964). Die Dipteren-Familie Sciadoceridae im Baltischen Bernstein (Diptera: Cyclorrhapha Aschiza). *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk.* **127**: 1–10. [39]
- HENNIG, W. (1965). Vorarbeiten zu einem phylogenetischen System der Muscidae (Diptera: Cyclorrhapha). *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk.* **141**: 1–100. [39]
- HENNIG, W. (1966). *Phylogenetic Systematics*, (translated by D. D. Davis and R. Zangerl), 263 pp. (Urbana: Univ. Illinois Press). [4]

- HENNIG, W. (1969). *Die Stammesgeschichte der Insekten*, 436 pp. (Frankfurt am Main: Waldemar Kramer). [14]
- HENNIG, W. (1973). Diptera (Zweiflügler). *Handb. Zool., Berl. IV Insecta Lfg. 20*: 1–337. [5, 39]
- HENNIG, W. (1981). *Insect Phylogeny* (Translated and edited by A. C. Pont), 514 pp. (Chichester: Wiley). [5, 6, 11, 30, 36]
- HENNIG, W. (1986). Wirbellose II. In W. Hennig and G. Mickoleit (eds), *Taschenbuch der Zoologie 3*, 335 pp. (Jena: G. Fischer). [5]
- HENRY, C. S. (1984). The sexual behavior of green lacewings. pp. 101–10. In CANARD, M. *et al.* (1984). [34]
- HEPPNER, J. B. (1982). Synopsis of the Glyphipterigidae (Lepidoptera: Copromorpha) of the world. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* **84**: 38–66. [41]
- HEPPNER, J. B., and DUCKWORTH, W. D. (1981). Classification of the superfamily Sesiioidea (Lepidoptera: Ditrysia). *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* **314**: 1–144. [41]
- HERMAN, L. H. (1986). Revision of *Bledius*. Part IV. Classification of species groups, phylogeny, natural history, and catalogue (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Oxytelinae). *Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist.* **184**: 1–368. [35]
- HERMANN, H. R. (ed.) (1979–82). *Social Insects*. 1979, Vol. I, 437 pp.; 1981, Vol. II, 491 pp.; 1982, Vol. III, 459 pp.; 1982, Vol. IV, 385 pp. (New York: Academic Press). [20, 42]
- HERRING, J. L., and ASHLOCK, P. D. (1971). A key to the nymphs of the families of Hemiptera (Heteroptera) of America north of Mexico. *Fla Ent.* **54**: 207–12. [30]
- HERTER, K. (1943). Zur Fortpflanzungsbiologie eines lebendgebärenden Ohrwürmes (*Procladia arachidis* Yersin). *Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere* **40**: 158–80. [23]
- HICKMAN, V. V. (1934). A contribution to the study of Tasmanian Copeognatha. *Pap. Proc. R. Soc. Tasm.* **1933**: 77–89. [28]
- HICKMAN, V. V. (1965). On *Planarivora insignis* gen. et sp. n. (Diptera: Mycetophilidae), whose larval stages are parasitic in land planarians. *Pap. Proc. R. Soc. Tasm.* **99**: 1–8. [39]
- HICKMAN, V. V. (1974). Notes on the biology of *Ptinus exulans* Erichson (Coleoptera: Ptinidae). *J. ent. Soc. Aust. (N.S.W.)* **8**: 7–14. [35]
- HICKMAN, V. V., and HICKMAN, J. L. (1981). Observations on the biology of *Oncylocotis tasmanicus* (Westwood) with descriptions of the immature stages (Heteroptera, Enicocephalidae). *J. nat. Hist.* **15**: 703–15. [30]
- HIEKE, F. (1966). Vergleichende funktionelle Anatomie der Abdominalmuskulatur einiger männlicher Coleopteren unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Genitoanalkomplexes. *Dt. ent. Z. (N.F.)* **13**: 1–168. [35]
- HIEKE, F. (1971). Die Evolution des 9. Abdominalsegmentes bei den Lamellicornia (Coleopteren). *Int. Congr. Ent. XIII* **1**: 252. [35]
- HIGHLEY, E., and TAYLOR, R. W. (eds) (1983). *Australian Systematic Entomology: A Bicentenary Perspective*, 147 pp. (Melbourne: CSIRO). [20]
- HILL, G. F. (1942). *Termites (Isoptera) from the Australian Region*, 479 pp. (Melbourne: CSIR). [20]
- HILL, K. G., LOFTUS-HILLS, J. J., and GARTSIDE, D. F. (1972). Premating isolation between the Australian field crickets *Teleogryllus commodus* and *T. oceanicus* (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). *Aust. J. Zool.* **20**: 153–63. [4]
- HILL, L. (1980). Tasmanian Dipsocoroidea (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **19**: 107–27. [30]
- HILL, L. (1984). New genera of Hypselosomatinae (Heteroptera: Schizopteridae) from Australia. *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **103**: 1–55. [30]
- HILL, L. (1987a). First record of Dipsocoridae (Hemiptera) from Australia with the description of four new species of *Cryptostemma* Herrich-Schaeffer. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **26**: 129–39. [30]
- HILL, L. (1987b). Four new Australian species of *Hypselosoma* Reuter (Heteroptera: Schizopteridae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **26**: 265–78. [30]
- HILL, L. (1988). The identity and biology of *Baclozygum depressum* Bergroth (Hemiptera: Thaumastocoridae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **27**: 37–42. [30]
- HILL, L., and MICHAELIS, F. B. (1988). Conservation of insects and related wildlife. Report on the Australian National Parks and Wildlife Service Survey of Insect Conservation Needs. *Occ. Pap. Aust. natn. Pks Wildf. Serv.* **13**: 1–40. [4]
- HILLIS, D. M. (1987). Molecular versus morphological approaches to systematics. *A. Rev. Ecol. Syst.* **18**: 23–42. [4]
- HILLIS, D. M., and DAVIS, S. K. (1986). Evolution of ribosomal DNA: Fifty million years of recorded history in the frog genus *Rana*. *Evolution, Lancaster, Pa.* **40**: 1275–88. [10]
- HILLS, E. S. (1957). Fossiliferous Tertiary resin from Allendale, Victoria. *Proc. R. Soc. Vict.* **69**: 15–18. [6]
- HINCKS, W. D. (1954). Report from Professor T. Gislén's expedition to Australia in 1951–1952. 8. Dermaptera. *Acta Univ. lund. (N.F.)* **50**(4): 1–10. [23]
- HINTON, H. E. (1941). The Ptinidae of economic importance. *Bull. ent. Res.* **31**: 331–81. [35]
- HINTON, H. E. (1945a). *A Monograph of the Beetles Associated with Stored Products*, Vol. 1, 443 pp. (London: Br. Mus. Nat. Hist.). [35]
- HINTON, H. E. (1945b). The Histeridae associated with stored products. *Bull. ent. Res.* **35**: 309–40. [35]
- HINTON, H. E. (1946a). On the homology and nomenclature of the setae of lepidopterous larvae, with some notes on the phylogeny of the Lepidoptera. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **97**: 1–37. [41]
- HINTON, H. E. (1946b). A new classification of insect pupae. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **116**: 282–328. [36, 39]
- HINTON, H. E. (1946c). The "gin-traps" of some beetle pupae; a protective device which appears to be unknown. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **97**: 473–96. [35]
- HINTON, H. E. (1947a). The dorsal cranial areas of caterpillars. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (11) **14**: 843–52. [41]
- HINTON, H. E. (1947b). On the reduction of functional spiracles in the aquatic larvae of the Holometabola, with notes on the moulting process of spiracles. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **98**: 449–73. [35]
- HINTON, H. E. (1951). On a little-known protective device of some chrysoomid pupae (Coleoptera). *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)* **26**: 67–73. [35]
- HINTON, H. E. (1955a). On the respiratory adaptations, biology, and taxonomy of the Psephenidae, with notes on some related families (Coleoptera). *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **125**: 543–68. [35]
- HINTON, H. E. (1955b). On the structure, function, and distribution of the prolegs of the Panorpoidea, with a criticism of the Berlese-Imms theory. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **106**: 455–540. [5, 6]
- HINTON, H. E. (1958a). The pupa of the fly *Simulium* feeds and spins its own cocoon. *Entomologist's mon. Mag.* **94**: 14–16. [2, 39]
- HINTON, H. E. (1958b). Concealed phases in the metamorphosis of insects. *Sci. Progr., Lond.* **46**: 260–75. [2, 39]
- HINTON, H. E. (1958c). The phylogeny of the panorpoid orders. *A. Rev. Ent.* **3**: 181–206. [1, 5]
- HINTON, H. E. (1960). Cryptobiosis in the larva of *Polypedium vanderplanki* Hint. (Chironomidae). *J. Insect Physiol.* **5**: 286–300. [3]
- HINTON, H. E. (1962). The structure and function of the spiracular gills of *Deuterophlebia* (Deuterophlebiidae) in relation to those of other Diptera. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **138**: 111–22. [39]
- HINTON, H. E. (1963a). The respiratory system of the egg-shell of the blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig., as seen with the electron microscope. *J. Insect Physiol.* **9**: 121–9. [2]
- HINTON, H. E. (1963b). The ventral ecdysial lines of the head of endopterygote larvae. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **115**: 39–61. [1]
- HINTON, H. E. (1964). Sperm transfer in insects and the evolution of haemocoelic insemination. pp. 95–107. In K. C. Highnam (ed.), *Insect Reproduction*, 120 pp. (*Symp. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 2) (London: R. Ent. Soc.). [1]
- HINTON, H. E. (1965). A revision of the Australian species of *Austrolimnius* (Coleoptera: Elmidae). *Aust. J. Zool.* **13**: 97–172. [35]
- HINTON, H. E. (1966a). The spiracular gill of the fly *Eutanyderus* (Tanyderidae). *Aust. J. Zool.* **14**: 365–9. [39]
- HINTON, H. E. (1966b). Respiratory adaptations of the pupae of beetles of the family Psephenidae. *Phil. Trans. R. Soc. (B)* **251**: 211–45. [35]
- HINTON, H. E. (1967a). On the spiracles of the larvae of the suborder Myxophaga (Coleoptera). *Aust. J. Zool.* **15**: 955–9. [35]
- HINTON, H. E. (1967b). Structure and ecdysial process of the larval spiracles of the Scarabaeoidea, with special reference to those of *Lepidoderma*. *Aust. J. Zool.* **15**: 947–53. [35]
- HINTON, H. E. (1968). The subgenera of *Austrolimnius* (Coleoptera: Elminthidae). *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)* **37**: 98–102. [35]
- HINTON, H. E. (1969). Plastron respiration in adult beetles of the suborder Myxophaga. *J. Zool., Lond.* **159**: 131–7. [35]
- HINTON, H. E. (1971). Some neglected phases in metamorphosis. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (C)* **35**: 55–63. [2]

- HINTON, H. E. (1976). Respiratory adaptations of marine insects. pp. 43–78. In L. CHENG (ed.). [3]
- HINTON, H. E. (1977). Enabling mechanisms. *Int. Congr. Ent. XV*: 71–83. [3]
- HINTON, H. E. (1981). *Biology of Insect Eggs*, 3 vols, 1125 pp. (Oxford: Pergamon Press). [5, 35, 40, 41]
- HIRASHIMA, Y. (1954). Longevity of the male *Pseudoxenos iwatai* Esaki. *Kontyû* **21**: 22. [36]
- HLAVAC, T. F. (1971). Differentiation of the carabid antenna cleaner. *Psyche, Camb.* **78**: 51–66. [35]
- HLAVAC, T. F. (1973). The prothorax of Coleoptera: origin, major features of variation. *Psyche, Camb.* **79**: 123–49. [35]
- HLAVAC, T. F. (1975). The prothorax of Coleoptera: (except Bostrichiformia-Cucujiformia). *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv.* **147**: 137–83. [35]
- HOCKEY, M. J. (1986). *Eucalyptus maculata* Hook (Myrtaceae), a new host recorded for *Calymnaderus incisus* Lea (Coleoptera: Anobiidae). *Aust. ent. Mag.* **12**: 114. [35]
- HODEK, I. (1973). *Biology of Coccinellidae*, 260 pp. (Prague: Academia; The Hague: Junk). [35]
- HODGES, R. W. (1971). Sphingoidea. Hawkmoths. In *The Moths of America North of Mexico including Greenland*, Fasc. 21, 158 pp. (London: Clasesy/R. B. D. Publications). [41]
- HODGES, R. W. (1978). Gelechioidea Cosmopterigidae. In *The Moths of America North of Mexico including Greenland*, Fasc. 6.1, 166 pp. (London: Clasesy/ Wedge Entomological Research Foundation). [41]
- HODGES, R. W. (1986). Gelechioidea. Gelechiidae (Part). Dichomeridinae. In *The Moths of America North of Mexico including Greenland*, Fasc. 7.1, 195 pp. (Washington: Wedge Entomological Research Foundation). [41]
- HODKINSON, I. D. (1974). The biology of the Psylloidea (Homoptera): a review. *Bull. ent. Res.* **64**: 325–38. [30]
- HOFFMANN, A. (1958). *Faune de France*. 62. Coléoptères Curculionides (Troisième Partie), pp. 1209–839 (Paris: Librairie de la Faculté des Sciences). [35]
- HOGAN, M., VEIVERS, P. C., SLAYTOR, M., and CZOLLI, R. T. (1988). The site of cellulose breakdown in higher termites (*Nasutitermes walkeri* and *Nasutitermes exitiosus*). *J. Insect Physiol.* **34**: 891–9. [20]
- HOLLAND, G. P. (1964). Evolution, classification, and host relationships of Siphonaptera. *A. Rev. Ent.* **9**: 123–46. [38]
- HÖLDOBLER, B., and WILSON, E. O. (1990). *The Ants*. 732 pp. (Cambridge, Mass.: Belknap Press). [42]
- HOLLIS, D. (ed.) (1980). *Animal Identification. A Reference Guide*, Volume 3, Insects, 160 pp. (London: Br. Mus. Nat. Hist./Chichester: Wiley). [41]
- HOLLIS, D. (1984). Afrotropical jumping plant lice of the family Triozidae (Homoptera: Psylloidea). *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* **49**: 1–102. [30]
- HOLLIS, D. (1987). A review of the Malvales-feeding psyllid family Carsidaridae (Homoptera). *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* **56**: 87–127. [30]
- HOLLOWAY, B. A. (1960). Taxonomy and phylogeny in the Lucanidae (Insecta: Coleoptera). *Rec. Dom. Mus. Wellington* **3**: 321–65. [35]
- HOLLOWAY, B. A. (1976). Pollen-feeding in hover-flies (Diptera: Syrphidae). *N.Z. Jl Zool.* **3**: 339–50. [39]
- HOLLOWAY, B. A. (1982). Anthribidae (Insecta: Coleoptera). *Fauna N.Z.* **3**: 1–264. [35]
- HOLLOWAY, B. A. (1985). Comparative morphology of setiferous sex patches in male Anthribidae (Insecta: Coleoptera). *N.Z. Jl Zool.* **12**: 159–67. [35]
- HOLLOWAY, J. D. (1973). The affinities within four butterfly groups (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera) in relation to general patterns of butterfly distribution in the Indo-Australian area. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **125**: 125–76. [7]
- HOLLOWAY, J. D. (1979). *A Survey of the Lepidoptera, Biogeography and Ecology of New Caledonia*. 588 pp. (Series Entomologica 15) (The Hague: Junk). [7]
- HOLLOWAY, J. D. (1983). The moths of Borneo. Part 4. Notodontidae. *Malay. Nat. J.* **37**: 1–107. [41]
- HOLLOWAY, J. D. (1985). The moths of Borneo. Part 14. Noctuidae: Euteliinae, Stictopterinae, Plusiinae, Pantheinae. *Malay. Nat. J.* **38**: 157–317. [41]
- HOLLOWAY, J. D. (1986). The moths of Borneo. Part 1. Key to families: Cossidae, Metarbelidae, Ratardidae, Dudgeoneidae, Epipyropidae and Limacodidae. *Malay. Nat. J.* **40**: 1–166. [41]
- HOLLOWAY, J. D. (1988). The Moths of Borneo. Part 6. Arctiidae: Syntomiinae, Euchromiinae, Arctiinae; Noctuidae misplaced in Arctiidae (*Camptoloma*, *Aganainae*). 101 pp., 168 figs, 6 pls. (Kuala Lumpur: Southdene). [41]
- HOLLOWAY, J. D., BRADLEY, J. D., and CARTER, D. J. (1987). Lepidoptera. In C. R. Betts (ed.), *CIE Guides to Insects of Importance to Man, 1*, 262 pp. (Wallingford: C.A.B. International/Br. Mus. Nat. Hist.). [41]
- HOLMES, E. B. (1980). Reconsideration of some systematics concepts and terms. *Evolut. Theory* **5**: 35–87. [4]
- HOLT, J. A., COVENTRY, R. J., and SINCLAIR, D. F. (1980). Some aspects of the biology and pedological significance of mound-building termites in a red and yellow earth landscape near Charters Towers, north Queensland. *Aust. J. Soil Res.* **18**: 97–109. [20]
- HONDA, M. (1977). Notes on *Stichotrema asahinai* Hirashima et Kifune, a strepsipteron parasitic on a long-horned grasshopper, *Mecopoda elongata* L. *Kontyû* **45**: 526–30. [36]
- HOKKER, J. D. (1853, 1860). *The Botany. The Antarctic Voyage of H.M. Discovery Ships Erebus and Terror in the Years 1839–1843 . . . II. Flora Novae-Zelandiae*. Part I. Flowering Plants, 378 pp. [Introductory essay, pp. i–xxxix.] III. *Flora Tasmaniae*. Vol. I. Dicotyledones, 422 pp. [Introductory essay, pp. i–cxxxviii.] (London: Lovell Reeve; reprinted 1963, Weinheim: Cramer). [7]
- HOPE, F. W. (1845). The auto-biography of John Christian Fabricius, translated from the Danish, with additional notes and observations. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **4**(3): i–xvi. [8]
- HOPKINS, G. H. E. (1949). The host-associations of the lice of mammals. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **119**: 387–604. [29]
- HOPKINS, G. H. E., and CLAY, T. (1952). *A Check List of the Genera & Species of Mallophaga*, 362 pp. (London: Br. Mus. Nat. Hist.). [29]
- HOPKINS, G. H. E., and ROTHSCHILD, M. (1962–66). *An Illustrated Catalogue of the Rothschild Collection of Fleas (Siphonaptera) in the British Museum (Natural History)*, Vol. III, 560 pp. (1962); Vol. IV, 549 pp. (1966) (London: Br. Mus. Nat. Hist.). [38]
- HORAK, M. (1984). Assessment of taxonomically significant structures in Tortricinae (Lep., Tortricidae). *Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges.* **57**: 3–64. [41]
- HORAK, M. (1985). *Williella*—a new tortricine genus from New Caledonia indicating Gondwanan distribution for the family (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). *Ent. scand.* **15**: 423–33. [7]
- HORAK, M., and BROWN, R. L. (in press). Taxonomy and Phylogeny. In H. H. Evenhuis and L. P. S. van der Geest (eds), *Tortricoid pests and their control* (Amsterdam: Elsevier). [41]
- HORAK, M., and COMMON, I. F. B. (1985). A revision of the Australian genus *Epitymbia* Meyrick, with remarks on the Epitymbini (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). *Aust. J. Zool.* **33**: 577–622. [41]
- HORAK, M., WHITTLE, C. P., BELLAS, T. E., and RUMBO, E. R. (1988). Pheromone gland components of some Australian tortricids in relation to their taxonomy. *J. chem. Ecol.* **14**: 1163–75. [4, 10]
- HORI, H., and OSAWA, S. (1987). Origin and evolution of organisms as deduced from 5S ribosomal RNA sequences. *Molec. Biol. Evol.* **4**: 445–72. [10]
- HORNING, D. S. (1984). The Macleay insect collection. *Antenna* **8**: 172–5. [8]
- HORRIDGE, G. A. (1987). The evolution of visual processing and the construction of seeing systems. *Proc. R. Soc. (B)* **230**: 279–92. [10]
- HORRIDGE, G. A., and MCLEAN, M. (1978). The dorsal eye of the mayfly *Atalophlebia* (Ephemeroptera). *Proc. R. Soc. (B)* **200**: 137–50. [16]
- HOUSE, C. R., and GINSBORG, B. L. (1985). Salivary gland. Vol. 11, pp. 195–224. In KERKUT, G. A., and GILBERT, L. I. (eds). [2]
- HOUSTON, T. F. (1969–87). Papers on biology of bees (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). *Aust. ent. Mag.* **2**: 36–8 (1974); **8**: 57–9 (1982); *Aust. J. Zool.* **18**: 345–51 (1970); *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **8**: 1–10 (1969); **10**: 31–6 (1971); **14**: 145–54 (1975a); **22**: 263–70 (1983a); *Rec. West. Aust. Mus.* **11**: 153–72 (1984b); **13**: 189–201 (1987); *Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust.* **101**: 99–113 (1977). [42]
- HOUSTON, T. F. (1975b). A revision of the Australian hylaeine bees (Hymenoptera: Colletidae). I. *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **36**: 1–135. [42]
- HOUSTON, T. F. (1981). A revision of the Australian hylaeine bees (Hymenoptera: Colletidae). II. *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **80**: 1–128. [42]
- HOUSTON, T. F. (1983b). A revision of the bee genus *Ctenocolletes*

- (Hymenoptera: Stenotritidae). *Rec. West. Aust. Mus.* **10**: 269–306. [42]
- HOUSTON, T. F. (1983c). A new species of *Ctenocolletes* (Hymenoptera: Stenotritidae). *Rec. West. Aust. Mus.* **10**: 307–13. [42]
- HOUSTON, T. F. (1984). Bionomics of a pollen-collecting wasp, *Paragia tricolor* (Hymenoptera: Vespidae: Masarinae), in Western Australia. *Rec. West. Aust. Mus.* **11**: 141–51. [42]
- HOUSTON, T. F. (1985). Supplement to a revision of the bee genus *Ctenocolletes* (Hymenoptera: Stenotritidae). *Rec. West. Aust. Mus.* **12**: 293–305. [42]
- HOUSTON, T. F., and THORP, R. W. (1984). Bionomics of the bee *Stenotritus greavesi* and ethological characteristics of Stenotritidae (Hymenoptera). *Rec. West. Aust. Mus.* **11**: 375–85. [42]
- HOUSTON, W. W. K. (1986). Exocrine glands in the forelegs of dung beetles in the genus *Onitis* F. (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **25**: 161–9. [2, 35]
- HOUSTON, W. W. K. (ed.) (1988). *Zoological Catalogue of Australia*. Volume 6. Ephemeroptera, Megaloptera, Odonata, Plecoptera, Trichoptera. 316 pp. (Canberra: Aust. Govt Publ. Serv.) [4]
- HOUSTON, W. W. K. (ed.) (in press). *Zoological Catalogue of Australia*. Volume 9. Coleoptera: Scarabaeoidea. (Canberra: Aust. Govt Publ. Serv.) [35]
- HOUSTON, W. W. K., and WATSON, J. A. L. (1988). Odonata. pp. 33–132. In HOUSTON, W. W. K. (ed.). [4, 17]
- HOWARD, D. F., BLUM, M. S., and FALES, H. M. (1983). Defense in thrips: forbidding fruitiness of a lactone. *Science, N.Y.* **220**: 335–6. [31]
- HOWARD, L. O. (1930). A history of applied entomology (somewhat anecdotal). *Smithson. misc. Collns* **84**: 1–564. [8]
- HOWARTH, F. G. (1988). Environmental ecology of North Queensland caves: or why there are so many troglobites in Australia. pp. 76–84. In L. Pearson (ed.), *Papers for the 17th Australian Speleological Federation Tropiccon Conference, Lake Tinaroo, Far North Queensland, 27–31 Dec. 1988*, 139 pp. (Cairns: Australian Speleological Federation). [3]
- HOWARTH, M. K. (1981). Palaeogeography of the Mesozoic. pp. 197–220. In COCKS, L. R. M. (ed.). [7]
- HOWDEN, A. T. (1986). Notes on the biology of adult and immature Amycterinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **109**: 91–105. [35]
- HOWDEN, A. T., and HOWDEN, H. F. (1981). The larva and adult biology of *Rhinosimus viridiaeneus* (Coleoptera: Salpingidae). *Can. Ent.* **113**: 1055–60. [35]
- HOWDEN, H. F. (1979). A revision of the Australian genus *Blackburnium* Boucomont (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae: Geotrupinae). *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **72**: 1–88. [35]
- HOWDEN, H. F. (1981). Zoogeography of some Australian Coleoptera exemplified by the Scarabaeoidea. Vol. 2, pp. 1009–35. In KEAST, A. (ed.). [35]
- HOWDEN, H. F. (1982). Larval and adult characters of *Frickius* Germain, its relationship to the Geotrupini, and a phylogeny of some major taxa in the Scarabaeoidea (Insecta: Coleoptera). *Can. J. Zool.* **60**: 2713–24. [35]
- HOWDEN, H. F. (1985). A revision of the Australian beetle genera *Bolboleus* Howden & Cooper, *Blackbolbus* Howden & Cooper, and *Bolborhachium* Boucomont (Scarabaeidae: Geotrupinae). *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **111**: 1–179. [35]
- HOWDEN, H. F., and COOPER, J. B. (1977). The generic classification of the Bolboceratini of the Australian region, with descriptions of four new genera (Scarabaeidae: Geotrupinae). *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **50**: 1–50. [35]
- HOWDEN, H. F., and LAWRENCE, J. F. (1974). The New World Aesalinae, with notes on the North American lucanid subfamilies (Coleoptera, Lucanidae). *Can. J. Zool.* **52**: 1505–10. [35]
- HOWDEN, H. F., and PECK, S. B. (1987). Adult habits, larval morphology, and phylogenetic placement of *Taurocerastes patagonicus* Philippi (Scarabaeidae: Geotrupinae). *Can. J. Zool.* **65**: 329–32. [35]
- HOWELL, J. O. (1980). The value of second-stage males in armoured scale insects (Diaspididae) phyletics. *Israel J. Ent.* **14**: 87–96. [30]
- HOWELL, J. O. (1984). Review of recent studies on the utilization of the immatures in the classification and phylogeny of scale insects. *Verh. X int. Symp. Entomofaunistik Mitteleur.*: 328–30. [30]
- HOWELL, J. O., and BESHEAR, R. J. (1981). An illustrated redescription of *Icerya purchasi*. *J. Georgia ent. Soc.* **16**: 441–4. [30]
- HOWELL, J. O., and KOSZTARAB, M. (1972). Studies on the morphology and systematics of the scale insects—No. 4. Morphology and systematics of the adult females of the genus *Lecanodiaspis* (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Lecanodiaspididae). *Res. Div. Bull. Va polytech. Inst.* **70**: 1–248. [30]
- HOWELL, J. O., LAMBDIN, P. L., and KOSZTARAB, M. (1973). Morphology and systematics of three species of the Eucalypti group of the genus *Lecanodiaspis* (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Lecanodiaspididae). *Res. Div. Bull. Va polytech. Inst.* **85**: 31–51. [30]
- HOWES, K. M. W. (ed.) (1978). *Studies of the Australian Arid Zone. III. Water in Rangelands*, 255 pp. (Melbourne: CSIRO). [20]
- HOWICK, C. D., and CARR, H. (1971). Status of the European house borer in Australia and an example of quarantine action to prevent its establishment. *Int. Pest Control* **13**(6): 8–11. [35]
- HOY, J. M. (1959). Species of *Eriococcus* Targ. (Homoptera, Coccoidea) associated with the genus *Leptospermum* Forst. in south-eastern Australia and Tasmania. *N.Z. Jl Sci.* **2**: 1–34. [30]
- HOY, J. M. (1962). Eriococcidae (Homoptera: Coccoidea) of New Zealand. *Bull. N.Z. Dep. scient. ind. Res.* **146**: 1–219. [30]
- HOY, J. M. (1963). A catalogue of the Eriococcidae (Homoptera: Coccoidea) of the world. *Bull. N.Z. Dep. scient. ind. Res.* **150**: 1–260. [30]
- HUBBARD, M. D., and KUKALOVA-PECK, J. (1980). Permian mayfly nymphs: new taxa and systematic characters. pp. 19–31. In FLANNAGAN, J., and MARSHALL, K. E. (eds). [6]
- HUBBARD, M. D., and SAVAGE, H. M. (1981). The fossil Leptophlebiidae (Ephemeroptera): a systematic and phylogenetic review. *J. Paleont.* **55**: 810–13. [6]
- HUBER, J. T. (1986). Systematics, biology, and hosts of the Mymaridae and Mymarommatidae (Insecta: Hymenoptera): 1758–1984. *Entomography* **4**: 185–243. [42]
- HUDSON, G. V. (1934). *New Zealand Beetles and their Larvae*, 236 pp. (Wellington: Ferguson and Osborn). [35]
- HUDSON, L. (1975). A systematic revision of the New Zealand Oedemeridae (Coleoptera, Insecta). *Jl R. Soc. N.Z.* **5**: 227–74. [35]
- HUDSON, N. M. (1967). A list of the armoured scale insects (Diaspididae) and their hosts in Tasmania. *Pap. Proc. R. Soc. Tasm.* **101**: 91–5. [30]
- HUFFAKER, C. B., and MESSENGER, P. S. (1976). *Theory and Practice of Biological Control*, 788 pp. (New York: Academic Press). [9]
- HUGHES, R. D. (1974). *Living Insects*, 304 pp. (Sydney: Collins). [10]
- HUGHES, R. D., CARVER, M., CASIMIR, M., O'LOUGHLIN, G. T., and MARTYN, E. J. (1965). A comparison of the numbers and distribution of aphid species flying over eastern Australia in two successive years. *Aust. J. Zool.* **13**: 823–39. [30]
- HUGHES, R. D., GREENHAM, P. M., TYNDALE-BISCOE, M., and WALKER, J. M. (1972). A synopsis of observations on the biology of the Australian bushfly (*Musca vetustissima* Walker). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **11**: 311–31. [39]
- HUGHES, R. D., and NICHOLAS, W. L. (1974). The spring migration of the bushfly (*Musca vetustissima* Walk.): evidence of displacement provided by natural population markers including parasitism. *J. Anim. Ecol.* **43**: 411–28. [3]
- HUGHES-SCHRADER, S. (1959). On the cytotoxicity of phasmids (Phasmatodea). *Chromosoma* **10**: 268–77. [25]
- HULL, F. M. (1962). Robber flies of the world. The genera of the family Asilidae. *Bull. U.S. natn. Mus.* **224**: 1–907. [39]
- HUMPESCH, U. H. (1984). Egg development of non-diapausing exopterygote aquatic insects occurring in Europe. *Sber. öst. Akad. Wiss. (I)* **193**: 329–41. [16]
- HUMPHRIES, C. J., COX, J. M., and NIELSEN, E. S. (1986). *Nothofagus* and its parasites: a cladistic approach to coevolution. pp. 55–76. In A. R. Stone and D. L. Hawksworth (eds), *Coevolution and Systematics*, 147 pp. (Systematics Association Special Vol. 32) (Oxford: Clarendon Press). [7]
- HUMPHRIES, C. J., LADIGES, P. Y., ROOS, M., and ZANDEE, M. (1988). Cladistic biogeography. pp. 371–404. In MYERS, A. A., and GILLER, P. S. (eds). [7]
- HUMPHRIES, C. J., and PARENTI, L. (1986). *Cladistic Biogeography*, 98 pp. (Oxford: Clarendon Press). [7]
- HUMPHRIES, C. J., and RICHARDSON, P. M. (1980). Hennig's methods and phytochemistry. pp. 353–78. In F. A. Bisby *et al.* (eds), *Chemosystematics: Principles and Practice*, 449 pp. (Systematics Association Special Vol. 16) (London: Academic Press). [4]
- HUNGERFORD, H. B., and MATSUDA, R. (1960). Keys to subfamilies,

- tribes, genera and subgenera of the Gerridae of the world. *Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull.* **41**: 3–23. [30]
- HUNTER, D. M., and GREGG, P. C. (1984). Variation in diapause potential and strength in eggs of the Australian plague locust, *Chortoicetes terminifera* (Walker) (Orthoptera: Acrididae). *J. Insect Physiol.* **30**: 867–70. [24]
- HUNTER, D. M., McCULLOCH, L., and WRIGHT, D. E. (1981). Lipid accumulation and migratory flight in the Australian plague locust, *Chortoicetes terminifera* (Walker) (Orthoptera: Acrididae). *Bull. ent. Res.* **71**: 543–6. [24]
- HUNTER, P. E., and ROSARIO, R. M. T. (1988). Associations of Mesostigmata with other arthropods. *A. Rev. Ent.* **33**: 393–417. [35]
- HUTTON, I. (1986). *Lord Howe Island*, 157 pp. (Canberra: Conservation Press). [7]
- HUXLEY, C. R. (1982). Ant-epiphytes of Australia. pp. 63–73. In BUCKLEY, R. C. (ed.). [3]
- HUXLEY, J., and BARNARD, P. C. (1988). Wing-scales of *Pseudoleptocercus chirindensis* Kimmins (Trichoptera: Leptoceridae). *Zool. J. Linn. Soc.* **92**: 285–312. [40]
- HUXLEY, J. S. (1927). Discontinuous variation and heterogony in *Forficula*. Studies in heterogonic growth, No. 3. *J. Genet.* **17**: 309–27. [23]
- HYNES, H. B. N. (1970). *The Ecology of Running Waters*, 555 pp. (Toronto: Univ. Toronto Press). [16]
- HYNES, H. B. N. (1974). Observations on the adults and eggs of Australian Plecoptera. *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **29**: 37–52. [18]
- HYNES, H. B. N. (1976a). *Symbiocladius aurifodinae* sp. nov. (Diptera, Chironomidae), a parasite of nymphs of Australian Leptophlebiidae (Ephemeroptera). *Mem. natn. Mus. Vict.* **37**: 47–52. [16]
- HYNES, H. B. N. (1976b). Biology of Plecoptera. *A. Rev. Ent.* **21**: 135–53. [18]
- HYNES, H. B. N. (1978). An annotated key to the nymphs of the stoneflies (Plecoptera) of the state of Victoria. *Aust. Soc. Limnol. Spec. Publ.* **2**: 1–63. [18]
- HYNES, H. B. N. (1981). Taxonomical notes on Australian Notonemouridae (Plecoptera) and a new species from Tasmania. *Aquatic Insects* **3**: 147–66. [18]
- HYNES, H. B. N. (1982). New and poorly known Gripopterygidae (Plecoptera) from Australia, especially Tasmania. *Aust. J. Zool.* **30**: 115–58. [18]
- HYNES, H. B. N., and BUNN, S. E. (1984). The stoneflies (Plecoptera) of Western Australia. *Aust. J. Zool.* **32**: 97–107. [18]
- HYNES, H. B. N., and HYNES, M. E. (1975). The life histories of many of the stoneflies (Plecoptera) of south-eastern mainland Australia. *Aust. J. mar. Freshwat. Res.* **26**: 113–53. [18]
- IABLOKOFF-KHINZORIAN, S. M. (1974). Remarques sur les genitalia femelles des Coléoptères et leur armure. *Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.)* **10**: 467–86. [35]
- IABLOKOFF-KHINZORIAN, S. M. (1980). Le segment genital male des Coléoptères et son importance phylogénique (Coleoptera). *Dt. ent. Z. (N.H.)* **27**: 251–95. [35]
- ILLIES, J. (1965). Phylogeny and zoogeography of the Plecoptera. *A. Rev. Ent.* **10**: 117–40. [7]
- ILLIES, J. (1966). Katalog der rezenten Plecoptera. *Tierreich* **82**: 1–632. [18]
- ILLIES, J. (1969). Revision der Plecopterenfamilie Austroperlidae. *Ent. Tidskr.* **90**: 19–51. [7]
- ILLIES, J. (1975). Notonemouridae of Australia (Plecoptera, Ins.). *Int. Revue ges. Hydrobiol.* **60**: 221–49. [7]
- IMADATÉ, G. (1966). Taxonomic arrangement of Japanese Protura (IV). The proturan chaetotaxy and its meaning to phylogeny. *Bull. natn. Sci. Mus. Tokyo* **9**: 277–315. [12]
- IMADATÉ, G. (1989). Proturans from Java. *Acta Zoologica Asiae Orientalis, Jakarta* **1**: 91–118. [12]
- IMAI, H. T., CROZIER, R. H., and TAYLOR, R. W. (1977). Karyotype evolution in Australian ants. *Chromosoma* **59**: 341–93. [42]
- INGRAM, M. J., STAY, B., and CAIN, G. D. (1977). Composition of milk from the viviparous cockroach, *Diploptera punctata*. *Insect Biochem.* **7**: 257–67. [19]
- INOUE, H., STUGI, S., KUROKO, H., MORIUTI, S., and KAWABE, A. (1982). *Moths of Japan*, Vol. 1, Text, 966 pp., Vol. 2, Plates and Synonymy Catalogue, 392 plates, 552 pp. (Tokyo: Kodansha). [41]
- INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE (1985). *International Code of Zoological Nomenclature*, 3rd edn, 338 pp. (London: Int. Trust Zool. Nom./Br. Mus. Nat. Hist.). [4]
- IRISH, J. (1987). Revision of the genus *Ctenolepisma* Escherich (Thysanura: Lepismatidae) in southern Africa. *Cimbebasia* (A) **7**: 147–207. [15]
- IRONSIDE, D. A. (1978). The macadamia felted coccid. *Qd agric. J.* **104**(5): xxv–xxviii. [30]
- IVIE, M. A. (1985). *Phylogenetic studies in the Bostrichiformia (Coleoptera)*, 148 pp. PhD thesis, Ohio State University. [35]
- JACK, R. W., and WILLIAMS, W. L. (1937). The effect of temperature on the reaction of *Glossina morsitans* Westw. to light. A preliminary note. *Bull. ent. Res.* **28**: 499–503. [3]
- JACKH, E. (1955). Schutzzvorrichtung zum Bau des Verpuppungskokons bei Arten der Gattung *Bucculatrix* Z. and *Lyonelia* Hb. (Lep., Lyonetiidae). *Z. Wien. ent. Ges.* **40**: 118–21, pls 6–9. [41]
- JACKSON, D. J. (1956). Observations on flying and flightless water beetles. *J. Linn. Soc. Zool.* **43**: 18–42. [35]
- JACOT-GUILLARMOUD, C. F. (1970–79). Catalogue of the Thysanoptera of the World (Parts 1–6). *Ann. Cape prov. Mus.* **7**: 1–1724. [31]
- JACOT-GUILLARMOUD, C. F., and BROTHERS, D. J. (1986). Catalogue of the Thysanoptera of the World (Part 7). *Ann. Cape prov. Mus.* **17**: 1–93. [31]
- JAMES, D. G. (1986). Studies on the migration of *Danaus plexippus* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) in the Sydney area. *Aust. ent. Mag.* **13**: 27–31. [3]
- JAMIESON, B. G. M. (1987). *The Ultrastructure and Phylogeny of Insect Spermatozoa*, 320 pp. (Cambridge: Cambridge Univ. Press). [5]
- JANDER, R. (1976). Grooming and pollen manipulation in bees (Apoidea): the nature and evolution of movements involving the foreleg. *Physiol. Ent.* **1**: 179–94. [42]
- JANZEN, D. H. (1985). Coevolution as a process. What parasites of animals and plants do not have in common. pp. 83–99. In KIM, K. C. (ed.) (1985). [3]
- JANZEN, D. H. (1987). Insect diversity of a Costa Rican dry forest: why keep it, and how? *Biol. J. Linn. Soc.* **30**: 343–56. [4]
- JARZEMBOWSKI, E. A. (1981). An early Cretaceous termite from southern England (Isoptera: Hodotermitidae). *Syst. Ent.* **6**: 91–6. [6]
- JEANNEL, R. (1949). Les Insectes. Classification et phylogénie des insectes fossiles. Évolution et géonomie. pp. 1–110. In GRASSÉ, P.-P. (ed.) (1949). [10]
- JEANNEL, R., and PAULIAN, R. (1944). Morphologie abdominale des Coléoptères et systématique de l'ordre. *Revue fr. Ent.* **11**: 65–109. [35]
- JELL, P. A., and DUNCAN, P. M. (1986). Invertebrates, mainly insects, from the freshwater, Lower Cretaceous, Koonwarra fossil bed (Korumburra Group), South Gippsland, Victoria. *Mem. Ass. Australas. Palaeontols* **3**: 111–205. [6]
- JENKINS, C. F. H. (1988). Newman, Leslie John William (1878–1938). *Aust. Dict. Biogr.* **11**: 14. [8]
- JESSOP, L. (1983). A review of the genera of Plataspidae (Hemiptera) related to *Libyaspsis*, with a revision of *Cantharodes*. *J. nat. Hist.* **17**: 31–62. [30]
- JOHN, B., and FREEMAN, M. (1976). The cytogenetic systems of grasshoppers and locusts. III. The genus *Tolgadia* (Oxyinae: Acrididae). *Chromosoma* **55**: 105–19. [24]
- JOHN, B., and KING, M. (1983). Population cytogenetics of *Atractomorpha similis*. I. C-band variation. *Chromosoma* **88**: 57–68. [24]
- JOHN, B., and RENTZ, D. C. F. (1987). The chromosomes of four endemic Australian fossorial orthopterans: a study in convergence and homology. *Bull. Sugadaira Montane Res. Cen.* **8**: 205–16. [24]
- JOHN, B., RENTZ, D. C. F., and CONTRERAS, N. (1987). Extensive chromosome variation in the stick insect genus *Sipyloidea* Brunner von Wattenwyl (Phylliidae: Necrosciinae) within Australia, and descriptions of three new species. *Invertebr. Taxon.* **1**: 603–30. [4, 25]
- JOHN, H. (1959). Coleoptera Clavicornia. Fam. Discolomidae (= Notiophygidae). *Genera Insect.* **213**: 1–56. [35]
- JOHN, H. (1960). Eine Übersicht über die Familie Propalticidae (Col.). *Pacif. Insects* **2**: 149–70. [35]
- JOHNS, P. M. (1966). The cockroaches of New Zealand. *Rec. Canterbury Mus.* **8**: 93–136. [19]
- JOHNSON, B. (1957). Studies on the dispersal by upper winds of *Aphis craccivora* Koch in New South Wales. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **82**: 191–8. [3]

- JOHNSON, C. (1975). *Corticicara*, a new genus of Corticariinae (Coleoptera: Lathridiidae). *Ent. scand.* **6**: 283–5. [35]
- JOHNSON, C. G. (1960). A basis for a general system of insect migration and dispersal by flight. *Nature, Lond.* **186**: 348–50. [3]
- JOHNSON, C. G. (1969). *Migration and Dispersal of Insects by Flight*, 763 pp. (London: Methuen). [3, 41]
- JOHNSON, N. F. (1985). Phylogenetic relationships of the telenomine genus *Nirupama* (Hymenoptera: Scelionidae). *Int. J. Ent.* **27**: 369–74. [42]
- JOHNSON, N. F. (1988). Species of Australian Telenominae (Hymenoptera: Scelionidae) of A.P. Dodd and A.A. Girault. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* **90**: 229–43. [42]
- JOLIVET, P. (1968). De la position systematique du genre *Microdonacia* Blackburn (Col. Chrysomelidae). *Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey* **19**: 188–92. [35]
- JONES, D. (1985). Endocrine interaction between host (Lepidoptera) and parasite (Cheloninae: Hymenoptera): Is the host or the parasite in control? *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **78**: 141–8. [42]
- JONES, R. E. (1975). Dehydration in an Australian rockpool chironomid larva, (*Paraborniola tonnoiri*). *J. Ent. (A)* **49**: 111–19. [3]
- JONES, R. E., GILBERT, N., GUPPY, M., and NEALIS, V. (1980). Long-distance movement of *Pieris rapae*. *J. Anim. Ecol.* **49**: 629–42. [3]
- JONES, R. E., RIENKS, J., and WILSON, L. (1985). Seasonally and environmentally induced polyphenism in *Eurema laeta lineata* (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **24**: 161–7. [41]
- JOOSSE, E. N. G. (1981). Ecological strategies and population regulation of Collembola in heterogeneous environments. *Pedobiologia* **21**: 346–56. [11]
- JOOSSE, E. N. G. (1983). New developments in the ecology of Apterygota. *Pedobiologia* **25**: 217–34. [11]
- JOOSSE, E. N. G., and VERHOEF, H. A. (1987). Developments in eco-physiological research on soil invertebrates. *Adv. ecol. Res.* **16**: 175–248. [11]
- JORDAN, K. (1923). On a sensory organ found on the head of many Lepidoptera. *Novit. zool.* **30**: 155–8. [41]
- JOYCE, R. J. V. (1983). Aerial transport of pests and pest outbreaks. *EPPO Bull.* **13**: 111–19. [3]
- JUDD, W. W. (1948). A comparative study of the proventriculus of orthopteroid insects with reference to its use in taxonomy. *Can. J. Res. D* **26**: 93–161. [5, 21]
- JULIEN, M. H. (ed.) (1987). *Biological Control of Weeds: A World Catalogue of Agents and their Target Weeds*, 2nd edn, 144 pp. (Wallingford: C.A.B. International). [35]
- KAHAN, D. (1964). The toxic effect of the bite and the proteolytic activity of the saliva and stomach contents of the robber flies (Diptera, Asilidae). *Israel J. Zool.* **13**: 47–57. [39]
- KALMRING, K., and ELSNER, N. (eds) (1985). *Acoustic and Vibrational Communication in Insects*, 230 pp. (Hamburg: Parey Verlag). [24]
- KALSHOVEN, L. G. E. (1965). Notes on some injurious Lepidoptera from Java. *Tijdschr. Ent.* **108**: 73–93. [41]
- KALTENBACH, A. (1978). Mecoptera (Schnabelhafte, Schnabel-fliegen). *Handb. Zool., Berl. IV Insecta Lfg.* **25**: 1–111. [37]
- KALUGINA, N. S. (1989). New psychodomorph Diptera from the Mesozoic of Siberia (Diptera: Eoptychopteridae, Ptychopteridae). *Paleont. Zh.* **1989** (1): 65–78 (in Russian). [6]
- KALUGINA, N. S., and KOVALEV, V. G. (1985). *Jurassic Diptera from Siberia*, 198 pp. (Moscow: Nauka) (in Russian). [6]
- KAMMER, A. E. (1985). Flying. Vol. 5, pp. 491–552. In KERKUT, G. A., and GILBERT, L. I. (eds). [2]
- KAMP, J. W. (1973). Numerical classification of the orthopteroids, with special reference to the Grylloblattodea. *Can. Ent.* **105**: 1235–49. [23]
- KAPUR, A. P. (1958). *A Catalogue of Lac Insects (Lacciferidae, Hemiptera)*, 47 pp. (Ranchi: Indian Lac Cess Committee). [30]
- KARNY, H. H. (1937). Orthoptera Fam. Gryllacrididae. Subfamiliae Omnes. *Genera Insect.* **206**: 1–317. [24]
- KASAP, H., and CROWSON, R. A. (1975). A comparative anatomical study of Elateriformia and Dascilloidea (Coleoptera). *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **126**: 441–95. [35]
- KASAP, H., and CROWSON, R. A. (1976). On systematic relations of *Oomorphus color* (Sturm) (Col., Chrysomelidae), with descriptions of its larva and of an aberrant cryptocephaline larva from Australia. *J. nat. Hist. R. A.* **10**: 99–112. [35]
- KASAP, H., and CROWSON, R. A. (1977). A comparative study of the internal anatomy and abdominal structures of Curculionoidea. *Hacettepe Bull. nat. Sci. Engng Ankara* **6**: 35–86. [35]
- KASULE, F. K. (1966). The subfamilies of the larvae of Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) with keys to the larvae of the British genera of Steninae and Proteininae. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **118**: 261–83. [35]
- KASZAB, Z. (1969). The system of the Meloidae (Coleoptera). *Memorie Soc. ent. ital.* **48**: 241–8. [35]
- KASZAB, Z. (1984). Revision der australischen Archeocrypticinen (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). *Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung.* **76**: 143–63. [35]
- KATHIRITHAMBY, J. (1977). Stylopisation in *Ulopa reticulata* (F.) (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). *Entomologist's mon. Mag.* **113**: 89–91. [36]
- KATHIRITHAMBY, J. (1978). The effects of stylopisation on the sexual development of *Javesella dubia* (Kirschbaum) (Homoptera: Delphacidae). *Biol. J. Linn. Soc.* **10**: 163–79. [36]
- KATHIRITHAMBY, J. (1979). The effects of stylopisation in two species of planthoppers in the Krian District, West Malaysia (Homoptera: Delphacidae). *J. Zool., Lond.* **187**: 393–401. [36]
- KATHIRITHAMBY, J. (1981). Common Auchenorrhyncha (Homoptera) in rice fields in South East Asia. *Bull. Minist. Agric. Malaysia* **155**: 1–36. [36]
- KATHIRITHAMBY, J. (1982). *Elenchus* sp. (Strepsiptera: Elenchidae), a parasitoid of *Nilaparvata lugens* (Stål.) (Homoptera: Delphacidae) in Peninsular Malaysia. In K. L. Heong et al. (eds), *Proc. Int. Conf. Pl. Prot.*, March 1982, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, pp. 349–61. [36]
- KATHIRITHAMBY, J. (1983). The mode of emergence of the adult male *Elenchus tenuicornis* (Kirby) (Strepsiptera: Elenchidae) from its puparium. *Zool. J. Linn. Soc.* **77**: 97–102. [36]
- KATHIRITHAMBY, J. (1985). Parasitism of *Nilaparvata lugens* (Stål) (Homoptera: Delphacidae) by a strepsipteran parasitoid in Tanjung Karang, West Malaysia. *J. Pl. Prot. Trop.* **2**(1): 41–4. [36]
- KATHIRITHAMBY, J. (1988). The twisted-winged parasitoid of Auchenorrhyncha. pp. 631–9. In C. Vidano and A. Arzone (eds), *Proceedings of the 6th Auchenorrhyncha Conference, Turin, Italy, September 7–11, 1987*. [36]
- KATHIRITHAMBY, J. (1989). Review of the order Strepsiptera. *Syst. Ent.* **14**: 41–92. [36]
- KATHIRITHAMBY, J. (1990a). Descriptions and biological notes of the Australian Elenchidae (Strepsiptera). *Invertebr. Taxon.* **3**: 175–95. [36]
- KATHIRITHAMBY, J. (1990b). Descriptions of Corioxenidae (Strepsiptera) from Australia, and a checklist of world genera and species of Corioxenidae. *Invertebr. Taxon.* **3**: 469–81. [36]
- KATHIRITHAMBY, J. (in press). Strepsiptera. In *Insects of Panama and Mesoamerica: Selected Studies*. (Oxford: Oxford Univ. Press). [36]
- KATHIRITHAMBY, J., LUKE, B. M., and NEVILLE, A. C. (1990). The ultrastructure of the preformed ecdysial 'line of weakness' in the puparium cap of *Elenchus tenuicornis* (Kirby) (Insecta: Strepsiptera). *Zool. J. Linn. Soc.* **98**: 229–36. [36]
- KATHIRITHAMBY, J., SMITH, D. S., LOMAS, M. B., and LUKE, B. M. (1984). Apolysis without ecdysis in larval development of a strepsipteran, *Elenchus tenuicornis* (Kirby). *Zool. J. Linn. Soc.* **82**: 335–43. [36]
- KAUFMANN, T. (1960). *Faltungsmechanismen der Flügel bei einigen Coleopteren*, 73 pp. Dissertation, Naturwissenschaftlichen Fakultät der Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität, Munich. [35]
- KAWAMOTO, F., and KUMADA, N. (1984). Biology and venoms of Lepidoptera. pp. 291–330. In A. T. Tu (ed.), *Insect Poisons, Allergens, and Other Invertebrate Venoms*, 732 pp. (Handbook of Natural Toxins Vol. 2) (New York: Marcel Dekker). [41]
- KAY, B. H., SAUL, A. J., and McCULLAGH, A. (1987). A mathematical model for the rural amplification of Murray Valley Encephalitis virus in southern Australia. *Am. J. Epidem.* **125**: 690–705. [3]
- KEAST, A. (1961). Bird speciation on the Australian continent. *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv.* **123**: 303–495. [7]
- KEAST, A. (ed.) (1981). *Ecological Biogeography of Australia*, 3 vols, 2142 pp. (*Monographiae biol.* **41**) (The Hague: Junk). [7, 10, 17, 18, 30, 35, 39]
- KEAST, A., CROCKER, R. L., and CHRISTIAN, C. S. (eds) (1959). *Biogeography and ecology in Australia*, 640 pp. (*Monographiae biol.* **8**) (Den Haag: Junk). [7, 20, 24, 39]
- KEILIN, D. (1944). Respiratory systems and respiratory adaptations in larvae and pupae of Diptera. *Parasitology, Cambridge* **36**: 1–66. [39]

- KÉLER, S. VON (1955). Entomologisches Wörterbuch mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der morphologischen Terminologie. *Wiss. Abh. dt. Akad. Landw. Wiss. Berlin* **12**: 1–679. [1]
- KÉLER, S. VON (1971). A revision of the Australasian Boopidae (Insecta: Phthiraptera): with notes on the Trimenoponidae. *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **6**: 1–126. [29]
- KELLNER-PILLAUT, S. (1970). Une mélipone (s.l.) de l'ambre balte (Hym. Apidae). *Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.)* **6**: 437–41. [6]
- KELSEY, L. P. (1987). New Australian Scenopinidae (Diptera) IV. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **26**: 1–32. [39]
- KELTON, L. A. (1978). The Anthocoridae of Canada and Alaska. Heteroptera: Anthocoridae. *The Insects and Arachnids of Canada*, Part 4, 101 pp. (Ottawa: Agriculture Canada). [30]
- KEMNER, N. A. (1924). Über die Lebensweise und Entwicklung des angeblich myrmecophilen oder termitophilen Genus *Trochoideus* (Col. Endomych.), nach Beobachtungen über *Trochoideus termitophilus* Roepke auf Java. *Tijdschr. Ent.* **67**: 180–94. [35]
- KENNEDY, J. S. (1951). The migration of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.). I. The behaviour of swarms. II. A theory of long-range migrations. *Phil. Trans. R. Soc. (B)* **235**: 163–290. [3]
- KENNEDY, J. S. (1961a). A turning point in the study of insect migration. *Nature, Lond.* **189**: 785–91. [3]
- KENNEDY, J. S. (ed.) (1961b). *Insect Polymorphism*, 115 pp. (*Symp. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 1) (London: R. Ent. Soc.). [3]
- KENNEDY, J. S. (1985). Migration, behavioral and ecological. pp. 5–26. In M. A. Rankin (ed.), *Migration: Mechanisms and Adaptive Significance*, 868 pp. (Contrib. Mar. Sci. Univ. Texas, Austin, Suppl. 27). [3]
- KERKUT, G. A., and GILBERT, L. I. (eds). (1985). *Comprehensive Insect Physiology, Biochemistry and Pharmacology*. 13 vols. (Oxford: Pergamon). [2, 3]
- KERR, R. W. (1946). Control of fleas: laboratory experiments with DDT and certain other insecticides. *J. Coun. scient. ind. Res. Aust.* **19**: 233–40. [38]
- KERR, R. W. (1970). Inheritance of DDT resistance in a laboratory colony of the housefly, *Musca domestica*. *Aust. J. biol. Sci.* **23**: 377–400. [10]
- KERRICH, G. J. (1973). On the taxonomy of some forms of *Ibalia* Latreille (Hymenoptera: Cynipoidea) associated with conifers. *Zool. J. Linn. Soc.* **53**: 65–79. [42]
- KERSHAW, A. P. (1988). Australasia. pp. 237–306. In B. Huntley and T. Webb (eds), *Vegetation History*, 803 pp. (Handbook of Vegetation Science 7) (Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic). [7]
- KERSHAW, A. P., MCEWEN MASON, J. R., MCKENZIE, G. M., STRICKLAND, K. M., and WAGSTAFF, B. E. (1986). Aspects of the development of cold-adapted flora and vegetation in the Cenozoic of southeastern mainland Australia. pp. 147–160. In B. A. Barlow (ed.), *Flora and Fauna of Alpine Australasia. Ages and Origins*, 543 pp. (Melbourne: CSIRO/Leiden: Brill). [7]
- KERZHNER, I. M. (1969). Neue und wenig bekannte Nabidae (Heteroptera) aus den tropischen Gebieten der Alten Welt. *Acta ent. Mus. natn. Pragae* **38**: 279–359. [30]
- KERZHNER, I. M. (1981). Insecta, Rhynchota. Hemiptera family Nabidae. *Fauna SSSR (N.S.)* **124**: 1–326 (in Russian). [30]
- KESSEL, E. L., and MAGGIONCALDA, E. A. (1968). A revision of the genera of Platypezidae, with the descriptions of five new genera, and considerations of phylogeny, circumversion, and hypopygia (Diptera). *Wasmann J. Biol.* **26**: 33–106. [39]
- KEVAN, D. K. MCE. (ed.) (1977a). The higher classification of the orthopteroid insects. *Mem. Lyman ent. Mus. Res. Lab.* **4** (Spec. Publ. No. 12): 1–52 + Appendix, 26 pp. [21]
- KEVAN, D. K. MCE. (1977b). The higher classification of the orthopteroid insects: a general view. pp. 1–31. In KEVAN, D. K. MCE. (ed.) (1977a). [25]
- KEVAN, D. K. MCE. (1982). Orthoptera, pp. 352–79; Phasmoptera, pp. 379–83. In PARKER, S. P. (ed.). [24, 25]
- KEVAN, D. K. MCE. (1986). A rationale for the classification of orthopteroid insects—the saltatorial orthopteroids or grigs—one order or two? In *Proceedings 4th Triennial Meeting, Pan American Acridological Society, Saskatoon, Sask. Canada, 29 July–2 August 1985*: 49–67. [5]
- KEY, K. H. L. (1954). *The Taxonomy, Phases, and Distribution of the Genera Chortoicetes Brunn. and Austroicetes Uv. (Orthoptera: Acrididae)*, 237 pp. (Canberra: CSIRO). [24]
- KEY, K. H. L. (1957). Kentromorphic phases in three species of Phasmatodea. *Aust. J. Zool.* **5**: 247–84. [25]
- KEY, K. H. L. (1958). Research on the Australian locust and grasshopper problem. *Int. Congr. Ent.* **X 3**: 63–7. [24]
- KEY, K. H. L. (1959). The ecology and biogeography of Australian grasshoppers and locusts. pp. 192–210. In KEAST, A., et al. (eds). [24]
- KEY, K. H. L. (1960). Proposed addition of certain generic and specific names in the family Phasmatidae (Class Insecta, Order Phasmatodea) to the official lists and indexes. *Bull. zool. Nom.* **17**: 235–40. [25]
- KEY, K. H. L. (1970). Mantodea (Praying mantids), pp. 294–301; Orthoptera (Grasshoppers, locusts, crickets), pp. 323–47. In CSIRO (ed.) (1970). [21, 24]
- KEY, K. H. L. (1972). A revision of the Psednuri (Orthoptera: Pyrgomorphidae). *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **14**: 1–72. [24]
- KEY, K. H. L. (1974a). Phasmatodea (Stick-insects). pp. 48–9. In CSIRO (ed.) (1974). [25]
- KEY, K. H. L. (1974b). Speciation in the Australian morabine grasshoppers—taxonomy and ecology. pp. 43–56. In M. J. D. White (ed.), *Genetic Mechanisms of Speciation in Insects*, 170 pp. (Sydney: Aust. N.Z. Book Co.). [10]
- KEY, K. H. L. (1976). A generic and suprageneric classification of the Morabinae (Orthoptera: Eumastacidae), with description of the type species and a bibliography of the subfamily. *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **37**: 1–185. [24]
- KEY, K. H. L. (1977). The genera and species of the tribe Morabini (Orthoptera: Eumastacidae: Morabinae). *Aust. J. Zool.* **25**: 499–565. [24]
- KEY, K. H. L. (1979). The genera *Culmacris* and *Stiletta* (Orthoptera: Eumastacidae: Morabinae). *Aust. J. Zool.* **27**: 31–108. [24]
- KEY, K. H. L. (1981a). The genus *Hastella* (Orthoptera: Eumastacidae: Morabinae). *Aust. J. Zool.* **29**: 401–59. [24]
- KEY, K. H. L. (1981b). Lectotype designations for Australian Acrididae and Tetrigitidae (Orthoptera). *CSIRO Aust. Div. Ent. tech. Pap.* **17**: 1–58. [24]
- KEY, K. H. L. (1982). The genus *Geckomima* (Orthoptera: Eumastacidae: Morabinae). *Aust. J. Zool.* **30**: 931–1026. [24]
- KEY, K. H. L. (1984). Obituary. Michael J. D. White (1910–1983). *News Bull. Aust. ent. Soc.* **20**: 41. [8]
- KEY, K. H. L. (1985). Monograph of the Monistriini and Petasidini (Orthoptera: Pyrgomorphidae). *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **107**: 1–213. [4, 24]
- KEY, K. H. L. (1986). A provisional synonymic list of Australian Acridoidea. *CSIRO Aust. Div. Ent. tech. Pap.* **24**: 1–47. [24]
- KEY, K. H. L., and KEVAN, D. K. MCE. (1980). A revision of the Australian Atractomorphiini (Orthoptera: Pyrgomorphidae). *Aust. J. Zool.* **28**: 717–73. [24]
- KHOO, K. C. (1984). The Australian species of *Cyamops* Melander (Diptera: Pericelididae). *Aust. J. Zool.* **32**: 527–36. [39]
- KIERYCH, E. (1973). Ibalidae (Hymenoptera, Cynipoidea) of Poland. *Annls zool. Warsz.* **30**: 349–59. [42]
- KIESTER, A. R., and STRATES, E. (1984). Social behaviour in a thrips from Panama. *J. nat. Hist.* **18**: 303–14. [31]
- KIFUNE, T. (1961). Biological notes on two Japanese species of the genus *Zonitis* Fabricius (Coleoptera, Meloidae) (Studies on Meloidae—I). *Mushi* **35**: 51–61. [35]
- KIFUNE, T. (1983). A new *Stichotrema* from Thailand (Strepsiptera, Myrmecolacidae) (Notulae Strepsipterologicae—VIII). *Kontyû* **51**: 83–9. [36]
- KIFUNE, T., and HIRASHIMA, Y. (1983). Records of the Strepsiptera from Australia and Sri Lanka in the collections of the Smithsonian Institution, with descriptions of four new species (Notulae Strepsipterologicae—XI). *Esakia* **20**: 157–65. [36]
- KIFUNE, T., and HIRASHIMA, Y. (1987). Three new species of the genus *Paraxenos* (Strepsiptera: Stylopidae) parasitic on *Bembix* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae) of Sri Lanka and Australia in the collection of the Smithsonian Institution (Notulae Strepsipterologicae—XVII). *Esakia* **25**: 155–60. [36]
- KIFUNE, T., and HIRASHIMA, Y. (1989). Taxonomic studies on the Strepsiptera in the collection of Bishop Museum (Notulae Strepsipterologicae—XX). *Esakia* **28**: 11–48. [36]
- KIFUNE, T., and MAETA, Y. (1975). A new subgenus and species of the genus *Xenos* (Strepsiptera, Stylopidae) from Japan (Studies on the Japanese Strepsiptera III). *Kontyû* **43**: 446–55. [36]
- KIFUNE, T., and MAETA, Y. (1978). A new *Pseudoxenos* (Strepsiptera: Stylopidae) parasitic on *Stenodynerus* (Hymenoptera: Vespidae) from Japan (Studies on Japanese Strepsiptera V). *Kontyû* **46**: 416–28. [36]

- KIKKAWA, J., MONTEITH, G. B., and INGRAM, G. (1981). Cape York Peninsula: major region of faunal interchange. Vol. 3, pp. 1695-742. In KEAST, A. (ed.). [7]
- KIM, K. C. (1985). Evolutionary relationships of parasitic arthropods and mammals. pp. 3-82. In K. C. Kim (ed.), *Coevolution of Parasitic Arthropods and Mammals*, 800 pp. (New York: Wiley). [3]
- KIM, K. C., and LUDWIG, H. W. (1978a). The family classification of the Anoplura. *Syst. Ent.* **3**: 249-84. [29]
- KIM, K. C., and LUDWIG, H. W. (1978b). Phylogenetic relationships of parasitic Psocodea and taxonomic position of the Anoplura. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **71**: 910-22. [29]
- KIM, K. C., and LUDWIG, H. W. (1982). Parallel evolution, cladistics, and classification of parasitic Psocodea. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **75**: 537-48. [5, 29]
- KIM, K. C., PRATT, H. D., and STOJANOVICH, C. J. (1986). *The Sucking Lice of North America. An Illustrated Manual for Identification*, 241 pp. (University Park, Pennsylvania: Pennsylvania St. Univ. Press). [29]
- KIMMINS, D. E. (1940). A revision of the osmylid subfamilies Stenosmylinae and Kalosmylinae (Neuroptera). *Novit. zool.* **42**: 165-201. [34]
- KIMMINS, D. E., and WISE, K. A. J. (1962). A record of *Cryptosceena australiensis* (Enderlein) (Neuroptera: Coniopterygidae) in New Zealand, with a re-description of the species. *Trans. R. Soc. N.Z. (Zool.)* **2**: 35-9. [34]
- KING, D. R., OLIVER, A. J., and MEAD, R. J. (1978). The adaptation of some Western Australian mammals to food plants containing fluoroacetate. *Aust. J. Zool.* **26**: 699-712. [3]
- KING, K. L., GREENSLADE, P., and HUTCHINSON, K. J. (1985). Collembolan associations in natural versus improved pastures of the New England Tableland, NSW: distribution of native and introduced species. *Aust. J. Ecol.* **10**: 421-7. [11]
- KING, K. L., and HUTCHINSON, K. J. (1976). The effects of sheep stocking intensity on the abundance and distribution of meso-fauna in pastures. *J. appl. Ecol.* **13**: 41-55. [11]
- KING, R. C., and BÜNING, J. (1985). The origin and functioning of insect oocytes and nurse cells. Vol. 1, pp. 37-82. In KERKUT, G. A., and GILBERT, L. T. (eds). [5]
- KINGSLAND, S. E. (1985). *Modeling Nature: Episodes in the History of Population Ecology*, 267 pp. (Chicago: Univ. Chicago Press). [10]
- KINGSOLVER, J. G., and KOEHL, M. A. R. (1985). Aerodynamics, thermoregulation, and the evolution of insect wings: differential scaling and evolutionary change. *Evolution, Lancaster, Pa.* **39**: 488-504. [6]
- KINGSOLVER, J. G., and KOEHL, M. A. R. (1989). Selective factors in the evolution of insect wings: response to Kukulová-Peck. *Can. J. Zool.* **67**: 785-7. [6]
- KINZELBACH, R. K. (1969). Bohartillidae, eine neue Familie der Fächerflügler (Insecta, Strepsiptera). *Beitr. neotrop. Fauna* **6**: 92-101. [36]
- KINZELBACH, R. K. (1970). *Loania canadensis* n.gen. n.sp. und die Untergliederung der Callipharixenidae (Insecta: Strepsiptera). *Senckenberg. biol.* **51**: 99-107. [36]
- KINZELBACH, R. K. (1971a). Morphologische Befunde an Fächerflüglern und ihre phylogenetische Bedeutung (Insecta: Strepsiptera). *Zoologica, Stuttg.* **41**(119): 1-256. [6, 36]
- KINZELBACH, R. K. (1971b). Strepsiptera (Fächerflügler). *Handb. Zool., Berl. IV Insecta, Lfg.* **15**: 1-73. [36]
- KINZELBACH, R. K. (1971c). Nematodenbefall bei *Mengenilla parvula* Silvestri 1941 (Insecta: Strepsiptera: Mengenillidae). *Boll. Lab. Ent. agr. Filippo Silvestri* **28**: 190-3. [36]
- KINZELBACH, R. K. (1978). Insecta: Fächerflügler (Strepsiptera). *Tierwelt Dil.* **65**: 1-166. [36]
- KINZELBACH, R. K., and LUTZ, H. (1985). Stylopid larva from the Eocene—a spotlight on the phylogeny of the stylopids (Strepsiptera). *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **78**: 600-2. [6]
- KIREJTSHUK, A. G. (1986a). New genera and species of nitidulid beetles (Coleoptera, Nitidulidae) from the Australian region. I. *Ent. Obozr.* **65**: 559-73 (in Russian; translation in *Ent. Rev., Wash.* **66**(1): 147-60, 1987). [35]
- KIREJTSHUK, A. G. (1986b). On polyphyly of the Carpophilinae with description of a new subfamily, Cillaeinae (Coleoptera: Nitidulidae). *Coleopt. Bull.* **40**: 217-21. [35]
- KIREJTSHUK, A. G. (1986c). Revision of the genus *Aethina* Er. (Coleoptera, Nitidulidae) of the fauna of the Oriental and Palaearctic regions. *Trudy zool. Inst. Acad. Nauk S. S. S. R.* **140**: 44-82 (in Russian). [35]
- KIREJTSHUK, A. G. (1987). New genera and species of nitidulid beetles (Coleoptera, Nitidulidae) from the Australian region. II. *Ent. Obozr.* **66**: 773-99 (in Russian; translation in *Ent. Rev., Wash.* **67**(3): 129-56, 1988). [35]
- KIREJTSHUK, A. G., and LAWRENCE, J. F. (1990). Revision of the Australian genus *Idaethina* Reitter (Coleoptera: Nitidulidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **29**: 1-9. [35]
- KIRIAKOFF, S. G. (1968). Lepidoptera, Familia Notodontidae, Pars tertia, Genera Indo-Australica. *Genera Insect.* **217c**: 1-269. [41]
- KIRIAKOFF, S. G. (1970). Lepidoptera, Familia Thaumetopoidea. *Genera Insect.* **219**: 1-54. [41]
- KIRIAKOFF, S. G. (1977). Lepidoptera Noctuidiformes. Agaristidae I. (Palaearctic and Oriental genera). *Tierreich* **97**: 1-180. [41]
- KIRK, W. D. J. (1984a). Ecological studies on *Thrips imaginis* Bag-nall (Thysanoptera) in flowers of *Echium plantagineum* L. in Australia. *Aust. J. Ecol.* **9**: 9-18. [31]
- KIRK, W. D. J. (1984b). Pollen-feeding in thrips (Insecta: Thysanoptera). *J. Zool., Lond.* **204**: 107-17. [31]
- KIRK, W. D. J. (1985a). Effect of some floral scents on host finding by thrips (Insecta: Thysanoptera). *J. chem. Ecol.* **11**: 35-43. [31]
- KIRK, W. D. J. (1985b). Egg-hatching in thrips (Insecta: Thysanoptera). *J. Zool., Lond. (A)* **207**: 181-90. [31]
- KIRK, W. D. J. (1987). A key to the larvae of some common Australian flower thrips (Insecta: Thysanoptera), with a host-plant survey. *Aust. J. Zool.* **35**: 173-85. [31]
- KIRKALDY, G. W. (1909). *Catalogus Hemipterorum (Heteroptero-rum)*, Vol. I, Cimicidae. 392 pp. (Berlin: Felix Dames). [30]
- KIRKPATRICK, J. B. (1986). Tasmanian alpine biogeography and ecology and interpretations of the past. pp. 229-42. In B. A. Barlow (ed.), *Flora and Fauna of Alpine Australasia. Ages and Origins*, 543 pp. (Melbourne: CSIRO/Leiden: Brill). [7]
- KIRKPATRICK, T. W. (1937). Studies on the ecology of coffee plantations in East Africa. II. The autecology of *Antestia* spp. (Pentatomidae) with a particular account of a strepsipterous parasite. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **86**: 247-343. [36]
- KISSINGER, D. G. (1968). *Curculionidae subfamily Apioninae of North and Central America. With Reviews of the World Genera of Apioninae and World Subgenera of Apion* Herbst (Coleoptera), 559 pp. (South Lancaster, Mass.: Taxonomic Publications). [35]
- KISTNER, D. H. (1979). Social and evolutionary significance of social insect symbionts. Vol. I, pp. 339-413. In HERMANN, H. R. (ed.). [35]
- KISTNER, D. H. (1982). The social insects' bestiary. Vol. III, pp. 1-244. In HERMANN, H. R. (ed.). [35]
- KISTNER, D. H., and WATSON, J. A. L. (1972). A new tribe of termitophilous Aleocharinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from Australia. *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **17**: 1-24. [35]
- KITCHING, I. J. (1984a). The use of larval chaetotaxy in butterfly systematics, with special reference to the Danaini (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Syst. Ent.* **9**: 49-61. [4]
- KITCHING, I. J. (1984b). An historical review of the higher classification of the Noctuidae (Lepidoptera). *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* **49**: 153-234. [41]
- KITCHING, I. J. (1985). Early stages and the classification of the milkweed butterflies (Lepidoptera: Danainae). *Zool. J. Linn. Soc.* **85**: 1-97. [41]
- KITCHING, I. J. (1987). Spectacles and silver Ys: a synthesis of the systematics, cladistics and biology of the Plusiinae (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* **54**: 75-261. [41]
- KITCHING, R. L., and ALLSOPP, P. G. (1987). *Prionocyphon niger* sp. n. (Coleoptera: Scirtidae) from water-filled tree holes in Australia. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **26**: 73-9. [35]
- KITCHING, R. L., and FILSHIE, B. K. (1974). The morphology and mode of action of the anal apparatus of membracid nymphs with special reference to *Sextius virescens* (Fairmaire) (Homoptera). *J. Int. (A)* **49**: 81-8. [30]
- KITCHING, R. L., and JONES, R. E. (1981). *The Ecology of Pests. Some Australian Case Histories*, 254 pp. (Melbourne: CSIRO). [10]
- KLAG, J., and BILINSKI, S. (1984). Ovaries of Protura are merostic: ultrastructural studies. *Cytobios* **39**: 183-9. [12]
- KLEINOW, W. (1966). Untersuchungen zum Flügelmechanismus der Dermapteren. *Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere* **56**: 363-416. [23]
- KLEINOW, W. (1971). Morphometrische Untersuchungen an den Flugapparaten flugfähiger Dermapteren. *Zool. Anz.* **187**: 175-84. [23]

- KLOTS, A. B. (1970). Lepidoptera. pp. 115–30. In TUXEN, S. L. (ed.) (1970b). [41]
- KLUG, A., and RHODES, D. (1987). 'Zinc fingers': a novel protein motif for nucleic acid recognition. *Trends Biochem. Sci.* **12**: 464–9. [10]
- KLUGE, A. G. (1985). Ontogeny and phylogenetic systematics. *Cladistics* **1**: 13–27. [4]
- KLUGE, A. G., and STRAUSS, R. E. (1985). Ontogeny and systematics. *A. Rev. Ecol. Syst.* **16**: 247–68. [4]
- KNERER, G., and SCHWARZ, M. (1976). Halictine social evolution: the Australian enigma. *Science, N.Y.* **194**: 445–8. [42]
- KNERER, G., and SCHWARZ, M. (1978). Beobachtungen an australischen Furchenbienen (Hymenopteren; Halictinae). *Zool. Anz.* **200**: 321–33. [42]
- KNIGHT, W. J. (1983). The leafhopper genus *Batracomorphus* (Cicadellidae, Iassinae) in the eastern Oriental and Australian regions. *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* **47**: 27–210. [30]
- KNIGHT, W. J., and NIELSEN, M. W. (1986). The higher classification of the Cicadellidae. *Tymbal* **8**: 10–14. [30]
- KNIPSCHER, R. C., MILLER, D. R., and DAVIDSON, J. A. (1976). Biosystematics of *Chionaspis nyssae* Comstock (Homoptera: Diaspididae), with evidence supporting leaf and bark dimorphism of the scale. *Melandria* **25**: 1–30. [4]
- KNOX, R. B., MARGINSON, R., KENRICK, J., and BEATTIE, A. J. (1986). The role of extrafloral nectaries in *Acacia*. pp. 295–307. In B. Juniper and R. Southwood (eds), *Insects and the Plant Surface*, 360 pp. (London: Edward Arnold). [3]
- KOCH, A. (1967). Insects and their endosymbionts. pp. 1–106. In S. M. Henry (ed.), *Symbiosis. Volume II*, 443 pp. (New York: Academic Press). [35]
- KOCH, L. E. (1967). The genus *Chasmodon* (Neuroptera: Nymphoptera), with the description of a new species from Western Australia. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)* **36**: 137–46. [34]
- KOCH, L. E. (1977). The taxonomy, geographic distribution and evolutionary radiation of Australo-Papuan scorpions. *Rec. West. Aust. Mus.* **5**: 83–367. [7]
- KOCH, L. E., and COLLESS, D. H. (1986). Numerical taxonomy of Australian species of nine genera of scolopendrid centipedes (Chilopoda: Scolopendridae). *Aust. J. Zool.* **34**: 87–105. [4]
- KOEBELE, A. (1890). Report of a trip to Australia made under the direction of the entomologist to investigate the natural enemies of the Fluted Scale. *Bull. Bur. Ent. U.S. Dep. Agric.* **21**: 1–32. [30]
- KOGAN, M., and OLIVEIRA, S. J. (1964). New Guinean Mengeidae and Myrmecolacidae of the American Museum of Natural History (Strepsiptera). *Studia ent.* **7**: 459–70. [36]
- KOLBE, H. (1908). Mein System der Coleopteren. *Z. wiss. Insekt Biol.* **4**: 116–23, 153–62, 219–26, 246–51, 286–94, 389–400. [35]
- KÖNIGSMANN, E. (1978a, b). Das phylogenetische System der Hymenoptera. Teil 3: "Terebrantes". Teil 4: Aculeata. (Unterordnung Apocrita). *Dt. ent. Z. (N.F.)* **25**: 1–55, 365–435. [42]
- KONONOVA, E. L. (1975). A new family of aphids (Homoptera, Aphidinea) from Upper Cretaceous of Taimyr. *Ent. Obozr.* **54**: 795–807 (in Russian; translation in *Ent. Rev., Wash.* **54**(4): 60–8). [6]
- KONONOVA, E. L. (1976). Extinct aphid families (Homoptera, Aphidinea) of the Late Cretaceous. *Paleont. Zh.* **1976**(3): 117–26 (in Russian; translation in *Paleont. J.* **10**: 352–60). [6]
- KONONOVA, E. L. (1977). New species of aphids (Homoptera, Aphidinea) from the Upper Cretaceous deposits of Taimyr. *Ent. Obozr.* **56**: 588–600 (in Russian; translation in *Ent. Rev., Wash.* **56**(3): 72–80). [6]
- KORMILEV, N. A. (1971). Ochteridae from the Oriental and Australian regions (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). *Pacif. Insects* **13**: 429–44. [30]
- KORMILEV, N. A., and FROESCHNER, R. C. (1987). Flat bugs of the world: a synonymic list (Heteroptera: Aradidae). *Entomography* **5**: 1–246. [30]
- KORMILEV, N. A., and POPOV, Y. A. (1986). The first find of a Mesozoic aradid bug in North-east Siberia (Hemiptera: Aradidae). *J. nat. Hist.* **20**: 279–82. [6]
- KOTEJA, J. (1974a). Comparative studies on the labium in the Coccinea (Homoptera). *Zesz. nauk. Akad. Roln. Krakow* **27**: 1–162. [30]
- KOTEJA, J. (1974b). On the phylogeny and classification of the scale insects (Homoptera, Coccinea) (discussion based on the morphology of the mouthparts). *Acta zool. cracov.* **19**: 267–325. [30]
- KOTEJA, J. (1985). Essay on the prehistory of the scale insects (Homoptera, Coccinea). *Annls zool. Warsz.* **38**: 461–503. [30]
- KOTEJA, J. (1986). Current state of coccid paleontology. *Boll. Lab. Ent. agr. Filippo Silvestri* **43** Suppl.: 29–34. [7]
- KOTEJA, J., and BROOKES, H. M. (1981). *Symonicoccus* gen. n., with five new Australian species (Homoptera, Coccidae). *Polskie Pismo ent.* **51**: 377–92. [30]
- KOVALEV, V. G. (1983). New family of Diptera from Triassic deposits of Australia and its supposed descendants (Diptera: Crossaphididae, fam. n., Mycetobiidae). *Ent. Obozr.* **62**: 800–5 (in Russian; translation in *Ent. Rev., Wash.* **62**(4): 130–6). [6]
- KOZLOV, M. A. (1970). Supergeneric groups of the Proctotrupoidea (Hymenoptera). *Ent. Obozr.* **49**: 203–26 (in Russian; translation in *Ent. Rev., Wash.* **49**: 115–27). [42]
- KRAMPL, F., and DLABOLA, J. (1983). A new genus and species of epipyropid moth from Iran ectoparasitic on a new *Mesophantia* species, with a revision of the host genus (Lepidoptera, Epipyropidae; Homoptera, Flatidae). *Acta ent. bohemoslovaca* **80**: 451–72. [41]
- KRANTZ, G. W. (1978). *A Manual of Acarology*, 2nd edn, 509 pp. (Corvallis: Oregon State University Book Stores). [1]
- KRANTZ, G. W. (1983). Mites as biological control agents of dung-breeding flies, with special reference to the Macrochelidae. pp. 91–8. In M. A. Hoy et al. (eds), *Biological Control of Pests by Mites*, 185 pp. (Berkeley, Calif.: Univ. Calif. Agr. exp. Stn). [35]
- KRIKKEN, J. (1984). A new key to the suprageneric taxa in the beetle family Cetoniidae, with annotated lists of the known genera. *Zool. Verh. Leiden* **210**: 1–75. [35]
- KRISHNA, K. (1961). A generic revision and phylogenetic study of the family Kalotermitidae (Isoptera). *Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist.* **122**: 303–408. [20]
- KRISHNA, K., and WEESNER, F. M. (eds) (1969–70). *Biology of Termites*, Vol. I, 598 pp.; Vol. II, 643 pp. (New York: Academic Press). [20]
- KRISTENSEN, N. P. (1975). The phylogeny of hexapod "orders". A critical review of recent accounts. *Z. zool. Syst. EvolForsch.* **13**: 1–44. [5, 6, 25, 30]
- KRISTENSEN, N. P. (1976). Remarks on the family-level phylogeny of butterflies (Insecta, Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). *Z. zool. Syst. EvolForsch.* **14**: 25–33. [41]
- KRISTENSEN, N. P. (1978a). A new familia of Hepialoidea from South America, with remarks on the phylogeny of the subordo Exoporia (Lepidoptera). *Ent. germ.* **4**: 272–94. [41]
- KRISTENSEN, N. P. (1978b). Observations on *Anomoses hylecoetes* (Anomosetidae), with a key to the hepialoid families (Insecta: Lepidoptera). *Steenstrupia* **5**: 1–19. [41]
- KRISTENSEN, N. P. (1981). Phylogeny of insect orders. *A. Rev. Ent.* **26**: 135–57. [5, 6, 36]
- KRISTENSEN, N. P. (1984a). Respiratory system of the primitive moth *Micropterix calthella* (Linnaeus) (Lepidoptera: Micropterigidae). *Int. J. Insect Morph. Embryol.* **13**: 137–56. [41]
- KRISTENSEN, N. P. (1984b). The larval head of *Agathiphaga* (Lepidoptera, Agathiphagidae) and the lepidopteran ground plan. *Syst. Ent.* **9**: 63–81. [41]
- KRISTENSEN, N. P. (1984c). Skeletomuscular anatomy of the male genitalia of *Epimartyria* (Lepidoptera: Micropterigidae). *Ent. scand.* **15**: 97–112. [41]
- KRISTENSEN, N. P. (1984d). The male genitalia of *Agathiphaga* (Lepidoptera: Agathiphagidae) and the lepidopteran ground plan. *Ent. scand.* **15**: 151–78. [41]
- KRISTENSEN, N. P. (1984e). Studies on the morphology and systematics of primitive Lepidoptera (Insecta). *Steenstrupia* **10**: 141–91. [5, 41]
- KRISTENSEN, N. P., and NIELSEN, E. S. (1979). A new subfamily of micropterigid moths from South America. A contribution to the morphology and phylogeny of the Micropterigidae, with a generic catalogue of the family (Lepidoptera: Zeugloptera). *Steenstrupia* **5**: 69–147. [41]
- KRISTENSEN, N. P., and NIELSEN, E. S. (1981a). Abdominal nerve cord configuration in adult non-ditrysian Lepidoptera. *Int. J. Insect Morph. Embryol.* **10**: 89–91. [5]
- KRISTENSEN, N. P., and NIELSEN, E. S. (1981b). Intrinsic proboscis musculature in non-ditrysian Lepidoptera—Glossata: structure and phylogenetic significance. *Ent. scand. Suppl.* **15**: 299–304. [41]
- KRISTENSEN, N. P., and NIELSEN, E. S. (1982). South American micropterigid moths: two new genera of the *Sabatinea*-group (Lepidoptera: Micropterigidae). *Ent. scand.* **13**: 513–29. [41]

- KRISTENSEN, N. P., and NIELSEN, E. S. (1983). The *Heterobathmia* life history elucidated: immature stages contradict assignment to suborder Zeugloptera (Insecta, Lepidoptera). *Z. zool. Syst. Evol.-Forsch.* **21**: 101–24. [41]
- KRIVOSHEINA, N. P. (1979). A new member of the family Pseudomyzidae (Diptera) in the Palearctic and the position of the family in the system of the Diptera. *Ent. Obozr.* **58**: 179–89 (in Russian; translation in *Ent. Rev., Wash.* **58**(1): 106–13). [39]
- KRÖBER, O. (1939). Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Conopiden—IV. Die Conopiden der australischen Region. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (11) **4**: 594–607. [39]
- KROMBEIN, K. V. (1957). A generic review of the Amiseginae, a group of phasmatid egg parasites, and notes on the Adelphinae (Hymenoptera, Bethyloidea, Chrysididae). *Trans. Am. ent. Soc.* **82**: 147–215. [42]
- KROMBEIN, K. V. (1983). Biosystematic studies of Ceylonese wasps. XI: A monograph of the Amiseginae and Loboscelidiinae (Hymenoptera: Chrysididae). *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* **376**: 1–79. [42]
- KROMBEIN, K. V., HURD, P. D., SMITH, D. R., and BURKS, B. D. (1979). *Catalog of Hymenoptera in America North of Mexico*, 3 vols, pp. 1–1198, 1199–2209, 2211–735. (Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Inst. Press). [42]
- KRUSKAL, J. B., and WISH, M. (1978). *Multidimensional Scaling*, 93 pp. (Newbury Park, Calif.: Sage Publ.). [4]
- KRYZHANOVSKY, O. L. (1976). An attempt at a revised classification of the family Carabidae (Coleoptera). *Ent. Obozr.* **55**: 80–91 (in Russian; translation in *Ent. Rev., Wash.* **55**(1): 56–64). [35]
- KUGLER, C. (1978). A comparative study of the myrmicine sting apparatus (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Studia ent.* **20**: 413–548. [42]
- KUHL, W. (1925). Die Variabilität der abdominalen Körperanhänge bei *Forficula auricularia* L. *Verh. dt. zool. Ges.* **30**: 145–52. [23]
- KUHL, W. (1928). Die Variabilität der abdominalen Körperanhänge von *Forficula auricularia* L. Unter Berücksichtigung ihrer normalen und abnormen Entwicklung, nebst einem Anhang über die Geschlechtsbiologie. *Z. Morph. Okol. Tiere* **12**: 299–532. [23]
- KÜHNE, W. G., and SCHLÜTER, T. (1985). A fair deal for the Devonian Arthropoda fauna of Rhynie. *Entomologia gen.* **11**: 91–6. [6]
- KUKALOVÁ, J. (1963, 1964). Permian insects of Moravia. Part I – Miomoptera. Part II – Liopteridea. *Sb. geol. Véd. Praha (P)*: 7–52; 3: 39–118. [6]
- KUKALOVÁ, J. (1966). Protelytroptera from the Upper Permian of Australia, with a discussion of the Protocoleoptera and Paracoleoptera. *Psyche, Camb.* **73**: 89–111. [6]
- KUKALOVÁ, J. (1969a). On the systematic position of the supposed Permian beetles, Tshcardocoleidae, with a description of a new collection from Moravia. *Sb. geol. Véd. Praha (P)*: 139–62. [6]
- KUKALOVÁ, J. (1969b–70b). Revisional study of the order Palaeodictyoptera in the Upper Carboniferous shales of Commeny, France. Parts I–III. *Psyche, Camb.* **76**: 163–215 (1969b), 439–86 (1970a); **77**: 1–44 (1970b). [6]
- KUKALOVÁ, J. (1971). Morphology of the Paleozoic order Palaeodictyoptera. *Int. Congr. Ent. XIII* **1**: 263. [6]
- KUKALOVÁ-PECK, J. (1972). The structure of *Dunbaria* (Palaeodictyoptera). *Psyche, Camb.* **78**: 306–18. [6]
- KUKALOVÁ-PECK, J. (1973). Unusual structures in the Paleozoic insect orders Megasecoptera and Palaeodictyoptera, with a description of a new family. *Psyche, Camb.* **79**: 243–68. [6]
- KUKALOVÁ-PECK, J. (1974). Wing-folding in the Paleozoic insect order Diaphanopteroidea (Paleoptera), with a description of new representatives of the family Elmoidae. *Psyche, Camb.* **81**: 315–33. [6]
- KUKALOVÁ-PECK, J. (1975a). Pteralia of the Paleozoic insect orders Palaeodictyoptera, Megasecoptera and Diaphanopteroidea (Paleoptera). *Psyche, Camb.* **81**: 416–30. [6]
- KUKALOVÁ-PECK, J. (1975b). Megasecoptera from the Lower Permian of Moravia. *Psyche, Camb.* **82**: 1–19. [6]
- KUKALOVÁ-PECK, J. (1978). Origin and evolution of insect wings and their relation to metamorphosis, as documented by the fossil record. *J. Morph.* **156**: 53–126. [1, 5, 6]
- KUKALOVÁ-PECK, J. (1983). Origin of the insect wing and wing articulation from the arthropodan leg. *Can. J. Zool.* **61**: 1618–69. [1, 5, 6]
- KUKALOVÁ-PECK, J. (1985). Ephemeroïd wing venation based upon new gigantic Carboniferous mayflies and basic morphology, phylogeny, and metamorphosis of pterygote insects (Insecta, Ephemera). *Can. J. Zool.* **63**: 933–55. [1, 5, 6]
- KUKALOVÁ-PECK, J. (1987). New Carboniferous Diplura, Monura, and Thysanura, the hexapod ground plan, and the role of thoracic side lobes in the origin of wings (Insecta). *Can. J. Zool.* **65**: 2327–45. [1, 5, 6]
- KUKALOVÁ-PECK, J. (1988a). Leg-based appendages of Carboniferous insects and their probable equivalent in Recent embryos. *Int. Congr. Ent. XVIII*: 72. [6]
- KUKALOVÁ-PECK, J. (1988b). A substitute name for the extinct genus *Stenelytron* Kukalová (Protelytroptera). *Psyche, Camb.* **94**: 339. [6]
- KUKALOVÁ-PECK, J., and BRAUCKMANN, C. (1990). Wing folding in pterygote insects, and the oldest Diaphanopteroidea from the early Late Carboniferous of West Germany. *Can. J. Zool.* **68**: 1104–11. [6]
- KUKALOVÁ-PECK, J., and RICHARDSON, E. S. (1983). New Homiopteridae (Insecta: Paleodictyoptera) with wing articulation from Upper Carboniferous strata of Mazon Creek, Illinois. *Can. J. Zool.* **61**: 1670–87. [6]
- KUKALOVÁ-PECK, J., and WILLMANN, R. (1990). Lower Permian “mecopteroid-like” insects from central Europe (Insecta, Endopterygota). *Can. J. Earth Sci.* **27**: 459–68. [6]
- KULLENBERG, B. (1947). Über Morphologie und Funktion des Kopulationsapparats der Capsiden und Nabiden. *Zool. Bidr. Upps.* **24**: 217–418. [30]
- KUMAR, R. (1965). Aspects of the morphology of Coreoidea and their value in its higher classification. *Proc. R. Soc. Qd* **76**: 27–91. [30]
- KUMAR, R. (1966). Studies on the biology, immature stages, and relative growth of some Australian bugs of the superfamily Coreoidea (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). *Aust. J. Zool.* **14**: 895–991. [30]
- KUMAR, R. (1967). Morphology of the reproductive and alimentary systems of the Aradoidea (Hemiptera), with comments on relationships within the superfamily. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **60**: 17–25. [30]
- KUMAR, R. (1968). Aspects of the morphology and relationships of the superfamilies Lygaeoidea, Piesmatoidae and Pyrrhocoroidea (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). *Entomologist's mon. Mag.* **103**: 251–61. [30]
- KUMAR, R. (1969a). Morphology and relationships of the Pentatomoidae (Heteroptera). III. Natalicolinae and some Tessaratomidae of uncertain position. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **62**: 681–95. [30]
- KUMAR, R. (1969b). Morphology and relationships of the Pentatomoidae (Heteroptera). IV. Oncomerinae (Tessaratomidae). *Aust. J. Zool.* **17**: 553–606. [30]
- KUMAR, R. (1971). Morphology and relationships of the Pentatomoidae (Heteroptera). 5.—Urostylidae. *Am. Midl. Nat.* **85**: 63–73. [30]
- KUMAR, R. (1974). A revision of world Acanthosomatidae (Heteroptera: Pentatomoidae): keys to and descriptions of subfamilies, tribes and genera, with designation of types. *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **34**: 1–60. [30]
- KUMATA, T. (1982). A taxonomic revision of the *Gracillaria* group occurring in Japan (Lepidoptera: Gracillariidae). *Insecta matsum.* (N.S.) **26**: 1–186. [41]
- KUROKO, H. (1972). The genus *Bedellia* of Japan and a new species of the same genus (Lepidoptera: Lyonetiidae). *Tinea, Tokyo* **9**: 238–41. [41]
- KUSCHEL, G. (1959). Nemonychidae, Belidae y Oxycorynidae de la fauna Chilena, con algunas consideraciones biogeograficas. *Investnes zool. chil.* **5**: 229–71. [35]
- KUSCHEL, G. (1979). The genera *Monotoma* Herbst (Rhizophagidae) and *Anommatus* Wesmäl (Ceryllidae) in New Zealand (Coleoptera). *N.Z. Ent.* **7**: 44–8. [35]
- KUSCHEL, G. (1983). Past and present of the relict family Nemonychidae (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). *GeoJ.* **7**: 499–504. [6, 7, 35]
- KUSCHEL, G., and MAY, B. M. (1990). Palophaginae, a new subfamily for leaf-beetles, feeding as adult and larva on araucarian pollen in Australia (Coleoptera: Megalopodidae). *Invertebr. Taxon.* **3**: 697–719. [35]
- KUWAYAMA, S. (1962). A revisional synopsis of the Neuroptera in Japan. *Pacif. Insects* **4**: 325–412. [32]
- KYRKI, J. (1983a). Adult abdominal sternum II in ditrysian tineoid superfamilies—morphology and phylogenetic significance (Lepidoptera). *Annls ent. fenn.* **49**: 89–94. [41]
- KYRKI, J. (1983b). *Roeslerstammia* Zeller assigned to Amphither-

- idae, with notes on the nomenclature and systematics of the family (Lepidoptera). *Ent. scand.* **14**: 321–9. [41]
- KYRKI, J. (1984). The Yponomeutoidea: a reassessment of the superfamily and its suprageneric groups (Lepidoptera). *Ent. scand.* **15**: 71–84. [41]
- KYRKI, J. (1990). Tentative reclassification of holarctic Yponomeutoidea (Lepidoptera). *Nota lepid.* **13**: 28–42. [41]
- KYRKI, J., and ITÄMIES, J. (1986). Immature stages and the systematic position of *Orthotelia sparganella* (Thunberg) (Lepidoptera: Yponomeutoidea). *Syst. Ent.* **11**: 93–105. [41]
- LA GRECA, M. (1954). Sulla struttura morfologica dell'apparato copulatore dei Mantoidei. *Annali Ist. sup. Sci. Lett. S. Chiara* **1953–54**: 1–28. [21]
- LA GRECA, M. (1980). Origin and evolution of wings and flight in insects. *Boll. Zool.* **47** (Suppl.): 65–82. [5]
- LA RIVERS, I. (1971). Studies of Naucoridae (Hemiptera). *Mem. biol. Soc. Nev.* **2**: 1–120. [30]
- LABANDEIRA, C. C., BEALL, B. S., and HUEBER, F. M. (1988). Early insect diversification: evidence from a Lower Devonian bristle-tail from Québec. *Science, N.Y.* **242**: 913–16. [6]
- LADIGES, P. Y., and HUMPHRIES, C. J. (1986). Relationships in the stringybarks, *Eucalyptus* L'Hérit. informal subgenus *Monocalypus* series *Capitellatae* and *Olseniana*: phylogenetic hypotheses, biogeography and classification. *Aust. J. Bot.* **34**: 603–32. [7]
- LALLEMAND, V. (1963). Revision des Fulgoridae (Homoptera). Deuxième partie. Faunes asiatique et australienne. *Mém. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg.* **75**: 1–99. [30]
- LAMB, R. J. (1976). Polymorphisms among males of the European earwig, *Forficula auricularia* (Dermaptera: Forficulidae). *Can. Ent.* **108**: 69–75. [23]
- LAMBDIN, P. L., HOWELL, J. O., and KOSZTARAB, M. (1973). Morphology and systematics of five species in the Quercus group of the genus *Lecanodiaspis* (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Lecanodiaspididae). *Res. Div. Bull. Va polytech. Inst.* **85**: 1–29. [30]
- LAMBDIN, P. L., and KOSZTARAB, M. (1973). Studies on the morphology and systematics of scale insects—No. 5. A revision of the seven genera related to *Lecanodiaspis* (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Lecanodiaspididae). *Res. Div. Bull. Va polytech. Inst.* **83**: 1–110. [30]
- LAMBDIN, P. L., and KOSZTARAB, M. (1974). A new genus and species of pit scale from Australia (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Lecanodiaspididae). *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **67**: 409–12. [30]
- LAMBDIN, P. L., and KOSZTARAB, M. (1977). Studies on the morphology and systematics of scale insects—No. 10. Morphology and systematics of the adult females of the genus *Cerococcus* (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Cerococcidae). *Res. Div. Bull. Va polytech. Inst.* **128**: 1–251. [30]
- LAMBDIN, P. L., and KOSZTARAB, M. (1981). Revision of the genus *Frenchia* with description of a new species (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Asterolecaniidae). *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* **83**: 105–28. [30]
- LAMBECK, K., and STEPHENSON, R. (1986). The post-Palaeozoic uplift history of south-eastern Australia. *Aust. J. Earth Sci.* **33**: 253–70. [7]
- LAMBKIN, K. J. (1978). The Australian achilene genera *Aneipo* Kirkaldy and *Bunduica* Jacobi (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea: Achilidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **17**: 25–40. [30]
- LAMBKIN, K. J. (1986a, b). A revision of the Australian Mantispidae (Insecta: Neuroptera) with a contribution to the classification of the family. I. General and Drepanicinae. II. Calomantispinae and Mantispinae. *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **116**: 1–142; **117**: 1–113. [34]
- LAMBKIN, K. J. (1987). A re-examination of *Euporismites balli* Tillyard from the Palaeocene of Queensland (Neuroptera: Osmyliidae: Kempyninae). *Neuroptera Int.* **4**: 295–300. [6]
- LAMEERE, A. (1903). Nouvelles notes pour la classification des Coléoptères. *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* **47**: 155–65. [35]
- LAMEERE, A. (1922). Sur la nervation alaire des Insectes. *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (5) **8**: 138–49. [1]
- LANDA, V. (1969). Comparative anatomy of mayfly larvae (Ephemeroptera). *Acta ent. bohemoslovaca* **66**: 289–316. [16]
- LANDA, V., and SOLDAN, T. (1985). Phylogeny and higher classification of the order Ephemeroptera: a discussion from the comparative anatomical point of view. *Studie čsl. Akad. Věd.* **4**: 1–121. [16]
- LANDSBERG, J., and GILLIESON, D. S. (1982). Repetitive sampling of the canopies of tall trees using a single rope technique. *Aust. For.* **45**: 59–61. [4]
- LANE, D. J., PACE, B., OLSEN, G. J., STAHL, D. A., SOGIN, M. L., and PACE, N. R. (1985). Rapid determination of 16S ribosomal RNA sequences for phylogenetic analyses. *Proc. natn. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **82**: 6955–9. [10]
- LANGOR, D. W. (1987). Flight muscle changes in the eastern larch beetle, *Dendroctonus simplex* LeConte (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). *Coleoptis Bull.* **41**: 351–7. [35]
- LANHAM, U. N. (1981). Evolutionary origin of bees (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). *Jl N.Y. ent. Soc.* **88**: 199–209. [42]
- LANSBURY, I. (1964). The genus *Anisops* in Australia (Hemiptera: Notonectidae). Part I. *J. ent. Soc. Qd* **3**: 52–65. [30]
- LANSBURY, I. (1965–66). A revision of the Stenocephalidae Dallas 1852 (Hemiptera–Heteroptera). *Entomologist's mon. Mag.* **101**: 52–92, 145–60. [30]
- LANSBURY, I. (1968). The *Enithares* (Hemiptera–Heteroptera: Notonectidae) of the Oriental region. *Pacif. Insects* **10**: 353–442. [30]
- LANSBURY, I. (1969). The genus *Anisops* in Australia (Hemiptera–Heteroptera, Notonectidae). *J. nat. Hist.* **3**: 433–58. [30]
- LANSBURY, I. (1972). A revision of the genus *Telmatotrephes* Stål (Hemiptera–Heteroptera, Nepidae). *Zoologica Scr.* **1**: 271–86. [30]
- LANSBURY, I. (1974). A new genus of Nepidae from Australia with a revised classification of the family (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **13**: 219–27. [30]
- LANSBURY, I. (1975a). Notes on additions, changes and the distribution of the Australian water-bug fauna (Hemiptera–Heteroptera). *Mem. natn. Mus. Vict.* **36**: 17–23. [30]
- LANSBURY, I. (1975b). Notes on the genus *Enithares* Spinola (Hem., Notonectidae). *Entomologist's mon. Mag.* **109**: 226–31. [30]
- LANSBURY, I. (1978a). A review of *Goondnomdanepa* Lansbury (Heteroptera: Nepidae). *Aust. J. mar. Freshwat. Res.* **29**: 117–26. [30]
- LANSBURY, I. (1978b). Comments on the species concept in some Australian *Anisops* Spinola (Hemiptera: Notonectidae). *Mem. natn. Mus. Vict.* **39**: 101–15. [30]
- LANSBURY, I. (1981). Aquatic and semi-aquatic bugs (Hemiptera) of Australia. Vol. 2, pp. 1195–211. In KEAST, A. (ed.). [30]
- LANSBURY, I. (1983). Notes on the Australasian species of *Cymatia* Flor s.l. (Insecta, Heteroptera: Corixidae). *Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust.* **107**: 51–7. [30]
- LANSBURY, I. (1984). Some Nepomorpha (Corixidae, Notonectidae and Nepidae) (Hemiptera–Heteroptera) of north-west Australia. *Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust.* **108**: 35–49. [30]
- LANSBURY, I. (1985a). The Australian Naucoridae (Insecta, Hemiptera–Heteroptera) with description of a new species. *Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust.* **109**: 109–19. [30]
- LANSBURY, I. (1985b). Notes on the identity of *Nychia* Stål (Hemiptera–Heteroptera: Notonectidae) in Australia. *The Beagle* **2**: 1–9. [30]
- LARINK, O. (1983). Embryonic and postembryonic development of Machilidae and Lepismatidae (Insecta: Archaeognatha et Zygentoma). *Entomologia gen.* **8**: 119–33. [5]
- LARSEN, O. (1966). On the morphology and function of the locomotor organs of the Gyrinidae and other Coleoptera. *Opusc. ent. Suppl.* **30**: 1–242. [35]
- LARSSON, S. G. (1978). Baltic amber—a palaeobiological study. *Entomonograph* **1**: 1–192. [7]
- LASALLE, J. (1987). New World Tanaostigmatidae (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea). *Contr. Am. ent. Inst.* **23**(1): 1–181. [42]
- LASERON, C. (1969). *Ancient Australia. The story of its past geography and life*, 2nd edn, 253 pp. (Sydney: Angus and Robertson). [7]
- LATTIN, J. D. (1989). Bionomics of the Nabidae. *A. Rev. Ent.* **34**: 383–400. [30]
- LAUGHLIN, R. (1977). The gum tree thrips *Isonetrothrips australis* Bagnall. Survival at different temperatures and humidities and its relation to capacity for dispersal. *Aust. J. Ecol.* **2**: 391–8. [31]
- LAUTERBACH, G. (1954). Begattung und Larvengeburt bei den Strepsipteren. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Anatomie der *Stylops*-Weibchen. *Z. Parasitenk.* **16**: 255–97. [36]
- LAUTERBACH, K.-E. (1972a). Die morphologischen Grundlagen für die Entstehung der Entognathie bei den apterygoten Insekten in phylogenetischer Sicht. *Zool. Beitr.* **18**: 25–69. [5]
- LAUTERBACH, K.-E. (1972b). Über die sogenannte Ganzbein-Mandibel der Tracheata, insbesondere der Myriapoda. *Zool. Anz.* **188**: 145–54. [5]
- LAUTERBACH, K.-E. (1980). Schlüsselereignisse in der Evolution des

- Grundplans der Mandibulata (Arthropoda). *Abh. naturw. Ver. Hamburg (N.F.)* **23**: 105–61. [5]
- LAWRENCE, J. F. (1973). Host preference in ciid beetles (Coleoptera: Ciidae) inhabiting the fruiting bodies of Basidiomycetes in North America. *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv.* **145**: 163–212. [35]
- LAWRENCE, J. F. (1974). The larva of *Sphindocis denticollis* Fall and a new subfamily of Ciidae (Coleoptera: Heteromera). *Breviora* **424**: 1–14. [35]
- LAWRENCE, J. F. (1977). The family Pterogeniidae, with notes on the phylogeny of the Heteromera. *Coleopt. Bull.* **31**: 25–56. [35]
- LAWRENCE, J. F. (1980). A new genus of Indo-Australian Gempylo-dini with notes on the constitution of the Colydiidae (Coleoptera). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **19**: 293–310. [35]
- LAWRENCE, J. F. (1981). Notes on larval Lucanidae (Coleoptera). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **20**: 213–19. [35]
- LAWRENCE, J. F. (1982). Coleoptera. pp. 482–553. In PARKER, S. P. (ed.). [35]
- LAWRENCE, J. F. (1985a). The genus *Nothoderodontus* (Coleoptera: Derodontidae) with new species from Australia, New Zealand, and Chile. pp. 68–83. In BALL, G. E. (ed.). [7, 35]
- LAWRENCE, J. F. (1985b). The genus *Teredolaemus* Sharp (Coleoptera: Bothrideridae) in Australia. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **24**: 205–6. [35]
- LAWRENCE, J. F. (1987a). Notes on the classification of some Australian Elateriformia (Coleoptera). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **26**: 360. [35]
- LAWRENCE, J. F. (1987b). Notes on the classification of some Australian Tenebrionoidea (Coleoptera). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **26**: 361–2. [35]
- LAWRENCE, J. F. (1988a). Notes on the classification of some Australian Cucujoidea (Coleoptera). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **27**: 53–4. [35]
- LAWRENCE, J. F. (1988b). Rhinorhipidae, a new beetle family from Australia, with comments on the phylogeny of the Elateriformia. *Invertebr. Taxon.* **2**(1987): 1–53. [4, 35]
- LAWRENCE, J. F. (1989). Mycophagy in the Coleoptera: feeding strategies and morphological adaptations. pp. 1–23. In N. Wilding *et al.* (eds), *Insect-Fungus Interactions*, 344 pp. (*Symp. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **14**, in collaboration with the British Mycological Society) (London: Academic Press). [35]
- LAWRENCE, J. F. (1991). Order Coleoptera. Key to the families and many subfamilies of Coleoptera larvae (worldwide). Chapters on 79 families. (between pp. 144 and 591). In STEHR, F. W. (ed.) (1991). [35]
- LAWRENCE, J. F., and HLAVAC, T. F. (1979). Review of the Derodontidae (Coleoptera: Polyphaga) with new species from North America and Chile. *Coleopt. Bull.* **33**: 369–414. [35]
- LAWRENCE, J. F., KISTNER, D. H., and PASTEELS, J. M. (1990). A new genus and three new species of termitophilous Aderidae (Coleoptera) from Australia, Papua New Guinea and the Philippines, with notes on their biology. *Invertebr. Taxon.* **4**: 643–54. [35]
- LAWRENCE, J. F., and NEWTON, A. F. (1982). Evolution and classification of beetles. *A. Rev. Ecol. Syst.* **13**: 261–90. [6, 35]
- LAWRENCE, J. F., and REICHARDT, H. (1969). The myrmecophilous Ptinidae (Coleoptera), with a key to Australian species. *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv.* **138**: 1–27. [35]
- LAWRENCE, J. F., WEIR, T. A., and PYKE, J. E. (1987). Archostemata, Myxophaga, Adephaga, Haliplidae, Hygrobiidae, Noteridae, Dytiscidae and Gyrinidae. pp. 1–19, 321–66. In D. W. Walton (ed.), *Zoological Catalogue of Australia*. Volume 4. Coleoptera: Archostemata, Myxophaga and Adephaga, 444 pp. (Canberra: Aust. Govt Publ. Serv.). [35]
- LAWSON, F. A., and LAWSON, E. Q. (1965). Sexing first instar cockroaches. (Orthoptera: Blattidae). *J. Kans. ent. Soc.* **38**: 408–10. [19]
- LAWTON, J. H., and MCNEILL, S. (1979). Between the devil and the deep blue sea: on the problem of being a herbivore. pp. 223–44. In R. M. Anderson *et al.* (eds), *Population Dynamics. The 20th Symposium of the British Ecological Society, London, 1978*, 434 pp. (Oxford: Blackwell). [3]
- LE QUESNE, W. J. (1982). Compatibility analysis and its applications. *Zool. J. Linn. Soc.* **74**: 267–75. [4]
- LEA, A. M. (1904). Notes on Australian and Tasmanian Cryptoccephalides, with descriptions of new species. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1904**: 329–461. [35]
- LEA, A. M. (1909). Revision of the Australian and Tasmanian Malacodermidae. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1909**: 45–251. [35]
- LEA, A. M. (1910a). Australian and Tasmanian Coleoptera inhabit- ing or resorting to the nests of ants, bees, and termites. *Proc. R. Soc. Vict.* **23**: 116–230. [35]
- LEA, A. M. (1910b). On a new genus of Stylopidae from Australia. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1910**: 514–16. [36]
- LEA, A. M. (1912). The late Rev. Canon Thomas Blackburn, B.A., and his entomological work. *Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust.* **36**: v–xl. [8]
- LEA, A. M. (1915). Notes on Australian eumolpides (Coleoptera Chrysomelidae), with descriptions of new species. *Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust.* **39**: 102–339. [35]
- LEA, A. M. (1917a). Descriptions of new species of Australian Coleoptera. Part xiii. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **42**: 545–82. [35]
- LEA, A. M. (1917b). Notes on some miscellaneous Coleoptera, with descriptions of new species.—Part III. *Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust.* **41**: 121–322. [35]
- LEA, A. M. (1920). On Australian Coleoptera. Family Byrrhidae. Part II. *Rec. S. Aust. Mus.* **1**: 273–90. [35]
- LEA, A. M. (1922a). On Australian Anthicidae (Coleoptera). *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **47**: 471–512. [35]
- LEA, A. M. (1922b). On Australian Coleoptera. Part IV. Family Chrysomelidae. *Rec. S. Aust. Mus.* **2**: 271–308. [35]
- LEA, A. M. (1924). On Australian Anobiides (Coleoptera). *Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust.* **48**: 15–64. [35]
- LEA, A. M. (1925). Notes on some calcareous insect puparia. *Rec. S. Aust. Mus.* **3**: 35–6. [35]
- LEA, A. M. (1932). The Phalacridae (Coleoptera) of Australia and New Guinea. *Rec. S. Aust. Mus.* **4**: 433–81. [35]
- LEACH, J. A. (1929). *An Australian Bird Book*, 232 pp. (Melbourne & Sydney: Whitcombe & Tombs). [3]
- LECOMTE, J. (1964). Animal sexuality. In *The Animal World*, pp. 49–52 (London: Thomas Nelson). [1]
- LECONTE, O., LEFEUVRE, J.-C., and RAZET, P. (1967). Un nouveau critère taxonomique chez les Blattes: l'insertion des tubes de Malpighi. *C. r. hebd. Séanc. Acad. Sci., Paris D* **265**: 1397–400. [19]
- LEE, C. E. (1969). Morphological and phylogenetic studies on the larvae and male genitalia of the East Asiatic Tingidae (Heteroptera). *J. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ.* **15**: 137–256. [30]
- LEE, C. E., and PENDERGRAST, J. G. (1976). A comparative study of the stylets in the Aradidae (Hemiptera, Heteroptera). *J. nat. Hist.* **10**: 489–96. [30]
- LEE, D. J. (1975). *Arthropod Bites and Stings and Other Injurious Effects*, 225 pp. (Sydney: Univ. Sydney). [9, 41]
- LEE, D. J., CRUST, M., and SABROSKY, C. W. (1956). The Australasian Diptera of J. R. Malloch. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **80**: 289–342. (See Malloch, 1923–41). [39]
- LEE, D. J., HICKS, M. M., GRIFFITHS, M., RUSSELL, R. C., MARKS, E. N., DEBENHAM, M. L., BRYAN, J. H., and GEARY, M. (1980–89). *The Culicidae of the Australasian Region*, Volumes 1–12. (Commonw. Inst. Health Ent. Monogr. 2) (Canberra: Aust. Govt Publ. Serv.). [8, 39]
- LEE, D. J., and WATERHOUSE, D. F. (1968). Anthony Reeve Woodhill, 1900–1965. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **92**: 285–97. [8]
- LEE, K. E., and WOOD, T. G. (1971). *Termites and Soils*, 251 pp. (London: Academic Press). [20]
- LEFKOVITCH, L. P. (1959). A revision of the European Laemophloeinae (Coleoptera: Cucujidae). *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **111**: 95–118. [35]
- LEFKOVITCH, L. P. (1962). A revision of African Laemophloeinae (Coleoptera: Cucujidae). *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* **12**: 167–245. [35]
- LEICHARDT, L. (1847). *Journal of an Overland Expedition in Australia, from Moreton Bay to Port Essington, . . . during the years 1844–1845*, 544 pp. (London: T. & W. Boone). [8]
- LENTZIOS, G., STOCKER, A. J., and MARTIN, J. (1980). C-banding and chromosome evolution in some related species of Australian Chironominae. *Genetica* **54**: 51–68. [39]
- LENZ, M., BARRETT, R. A., and MILLER, L. R. (1988a). Mechanisms of colony re-establishment after orphaning in *Coptotermes lacteus* (Froggatt) (Isoptera: Rhinotermitidae). *Sociobiology* **14**: 245–68. [20]
- LENZ, M., WATSON, J. A. L., and BARRETT, R. A. (1988b). Australian efficacy data for chemicals used in soil barriers against subterranean termites. *CSIRO Aust. Div. Ent. tech. Pap.* **27**: 1–23. [20]
- LENZ, M., WATSON, J. A. L., BARRETT, R. A., and RUNKO, S. (1990). The effectiveness of insecticidal soil barriers against subterranean termites in Australia. *Sociobiology* **17**: 9–36. [20]
- LEPESME, P. (1944). Les Coléoptères des denrées alimentaires et des

- produits industriels entreposés. *Encycl. ent.* (A) **22**: 1–355. [35]
- LEPNEVA, S. G. (1956). Morphological relationships of the subfamilies Psychomyiinae, Ecnominae and Polycentropinae (Trichoptera: Annulipalpia) in preimaginal stages. *Ent. Obozr.* **35**: 8–27 (in Russian). [40]
- LESTAGE, J. A. (1935). Contribution à l'étude des Ephéméroptères. XII. —Les composantes australiennes et néo-zélandaises du groupe Siphonuridien. *Bull. Anns Soc. ent. Belg.* **75**: 346–58. [16]
- LESTON, D., PENDERGRAST, J. G., and SOUTHWOOD, T. R. E. (1954). Classification of the terrestrial Heteroptera (Geocorisae). *Nature, Lond.* **174**: 91–2. [30]
- LESTON, D., and SCUDDER, G. G. E. (1957). The taxonomy of the bronze orange-bug and related Australian Oncomerinae (Hemiptera: Tessaratomidae). *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (12) **10**: 439–48. [30]
- LEVINTON, J. (1988). *Genetics, Paleontology, and Macroevolution*, 637 pp. (Cambridge: Cambridge Univ. Press). [4]
- LEWIN, R. (1987). My close cousin the chimpanzee. *Science, N.Y.* **238**: 273–5. [4]
- LEWIS, D. J., and DYCE, A. L. (1988). Taxonomy of the Australasian Phlebotominae (Diptera: Psychodidae) with revision of genus *Sergentomyia* from the region. *Invertebr. Taxon.* **2**: 755–804. [39]
- LEWIS, R. E. (1972–75). Notes on the geographical distribution and host preferences in the order Siphonaptera. Parts 1–6. *J. med. Ent. Honolulu* **9**: 511–20 (1972); **10**: 255–60 (1973); **11**: 147–67 (1974), 403–13 (1974), 525–40 (1974), 658–76 (1975). [38]
- LEWIS, R. E., and LEWIS, J. H. (1985). Notes on the geographical distribution and host preferences in the order Siphonaptera. Part 7. New taxa described between 1972 and 1983, with a supraspecific classification of the order. *J. med. Ent. Honolulu* **22**: 134–52. [38]
- LEWIS, S. E. L. (1973). A new species of fossil Isoptera (Hodotermitidae) from the Ruby River Basin (Oligocene) of southwestern Montana. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **66**: 1359–60. [6]
- LEWIS, T. (1973). *Thrips: Their Biology, Ecology and Economic Importance*, 349 pp. (London: Academic Press). [3, 31]
- LEWONTIN, R. C., and BIRCH, L. C. (1966). Hybridization as a source of variation for adaptation to new environments. *Evolution, Lancaster, Pa.* **20**: 315–36. [10]
- LIEBHERR, J. K., and KAVANAUGH, D. H. (1985). Ovoviviparity in carabid beetles of the genus *Pseudomorpha* (Insecta: Coleoptera). *J. nat. Hist.* **19**: 1079–86. [35]
- LIN, Q.-B. (1978). On the fossil Blattoidea of China. *Acta ent. sin.* **21**: 335–42. [6]
- LINCOLN, R. J., BOXSHALL, G. A., and CLARK, P. F. (1982). *A Dictionary of Ecology, Evolution and Systematics*, 298 pp. (Cambridge: Cambridge Univ. Press). [3]
- LINDBERG, H. (1939). Der Parasitismus der auf *Chloriona*-Arten (Homoptera Cicadina) lebenden Strepsiptere *Elenchinus chlorionae* n.sp. sowie die Einwirkung derselben auf ihren Wirt. *Acta zool. fenn.* **22**: 1–179. [36]
- LINDNER, E. (1924–). Series *Die Fliegen der Palaearktischen Region*. (Stuttgart: Schweizerbart'sche Verlag). [39]
- LINDROTH, C. H. (1957). The principal terms used for male and female genitalia in Coleoptera. *Opusc. ent.* **22**: 241–56. [35]
- LINSLEY, E. G., and MACSWAIN, J. W. (1957). Observations on the habits of *Stylops pacifica* Bohart. *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* **11**: 395–430. [36]
- LINSLEY, E. G., MACSWAIN, J. W., and SMITH, R. F. (1952). The life history and development of *Rhipiphorus smithi* with notes on their phylogenetic significance (Coleoptera, Rhipiphoridae). *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* **9**: 291–314. [35]
- LISKE, E., and DAVIS, W. J. (1987). Courtship and mating behaviour of the Chinese praying mantis, *Tenodera aridifolia sinensis*. *Anim. Behav.* **35**: 1524–37. [21]
- LOYD, F. E. (1942). *The Carnivorous Plants*, 352 pp. (Waltham, Mass.: Chronica Botanica). [3]
- LÖBL, I., and BURCKHARDT, D. (1988). Revision der Gattung *Sarothrias* mit Bemerkungen zur Familie Jacobsoniidae (Coleoptera). *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk.* (A) **422**: 1–23. [35]
- LOCKE, M. (1961). Pore canals and related structures in insect cuticle. *J. biophys. biochem. Cytol.* **10**: 589–618. [2]
- LOEVTRUP, S. (1987). On species and other taxa. *Cladistics* **3**: 157–77. [4]
- LOMHOLDT, O. (C.) (1982). On the origin of the bees (Hymenoptera: Apidae, Sphecidae). *Ent. scand.* **13**: 185–90. [42]
- LOMHOLDT, O. C. (1985). A reclassification of the larrine tribes with a revision of the Miscophini of southern Africa and Madagascar (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). *Ent. scand. Suppl.* **24**: 1–183. [42]
- LOUDON, B. J. (1978). A new species of *Lycoriella* Frey (Diptera: Sciaridae) infesting cultivated mushrooms in New South Wales. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **17**: 163–66. [39]
- LOUIS, D., and KUMAR, R. (1973). Morphology of the alimentary and reproductive organs in Reduviidae (Hemiptera: Heteroptera) with comments on interrelationships within the family. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **66**: 635–9. [30]
- LOVELOCK, M., O'BRIEN, R. W., and SLAYTOR, M. (1985). Effect of laboratory containment on the nitrogen metabolism of termites. *Insect Biochem.* **15**: 503–9. [20]
- LOWER, H. F. (1952). A revision of Australian species previously referred to the genus *Empoasca* (Cicadellidae, Homoptera). *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **76**: 190–221. [30]
- LOWER, H. F. (1957). A comparative study of the cuticular structure of three female mealy bugs (Homoptera: Pseudococcidae). *Biol. Bull. mar. biol. Lab. Woods Hole* **113**: 141–59. [30]
- LUCAS, T. P. (1891). On Queensland and other Australian Lepidoptera, with descriptions of new species. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* (2) **6**: 277–306. [8]
- LUNA DE CARVALHO, E. (1959). Segunda contribuição para o estudo dos Estrepsípteros angolenses (Insecta Strepsiptera). *Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola* **41**: 125–54. [36]
- LUNA DE CARVALHO, E. (1967). Terceira contribuição para o estudo dos Estrepsípteros angolenses (Insecta Strepsiptera). *Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola* **77**: 13–56. [36]
- LUNA DE CARVALHO, E. (1972). Quarta contribuição para o estudo dos Estrepsípteros angolenses (Insecta Strepsiptera). *Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola* **84**: 109–50. [36]
- LUYKX, P. (1987). Variation in sex-linked interchange heterozygosity in the termite *Incisitermes schwarzi* Banks (Insecta: Isoptera) on the island of Jamaica. *Genome* **29**: 319–25. [20]
- LYAL, C. H. C. (1985a). Phylogeny and classification of the Psocodea, with special reference to the lice (Psocodea: Phthiraptera). *Syst. Ent.* **10**: 145–65. [5, 28, 29, 31]
- LYAL, C. H. C. (1985b). A cladistic analysis and classification of trichodectid mammal lice (Phthiraptera: Ischnocera). *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* **51**: 187–346. [29]
- LYAL, C. H. C. (1986). External genitalia of Psocodea, with particular reference to lice (Phthiraptera). *Zool. Jb. Anat.* **114**: 277–92. [29]
- LYMBERY, A., and BAILEY, W. (1980). Regurgitation as a possible anti-predator defensive mechanism in the grasshopper *Goniaca* sp. (Acrididae, Orthoptera). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **19**: 129–30. [24]
- LYNCH, J. D. (1988). *Refugia*. pp. 311–42. In MYERS, A. A., and GILLER, P. S. (eds). [7]
- MAA, T. C. (1963a). A review of the Machaerotidae (Hemiptera: Cercopoidea). *Pacif. Insects Monogr.* **5**: 1–166. [30]
- MAA, T. C. (1963b). Genera and species of Hippoboscidae (Diptera): types, synonymy, habitats and natural groupings. *Pacif. Insects Monogr.* **6**: 1–186. [39]
- MAA, T. C. (1964). A review of the Old World Polycetenidae (Hemiptera: Cimicoidea). *Pacif. Insects* **6**: 494–516. [30]
- MAA, T. C. (1969). Studies in Hippoboscidae (Diptera). Part 2. *Pacif. Insects Monogr.* **20**: 1–312. [39]
- MAA, T. C. (1971). Studies in batflies (Diptera: Streblidae, Nycteribiidae). Part I. *Pacif. Insects Monogr.* **28**: 1–247. [39]
- MCALPINE, D. K. (1960). A review of the Australian species of Clusiidae (Diptera, Acalyptata). *Rec. Aust. Mus.* **25**: 63–94. [39]
- MCALPINE, D. K. (1968). The genus *Cairnsimyia* Malloch (Diptera, Heleomyzidae, Rhinotorini). *Rec. Aust. Mus.* **27**: 263–83. [39]
- MCALPINE, D. K. (1973a). The Australian Platystomatidae (Diptera, Schizophora) with a revision of five genera. *Mem. Aust. Mus.* **15**: 1–256. [39]
- MCALPINE, D. K. (1973b). Observations on sexual behaviour in some Australian Platystomatidae (Diptera, Schizophora). *Rec. Aust. Mus.* **29**: 1–10. [39]
- MCALPINE, D. K. (1975). The subfamily classification of the Micropezidae and the genera of Eurybatinae (Diptera: Schizophora). *J. Ent. (B)* **43**: 231–45. [39]
- MCALPINE, D. K. (1976). A new genus of flies possibly referable to Cryptochetidae (Diptera, Schizophora). *Aust. ent. Mag.* **3**: 45–56. [39]
- MCALPINE, D. K. (1978a). Notes on nomenclature and type-specimens of Australian Pyrgotidae (Diptera, Schizophora). *Aust. ent. Mag.* **5**: 27–33. [39]
- MCALPINE, D. K. (1978b). A new species of Cypselosomatidae

- from Lord Howe Island (Diptera, Micropezoidea). *Aust. ent. Mag.* **5**: 61–4. [39]
- MCALPINE, D. K. (1978c). Description and biology of a new genus of flies related to *Anthoclusia* and representing a new family (Diptera, Schizophora, Neurochaetidae). *Ann. Natal Mus.* **23**: 273–95. [39]
- MCALPINE, D. K. (1979). Agonistic behavior in *Achias australis* (Diptera, Platystomatidae) and the significance of eyestalks. pp. 221–30. In M. S. and N. A. Blum (eds), *Sexual Selection and Reproductive Competition in Insects*, 463 pp. (New York: Academic Press). [39]
- MCALPINE, D. K. (1983). A new subfamily of Aulacigastridae (Diptera: Schizophora), with a discussion of aulacigastrid classification. *Aust. J. Zool.* **31**: 55–78. [39]
- MCALPINE, D. K. (1985a). The Australian genera of Heleomyzidae (Diptera: Schizophora) and a reclassification of the family into tribes. *Rec. Aust. Mus.* **36**: 203–51. [39]
- MCALPINE, D. K. (1985b). Taxonomic notes on the genus *Zale* McAlpine (Diptera: Canacidae). *Aust. ent. Mag.* **11**: 81–2. [39]
- MCALPINE, D. K. (1988). Studies in upside-down flies (Diptera: Neurochaetidae) Part I. Systematics and phylogeny. Part II. Biology, adaptations, and specific mating mechanisms. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **110**: 31–58, 59–82. [39]
- MCALPINE, D. K. (1989). A synopsis of the Australian Piophilidae (Diptera: Schizophora). *Gen. appl. Ent.* **21**: 17–24. [39]
- MCALPINE, D. K., and KENT, D. S. (1982). Systematics of *Tapeigaster* (Diptera: Heleomyzidae) with notes on biology and larval morphology. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **106**: 33–58. [39]
- MCALPINE, J. F. (1960). A new species of *Leucopis* (*Leucopella*) from Chile and a key to the world genera and subgenera of Chamaemyiidae (Diptera). *Can. Ent.* **92**: 51–8. [39]
- MCALPINE, J. F. (1964). Descriptions of new Lonchaeidae (Diptera). I–II. *Can. Ent.* **96**: 661–700, 701–57. [39]
- MCALPINE, J. F. (1970). First record of calypterate flies in the Mesozoic era (Diptera: Calliphoridae). *Can. Ent.* **102**: 342–6. [6]
- MCALPINE, J. F. (1973). A fossil ironomyiid fly from Canadian amber (Diptera: Ironomyiidae). *Can. Ent.* **105**: 105–11. [39]
- MCALPINE, J. F. (1977). A revised classification of the Piophilidae, including 'Neotrophilidae' and 'Thyreophoridae' (Diptera: Schizophora). *Mem. ent. Soc. Can.* **103**: 1–66. [39]
- MCALPINE, J. F., and MARTIN, J. E. H. (1966). Systematics of Sciadoceridae and relatives with descriptions of two new genera and species from Canadian amber and erection of family Ironomyiidae (Diptera: Phoroidea). *Can. Ent.* **98**: 527–44. [39]
- MCALPINE, J. F., PETERSON, B. V., SHEWELL, G. E., TESKEY, H. J., VOCKEROTH, J. R., and WOOD, D. M. (eds). (1981–89). *Manual of Nearctic Diptera*, Vol. 1, 674 pp., Vol. 2, 1332 pp., Vol. 3, pp. 1333–581 (Research Branch, Agriculture Canada, Monographs nos 27, 28 and 32) (Quebec: Canadian Govt Publ. Centre). [39]
- MACARTHUR, R. H., and WILSON, E. O. (1967). *The Theory of Island Biogeography*, 203 pp. (Princeton: Princeton Univ. Press). [7]
- MACAULEY, B. J., and FOX, L. R. (1980). Variation in total phenols and condensed tannins in *Eucalyptus*: leaf phenology and insect grazing. *Aust. J. Ecol.* **5**: 31–5. [3]
- MACBRIDE, E. W. (1914). *Text-book of Embryology* (W. Heape, ed.), Vol. I, Invertebrata, 692 pp. (London: Macmillan). [2]
- MCCAFFERTY, W. P., and EDMUNDS, G. F. (1979). The higher classification of the Ephemeroptera and its evolutionary basis. *Ann. ent. soc. Am.* **72**: 5–12. [5, 16]
- MCDONALD, F. J. D. (1966). The genitalia of North American Pentatomidae (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). *Quaest. ent.* **2**: 7–150. [30]
- MCDONALD, F. J. D. (1969). A new species of Lestoniidae (Hemiptera). *Pacif. Insects* **11**: 187–90. [30]
- MCDONALD, F. J. D. (1970). The morphology of *Lestonia haustorifera* China (Heteroptera: Lestoniidae). *J. nat. Hist.* **4**: 413–17. [30]
- MCDONALD, F. J. D., and CASSIS, G. (1984). Revision of the Australian Scutelleridae Leach (Hemiptera). *Aust. J. Zool.* **32**: 537–72. [30]
- MCDONALD, F. J. D., and EDWARDS, P. B. (1978). Revision of the genus *Oncocoris* Mayr (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae). *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **62**: 1–53. [30]
- MCDONALD, G., and FARROW, R. A. (1988). Migration and dispersal of the Rutherglen bug, *Nysius vinitor* Bergroth (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae), in eastern Australia. *Bull. ent. Res.* **78**: 493–509. [3]
- MCDONALD, G., and SMITH, A. M. (1988). Phenological development and seasonal distribution of the Rutherglen bug, *Nysius vinitor* Bergroth (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae), on various hosts in Victoria, south-eastern Australia. *Bull. ent. Res.* **78**: 673–82. [3]
- McDOUGALL, W. A. (1934). The determination of larval instars and stadia of some wireworms (Elateridae). *Qd agric. J.* **42**: 43–70. [35]
- MCDOWALL, R. M. (1978). Generalized tracks and dispersal in biogeography. *Syst. Zool.* **27**: 88–104. [7]
- McFADYEN, R. E. (1985). Larval characteristics of *Cactoblastis* spp. (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) and the selection of species for biological control of prickly pears (*Opuntia* spp.). *Bull. ent. Res.* **75**: 159–68. [4]
- McFADYEN, R. E. (1986). Harrisia cactus—a pasture pest in Queensland. pp. 241–61. In R. L. Kitching (ed.), *The Ecology of Exotic Animals and Plants. Some Australian Case Histories*, 276 pp. (Brisbane: Wiley). [30]
- McFADYEN, R. E. (1988). Biological control of weeds in Australia—a review. *News Bull. ent. Soc. Qd* **16**: 4–13. [8]
- McFARLAND, N. (1968). (Cover picture and note). *Friends S. Aust. Mus.* **7**: 1–2. [34]
- McFARLAND, N. (1988). *Portraits of South Australian Geometrid Moths*, 400 pp. (Sierra Vista: privately published). [41]
- McGINLEY, R. J. (1980). Glossal morphology of the Colletidae and recognition of the Stenotritidae at the family level (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). *J. Kans. ent. Soc.* **53**: 539–52. [42]
- McGINNIS, W., LEVINE, M. S., HAFEN, E., KUROIWA, A., and GEHRING, W. J. (1984). A conserved DNA sequence in homoeotic genes of the *Drosophila* antennapedia and bithorax complexes. *Nature, Lond.* **308**: 428–33. [10]
- McGUFFIN, W. C. (1988). Guide to the Geometridae of Canada (Lepidoptera). III, IV and V. Subfamilies Archicarinae, Oenochrominae, and Geometrinae. *Mem. ent. Soc. Can.* **145**: 1–56. [41]
- McINNES, R. S., and CARNE, P. B. (1978). Predation of cossid moth larvae by yellow-tailed black cockatoos causing losses in plantations of *Eucalyptus grandis* in north coastal New South Wales. *Aust. wildl. Res.* **5**: 101–21. [3, 41]
- McIVER, S. B., and SUTCLIFFE, J. F. (1982). Sensilla of *Grylloblatta campodeiformis* Walker. pp. 137–57. In ANDO, H. (ed.). [22]
- MACKAY, R. J., and WIGGINS, G. B. (1979). Ecological diversity in Trichoptera. *A. Rev. Ent.* **24**: 185–208. [40]
- McKECHNIE, S. W. (1974). Allozyme variation in the fruit flies *Dacus tryoni* and *Dacus neohumeralis* (Tephritidae). *Biochem. Genet.* **11**: 337–46. [10]
- McKENZIE, H. L. (1938). The genus *Aonidiella* (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Diaspididae). *Microentomology* **3**: 1–36. [30]
- McKEOWN, K. C. (1942). *Australian Insects: An Introductory Handbook*, 304 pp. (Sydney: R. zool. Soc. N.S.W.). [3]
- McKEOWN, K. C. (1947). Catalogue of the Cerambycidae (Coleoptera) of Australia. *Mem. Aust. Mus.* **10**: 1–190. [35]
- McKEOWN, K. C. (1963). *Australian Spiders*, reprint of 2nd edn, 270 pp. (Sydney: Angus and Robertson). [3]
- McKEOWN, K. C., and MINCHAM, V. H. (1948). The biology of an Australian mantispid (*Mantispa vittata* Guérin). *Aust. Zool.* **11**: 207–24. [34]
- MACKERRAS, I. M. (1949). Alfred Jefferis Turner and amateur entomology in Australia. *Proc. R. Soc. Qd* **60**: 69–87. [8, 10]
- MACKERRAS, I. M. (1956–71). The Tabanidae (Diptera) of Australia. I–V. *Aust. J. Zool.* **4**: 376–407, 408–43 (1956); **8**: 1–152 (1960); **9**: 827–906 (1961); Suppl. **4**: 1–54 (1971). [39]
- MACKERRAS, I. M. (1962). Speciation in Australian Tabanidae. pp. 328–58. In G. W. Leeper (ed.), *The Evolution of Living Organisms*, 459 pp. (Melbourne: Melbourne Univ. Press). [7]
- MACKERRAS, I. M. (1967). A tribute to G. H. Hardy II. A review of the scientific work of G. H. Hardy. *J. ent. Soc. Aust. (N.S.W.)* **3**: 54–5. [8]
- MACKERRAS, I. M. (1970). Composition and distribution of the fauna. pp. 187–203. In CSIRO (ed.) (1970). [7]
- MACKERRAS, I. M. (1971a). Francis Ratcliffe (1904–1970). Obituary. *Search* **2**: 74–5. [8]
- MACKERRAS, I. M. (1971b). Alexander John Nicholson. *Rec. Aust. Acad. Sci.* **2**: 66–81. [8, 10]
- MACKERRAS, I. M., and MARKS, E. N. (1973). The Bancrofts: a century of scientific endeavour. *Proc. R. Soc. Qd* **84**: 1–34. [8]
- MACKERRAS, I. M., and POPE, P. (1948). Experimental *Salmonella* infections in Australian cockroaches. *Aust. J. exp. Biol. med. Sci.* **26**: 465–70. [19]
- MACKERRAS, M. J. (1965–68). Australian Blattidae (Blattodea).

- I-IX. *Aust. J. Zool.* **13**: 841-82 (1965a), 883-902 (1965b), 903-27 (1965c); **14**: 305-34 (1966a), 335-63 (1966b); **15**: 593-618 (1967a), 1207-98 (1967b); **16**: 237-331 (1968a), 511-75 (1968b). [19]
- MACKERRAS, M. J. (1967c). A blind cockroach from caves in the Nullarbor Plain (Blattodea: Blattellidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **6**: 39-44. [19]
- MACKERRAS, M. J. (1968c). *Neolaxta monteithi*, gen. et sp. n. from eastern Australia (Blattodea: Blaberidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **7**: 143-6. [19]
- MACKERRAS, M. J. (1968d). Polyphagidae (Blattodea) from eastern Australia. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **7**: 147-54. [19]
- MACKERRAS, M. J., and MACKERRAS, I. M. (1948). *Salmonella* infections in Australian cockroaches. *Aust. J. Sci.* **10**: 115. [19]
- McKINNEY, K. B. (1938). Physical characteristics on the foliage of beans and tomatoes that tend to control some small insect pests. *J. econ. Ent.* **31**: 630-1. [3]
- McKITTRICK, F. A. (1964). Evolutionary studies of cockroaches. *Mem. Cornell Univ. agric. Exp. Stn* **389**: 1-197. [19]
- McKITTRICK, F. A. (1965). A contribution to the understanding of cockroach-termite affinities. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **58**: 18-22. [19]
- McKITTRICK, F. A., and MACKERRAS, M. J. (1965). Phyletic relationships within the Blattidae. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **58**: 224-30. [19]
- MCLAREN, I. W. (1971). A comparison of the population growth potential in California red scale, *Aonidiella aurantii* (Maskell), and yellow scale, *A. citrina* (Coquillett), on citrus. *Aust. J. Zool.* **19**: 189-204. [30]
- MACLEAY, W. J. (1863-64). [Descriptions of Australian Coleoptera]. *Trans. ent. Soc. N.S.W.* **1**(1): 9-21, 22-32, 55-74 (1863); (2): xviii-xx (1864). [8]
- MACLEAY, W. S. (1865). Note in Proceedings, 3 October 1864. *Trans. ent. Soc. N.S.W.* **1**: xl. [8]
- MACLEOD, E. G. (1971). The Neuroptera of the Baltic amber. I. Ascalaphidae, Nymphidae and Psychopsidae. *Psyche, Camb.* **77**: 147-80. [6]
- MACLEOD, E. G., and ADAMS, P. A. (1968). A review of the taxonomy and morphology of the Berothidae, with the description of a new subfamily from Chile (Neuroptera). *Psyche, Camb.* **74**: 237-65. [34]
- McMAHAN, E. A. (1979). Temporal polyethism in termites. *Sociobiology* **4**: 153-68. [20]
- McMINN, W. G. (1970). *Allan Cunningham: Botanist and Explorer*, 147 pp. (Carlton: Melbourne Univ. Press). [8]
- McNEILL, J. (1979a). Structural value: a concept used in the construction of taxonomic classifications. *Taxon* **28**: 481-504. [4]
- McNEILL, J. (1979b). Purposeful phenetics. *Syst. Zool.* **28**: 465-82. [4]
- MCQUILLAN, P. B. (1981). A review of the Australian moth genus *Thalaina* (Lepidoptera: Geometridae: Ennominae). *Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust.* **105**: 1-23. [41]
- MCQUILLAN, P. B. (1985a). The identification of root-feeding cockchafer larvae (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae) found in pastures in Tasmania. *Aust. J. Zool.* **33**: 509-46. [35]
- MCQUILLAN, P. B. (1985b). A taxonomic revision of the Australian autumn gum moth genus *Mnesampela* Guest (Lepidoptera: Geometridae, Ennominae). *Ent. scand.* **16**: 175-202. [41]
- MADDISON, W. P., DONOGHUE, M. J., and MADDISON, D. R. (1984). Outgroup analysis and parsimony. *Syst. Zool.* **33**: 83-103. [4]
- MAHON, R. J. (1983). Identification of the three sibling species of *Anopheles farauti* Laveran by the banding pattern of their polytene chromosomes. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **22**: 31-4. [4]
- MAIDEN, J. H. (1910). Records of the earlier French botanists as regards Australian plants. *J. Proc. R. Soc. N.S.W.* **44**: 123-55. [8]
- MAIN, B. Y. (1976). *Spiders*, 296 pp. (Sydney: Collins). [3]
- MAINX, F. (1964). The genetics of *Megaselia scalaris* Loew (Phoridae): a new type of sex determination in Diptera. *Am. Nat.* **98**: 415-30. [39]
- MAJER, J. D. (ed.) (1987). *The Role of Invertebrates in Conservation and Biological Survey*. Proceedings of a workshop held during the 18th Scientific Conference of the Australian Entomological Society, Perth, Western Australia, 18-20 August 1987, 121 pp. (Perth: Dept Conserv. Land Management). [4]
- MAJER, K. (1987). Comparative morphology and proposed major taxonomy of the family Melyridae (Insecta, Coleoptera). *Polskie Pismo ent.* **56**: 719-859. [35]
- MALICKY, H. (1973). Trichoptera (Köcherfliegen). In *Handb. Zool., Berl.* IV Insecta Lfg. **21**: 1-114. [40]
- MALIPATIL, M. B. (1978). Revision of the Myodochini (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae: Rhyparochrominae) of the Australian region. *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **56**: 1-178. [30]
- MALIPATIL, M. B. (1980). Review of Australian *Microvelia* Westwood (Hemiptera: Veliidae) with a description of two new species from eastern Australia. *Aust. J. mar. Freshwat. Res.* **31**: 85-108. [30]
- MALIPATIL, M. B. (1983). Revision of World Cleradini (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae), with a cladistic analysis of relationships within the tribe. *Aust. J. Zool.* **31**: 205-25. [30]
- MALIPATIL, M. B. (1985). Revision of Australian Holoptilinae (Reduviidae: Heteroptera). *Aust. J. Zool.* **33**: 283-99. [30]
- MALIPATIL, M. B. (1986a). Revision of Australian *Pristhesancus* Amyot & Serville (Heteroptera: Reduviidae). *Aust. J. Zool.* **34**: 601-10. [30]
- MALIPATIL, M. B. (1986b). Revision of Australian *Helonotus* Amyot and Serville (Heteroptera: Reduviidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **25**: 171-5. [30]
- MALIPATIL, M. B. (1986c). Revision of Australian *Coranus* Curtis (Heteroptera: Reduviidae: Harpactorinae). *The Beagle* **3**: 29-50. [30]
- MALIPATIL, M. B. (1988). Two new species of *Halobates* Eschscholtz (Hemiptera: Gerridae) from Australia. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **27**: 157-60. [30]
- MALIPATIL, M. B., and MONTEITH, G. B. (1983). One new genus and four new species of terrestrial Mesoveliidae (Hemiptera: Gerromorpha) from Australia and New Caledonia. *Aust. J. Zool.* **31**: 943-55. [30]
- MALLOCH, J. R. (1923-41). See Lee, Crust and Sabrosky (1956) for classified and general bibliographies (pp. 295 and 340, respectively). [39]
- MALYSHEV, S. I. (1968). *Genesis of the Hymenoptera and the Phases of their Evolution*, 319 pp. (London: Methuen). [42]
- MAMAEV, B. M. (1976a). Morphological types of eucnemid larvae (Coleoptera, Eucnemidae) and their evolutionary significance. pp. 136-55. In B. M. Mamayev (ed.), *Evolutionary Morphology of Insect Larvae*, 204 pp. (Moscow: Nauka) (in Russian). [35]
- MAMAEV, B. M. (1976b). Review of larvae of the family Trogossitidae (Coleoptera) in the fauna of the USSR. *Zool. Zh.* **55**: 1648-58 (in Russian). [35]
- MAMET, R. (1954). A monograph of the Conchaspidae Green (Hemiptera: Coccoidea). *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **105**: 189-239. [30]
- MANDER-JONES, P. (1967). Lewin, John William (1770-1819). *Aust. Dict. Biogr.* **2**: 111-12. [8]
- MANN, J. (1969). Cactus-feeding insects and mites. *Bull. U.S. natn. Mus.* **256**: 1-158. [30]
- MANN, J. (1970). *Cacti Naturalised in Australia and Their Control*, 128 pp. (Brisbane: Queensland Department of Lands). [8, 30]
- MANN, J. S. (1928-33). Revisional notes on Australian Therevidae. Parts 1-3. *Aust. Zool.* **5**: 151-94; **6**: 17-49; **7**: 325-44. [39]
- MANN, J. S., and CROWSON, R. A. (1981). The systematic positions of *Orsodacne* Latr. and *Syneta* Lac. (Coleoptera Chrysomelidae), in relation to characters of larvae, internal anatomy and tarsal vestiture. *J. nat. Hist.* **15**: 727-49. [35]
- MANN, J. S., and CROWSON, R. A. (1983). On the internal male reproductive organs and their taxonomic significance in the leaf beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Entomologia gen.* **9**: 75-99. [35]
- MANSELL, M. W. (1983). A revision of the Australian Crocinae (Neuroptera: Nemopteridae). *Aust. J. Zool.* **31**: 607-27. [34]
- MANTON, S. M. (1964). Mandibular mechanisms and the evolution of arthropods. *Phil. Trans. R. Soc. (B)* **247**: 1-183. [13, 14]
- MANTON, S. M. (1972). The evolution of arthropodan locomotory mechanisms. Part 10. Locomotory habits, morphology and evolution of the hexapod classes. *Zool. J. Linn. Soc.* **51**: 203-400. [5, 11, 14]
- MANTON, S. M. (1977). *The Arthropoda. Habits, Functional Morphology, and Evolution*, 527 pp. (Oxford: Clarendon Press). [5, 6]
- MARCHANT, R. (1982). Life spans of two species of tropical mayfly nymph (Ephemeroptera) from Magela Creek, Northern Territory. *Aust. J. mar. Freshwat. Res.* **33**: 173-9. [16]
- MARCHANT, R., GRAESSER, A., METZELING, L., MITCHELL, P., NORRIS, R., and SUTER, P. (1984). Life histories of some benthic insects from the La Trobe River, Victoria. *Aust. J. mar. Freshwat. Res.* **35**: 793-806. [16]

- MARDON, D. K. (1978a). On the relationships, classification, aedeagal morphology and zoogeography of the genera of Pygiopsyllidae (Insecta: Siphonaptera). *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **64**: 1-69. [38]
- MARDON, D. K. (1978b). Notes on the male of *Acedestia chera* Jordan, and on the affinities, classification and zoogeography of the genera *Acedestia* Jordan and *Idilla* Smit (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **17**: 379-383. [38]
- MARDON, D. K. (1981). *An Illustrated Catalogue of the Rothschild Collection of Fleas (Siphonaptera) in the British Museum (Natural History)*. VI Pygiopsyllidae, 298 pp. (London: Br. Mus. Nat. Hist.). [38]
- MARI MUTT, J. A., and GREENSLADE, P. (1985). A revision of the genus *Australotomurus* (Collembola: Entomobryidae: Orcheselinae). *Aust. J. Zool.* **33**: 217-43. [11]
- MARKS, E. N. (1955). Presidential address—Research on Australian mosquitoes. *Minut. ent. Soc. Qd*, 14 March 1955:1-13 (mimeo). [8]
- MARKS, E. N. (1963). Silvester Diggles—a Queensland naturalist one hundred years ago. *Qd Nat.* **17**: 15-25. [8]
- MARKS, E. N. (1977). Frederick Athol Perkins 1897-1976. *News Bull. ent. Soc. Qd* **4**: 167-77. [8]
- MARKS, E. N. (1980a). Mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae) of Cape York Peninsula, Australia. pp. 59-76. In N. C. Stevens and A. Bailey (eds), *Contemporary Cape York Peninsula*. (Brisbane: R. Soc. Qd). [3]
- MARKS, E. N. (1980b). Obituary—Ian Murray Mackerras. *News Bull. Aust. ent. Soc.* **16**: 50-6 [8]
- MARKS, E. N. (as P.) (1982). The disappearance of filariasis from Brisbane—entomological aspects. *News Bull. ent. Soc. Qd.* **9**: 115-18. [8]
- MARKS, E. N. (1983a). *Dramatis personae*: An anecdotal account of some historical figures. pp. 1-19. In HIGHLEY, E., and TAYLOR, R. W. (eds). [8, 10]
- MARKS, E. N. (1983b). Seventy-fifth anniversary address. Seventy-five years of natural history. *Qd Nat.* **24**: 6-28. [8]
- MARKS, E. N. (1983c). Hamlyn-Harris, Ronald (1874-1953). *Aust. Dict. Biogr.* **9**: 177-8. [8]
- MARKS, E. N., and DAHMUS, E. (1974). Obituary—Henry Hacker 1876-1973. *Mem. Qd Mus.* **17**: 191-4. [8]
- MARKS, E. N., and MACKERRAS, I. M. (1972). The evolution of a national entomological society in Australia. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **11**: 81-90. [8]
- MARKS, E. P., and LAWSON, F. A. (1962). A comparative study of the dictyopteran ovipositor. *J. Morph.* **111**: 139-71. [21]
- MARSHALL, A. G. (1981). *The Ecology of Ectoparasitic Insects*, 459 pp. (London: Academic Press). [3]
- MARSHALL, A. T. (1966). Spit-tube production and tube-building by cercopid larvae (Homoptera)—IV. Mucopolysaccharide associated with spit-tube production. *J. Insect Physiol.* **12**: 635-44. [30]
- MARSHALL, A. T., and CHEUNG, W. W. K. (1973). Calcification in insects: the dwelling-tube and midgut of machaerotid larvae (Homoptera). *J. Insect Physiol.* **19**: 963-72. [30]
- MARSHALL, A. T., and MARSHALL, P. M. (1966). The life history of a tube-dwelling cercopid: *Machaerota coronata* Maa (Homoptera: Machaerotidae). *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (A) **41**: 17-20. [30]
- MARSHALL, J. E., JESSOP, L., and HAMMOND, P. M. (in press). Beetle larvae—a guide to families. Coleoptera. *Handbk Ident. Br. Insects* **5**(18). [35]
- MARTIN, J. (1963). The cytology and larval morphology of the Victorian representatives of the subgenus *Kiefferulus* of the genus *Chironomus* (Diptera: Nematocera). *Aust. J. Zool.* **11**: 301-22. [39]
- MARTIN, J. (1979). Chromosomes as tools in taxonomy and phylogeny of Chironomidae (Diptera). *Ent. scand. Suppl.* **10**: 67-74. [4]
- MARTIN, J., and LEE, B. T. O. (1984). A phylogenetic study of sex determiner location in a group of Australasian *Chironomus* species (Diptera, Chironomidae). *Chromosoma* **90**: 190-7. [10]
- MARTIN, J. E. H. (1977). Collecting, preparing and preserving insects, mites, and spiders. *The Insects and Arachnids of Canada*, Part 1, 182 pp. (Hull, Québec: Agriculture Canada). [4]
- MARTIN, J. H. (1985). The whitefly of New Guinea (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae). *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist.* (Ent.). **50**: 303-51. [30]
- MARTIN, M. (1934). Life history and habits of the pigeon louse (*Columbicola columbae* (Linnaeus)). *Can. Ent.* **66**: 6-16. [29]
- MARTIN, W., GIERL, A., and SAEDLER, H. (1989). Molecular evidence for pre-Cretaceous angiosperm origins. *Nature, Lond.* **339**: 46-8. [7]
- MARTYNOV, A. V. (1924). Trichoptera (Rucheiniki). In *Prakticheskaya Entomologiya*, Volume 5, 384 pp. (Leningrad) (in Russian). [40]
- MARTYNOV, A. V. (1925). Über zwei Grundtypen der Flügel bei den Insekten und ihre Evolution. *Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere* **4**: 465-501. [1, 5]
- MASNER, L. (1968). A new genus of Scelionidae (Hymenoptera) with austral disjunctive distribution. *N.Z. J. Sci.* **11**: 652-63. [7]
- MASNER, L. (1969a). A scelionid wasp surviving unchanged since Tertiary (Hymenoptera: Proctotrupoidea). *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* **71**: 397-400. [6]
- MASNER, L. (1969b). Geographic distribution of Recent and fossil Ambositrinae (Hymenoptera-Proctotrupoidea: Diapriidae). In Bericht 10. Wanderversammlung deutscher Entomologen. *Tag-Ber. dt. Akad. Landw. Wiss. Berl.* **80**: 105-9. [6]
- MASNER, L. (1969c). Two new genera of Diapriinae (Diapriidae, Hymenoptera) with transantarctic relationships. *Psyche, Camb.* **76**: 311-25. [42]
- MASNER, L. (1976a). Revisionary notes and keys to world genera of Scelionidae (Hymenoptera: Proctotrupoidea). *Mem. ent. Soc. Can.* **97**: 1-87. [42]
- MASNER, L. (1976b). A revision of the Ismarinae of the New World (Hymenoptera, Proctotrupoidea, Diapriidae). *Can. Ent.* **108**: 1243-66. [42]
- MASNER, L. (1980). Key to genera of Scelionidae of the Holarctic Region, with descriptions of new genera and species (Hymenoptera: Proctotrupoidea). *Mem. ent. Soc. Can.* **113**: 1-54. [42]
- MASNER, L., and HUGGERT, L. (1989). World review and keys to genera of the subfamily Inostemmatinae with reassignment of the taxa to the Platygastriinae and Sceliotrachelinae (Hymenoptera: Platygastriidae). *Mem. ent. Soc. Can.* **147**: 1-214. [42]
- MASON, W. R. M. (1981). The polyphyletic nature of *Apanteles* Foerster (Hymenoptera: Braconidae): a phylogeny and reclassification of Microgastriinae. *Mem. ent. Soc. Can.* **115**: 1-147. [42]
- MASON, W. R. M. (1987). Discovery of female *Apozyx* (Hymenoptera: Apozygidae) and comments on its taxonomic position. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* **89**: 226-9. [42]
- MASSOUD, Z. (1967). Monographie des Neauridae, Collemboles Poduromorphes à pièces buccales modifiées. In *Biologie de l'Amérique Australe*. Volume III. Études sur la Faune du Sol. Documents Biogéographiques, pp. 7-399. (Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique). [11]
- MASSOUD, Z. (1971a). Un élément caractéristique de la pédofaune: les Collemboles. pp. 335-88. In P. Pesson (ed.), *La Vie dans les Sols. Aspects Nouveaux. Études Expérimentales*, 472 pp. (Paris: Gauthier-Villars). [11]
- MASSOUD, Z. (1971b). Contribution à la connaissance morphologique et systématique des Collemboles Neelidae. *Revue Ecol. Biol. Sol* **8**: 195-8. [11]
- MASSOUD, Z. (1976). Essai de synthèse sur la phylogénie des Collemboles. *Revue Ecol. Biol. Sol* **13**: 241-52. [11]
- MATHIS, W. N. (1982). Studies of Canacidae (Diptera), I: suprageneric revision of the family, with revisions of new tribe Dynomiellini and new genus *Isocanace*. *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* **347**: 1-29. [39]
- MATSUDA, R. (1960). Morphology, evolution and a classification of the Gerridae (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). *Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull.* **41**: 25-632. [30]
- MATSUDA, R. (1965). Morphology and evolution of the insect head. *Mem. Am. ent. Inst.* **4**: 1-334. [1, 5, 30]
- MATSUDA, R. (1970). Morphology and evolution of the insect thorax. *Mem. ent. Soc. Can.* **76**: 1-431. [1]
- MATSUDA, R. (1976). *Morphology and Evolution of the Insect Abdomen. With Special Reference to Developmental Patterns and their Bearings upon Systematics*, 532 pp. (Oxford: Pergamon Press). [1, 23]
- MATSUDA, R. (1979). Morphologie du thorax et des appendices thoraciques des Insectes. pp. 1-289. In P.-P. Grassé (ed.), *Traité de Zoologie: Anatomie, Systématique, Biologie. Tome VIII. Fasc. II. Insectes. Thorax, Abdomen*, 600 pp. (Paris: Masson). [1]
- MATSUDA, R. (1981). The origin of insect wings (Arthropoda: Insecta). *Int. J. Insect Morph. Embryol.* **10**: 387-98. [5]
- MATTHEWS, E. G. (1972-76). A revision of the scarabaeine dung beetles of Australia. I-III. *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **9**: 1-330 (1972); **24**: 1-211 (1974); **38**: 1-52 (1976). [7, 35]

- MATTHEWS, E. G. (1980-87). *A Guide to the Genera of Beetles of South Australia*. 1980, Pt. 1, 68 pp.; 1982, Pt. 2, 64 pp.; 1984, Pt. 3, 60 pp.; 1985b, Pt. 4, 68 pp.; 1987, Pt. 5, 67 pp. (Adelaide: S. Aust. Museum, Spec. Educ. Bull. Series). [4, 35]
- MATTHEWS, E. (G.) (1985a). A biography of Arthur M. Lea (1868-1932). *News Bull. Aust. ent. Soc.* **21**: 7-12. [8]
- MATTHEWS, E. G., and STEBNICKA, Z. (1986). A review of *Demarziella* Balthasar, with a transfer from Aphodiinae to Scarabaeinae (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). *Aust. J. Zool.* **34**: 449-61. [35]
- MATTHEWS, M. (1987). *The Classification of the Heliethinae (Noctuidae)*, 253 pp. Ph.D. thesis King's College, London. [41]
- MATTHEWS, R. W. (1974). Biology of Braconidae. *A. Rev. Ent.* **19**: 15-32. [42]
- MATTHIESSEN, J. N. (1983). The seasonal distribution and characteristics of bush fly *Musca vetustissima* Walker populations in south-western Australia. *Aust. J. Ecol.* **8**: 383-94. [3]
- MATTHYSSE, J. G. (1944). Biology of the cattle biting louse and notes on cattle sucking lice. *J. econ. Ent.* **37**: 436-42. [29]
- MAULIK, S. (1931, 1932). On the structure of larvae of hispine beetles (I).—II. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **1931**: 1137-62; **1932**: 293-322. [35]
- MAULIK, S. (1941). Biology and morphology of the Sagrinae (Chrysomelidae, Coleoptera). *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (11) **7**: 235-54. [35]
- MAY, R. M. (1986). How many species are there? *Nature, Lond.* **324**: 514-15. [4]
- MAY, R. M., and SEGER, J. (1986). Ideas in ecology. *Am. Scient.* **74**: 256-67. [4]
- MAYR, E. (1942). *Systematics and the Origin of Species from the Viewpoint of a Zoologist*, 334 pp. (New York: Columbia Univ. Press). [4, 7]
- MAYR, E. (1965). Numerical phenetics and taxonomic theory. *Syst. Zool.* **14**: 73-97. [4]
- MAYR, E. (1969). *Principles of Systematic Zoology*, 428 pp. (New York: McGraw-Hill). [4]
- MAYR, E. (1981). Biological classification: toward a synthesis of opposing methodologies. *Science, N.Y.* **214**: 510-16. [4]
- MAYR, E. (1982). *The Growth of Biological Thought: Diversity, Evolution and Inheritance*, 974 pp. (Cambridge, Mass.: Belknap Press). [4]
- MAZANEC, Z. (1968). Influence of defoliation by the phasmatid *Didymuria violescens* on seasonal diameter growth and the pattern of growth rings in alpine ash. *Aust. For.* **32**: 3-14. [3]
- MAZANEC, Z. (1974). Influence of jarrah leaf miner on the growth of jarrah. *Aust. For.* **37**: 32-42. [3]
- MAZUR, S. (1984). A world catalogue of Histeridae. *Polskie Pismo ent.* **54**(3-4): 1-376. [35]
- MAZZINI, M., MANTOVANI, B., SCALI, V., NASCETTI, G., and BULLINI, L. (1987). Egg chorion of three new Sicilian species of *Bacillus* (Insecta Phasmatodea): a scanning electron microscope study. *Monitore zool. ital.* (N.S.) **21**: 87-98. [25]
- MAZZINI, M., and SCALI, V. (1980). Ultrastructure and amino acid analysis of the eggs of the stick insects, *Lonchodes pterodactylus* Gray and *Carausius morosus* Br. (Phasmatodea: Heteronemiidae). *Int. J. Insect Morph. Embryol.* **9**: 369-82. [25]
- MEACHAM, C. A., and ESTABROOK, G. F. (1985). Compatibility methods in systematics. *A. Rev. Ecol. Syst.* **16**: 431-46. [4]
- MEAD, R. J., OLIVER, A. J., and KING, D. R. (1979). Metabolism and defluorination of fluoroacetate in the brush-tailed possum (*Trichosurus vulpecula*). *Aust. J. Biol. Sci.* **32**: 15-26. [3]
- MEAD-BRIGGS, A. R. (1977). The European rabbit, the European rabbit flea and myxomatosis. *Appl. Biol.* **2**: 183-261. [38]
- MEATS, A. (1983). Critical periods for developmental acclimation to cold in the Queensland fruit fly, *Dacus tryoni*. *J. Insect Physiol.* **29**: 943-6. [10]
- MEATS, A. (1986). Pests and population models: fluctuations, equilibrium and persistence. pp. 339-59. In M. Mangel *et al.* (eds), *Pest Control: Operations and Systems Analysis in Fruit Fly Management*, 465 pp. (NATO ASI Series G, Vol. 11) (Heidelberg: Springer-Verlag). [10]
- MEATS, A. (1989). Acclimation, activity levels and survival. pp. 231-9. In A. S. Robinson and G. Hooper (eds), *Fruit Flies, Their Biology, Natural Enemies and Control. World Crop Pests 3A*, 384 pp. (Amsterdam: Elsevier). [10]
- MEATS, A., and FITT, G. P. (1987). Survival of repeated frosts by the Queensland fruit fly, *Dacus tryoni*: experiments in laboratory simulated climates with either step or ramp fluctuations of temperature. *Entomologia exp. appl.* **45**: 9-16. [10]
- MEDVEDEV, L. N. (1971). The ways of evolution and phylogeny of Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera). *Int. Congr. Ent.* **XIII 1**: 271-2. [35]
- MEDVEDEV, L. N., and ZAITZEV, YU. M. (1978). *The Larvae of Chrysomelid Beetles of Siberia and the Far East*, 182 pp. (Moscow: Nauka) (in Russian). [35]
- MEINANDER, M. (1972). A revision of the family Coniopterygidae (Planipennia). *Acta zool. fenn.* **136**: 1-357. [34]
- MEINANDER, M. (1975). Fossil Coniopterygidae (Neuroptera). *Notul. ent.* **55**: 53-7. [6]
- MELANDER, A. L. (1927). Diptera. Fam. Empididae. *Genera Insect.* **185**: 1-434. [39]
- MELVILLE, R. V. (1985). Opinion 1331. Sphaeriidae Jeffreys, 1862 (1820) (Mollusca, Bivalvia) and Microsporidae Reichardt, 1976 (Insecta, Coleoptera): placed on the official list. *Bull. zool. Nom.* **42**: 230-2. [35]
- MENKE, A. S. (1960). A review of the genus *Lethocerus* (Hemiptera: Belostomatidae) in the Eastern Hemisphere with the description of a new species from Australia. *Aust. J. Zool.* **8**: 285-8. [30]
- MENKE, A. S., and RASNITSYN, A. P. (1987). Affinities of the fossil wasp. *Hoplisidea kohliana* Cockerell (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae: Sphecinae). *Psyche, Camb.* **94**: 35-8. [6]
- MERRITT, R. W., and CUMMINS, K. W. (eds) (1984). *An Introduction to the Aquatic Insects of North America*, 2nd edn, 722 pp. (Dubuque, Iowa: Kendall/Hunt). [16, 40]
- MESA, A., and FERREIRA, A. (1981). Have the Australian Morabinae and the neotropical Proscopiidae evolved from a common ancestor? A cytogenetical point of view (Orthoptera, Caelifera, Eumastacoidea). *Acrida* **10**: 205-17. [24]
- MESSNER, B. (1969). Zur Morphologie und Histologie einer neuen Drüse in den Mitteltibien von *Tridactylus variegatus* Latr. 1809 (Orthoptera). *Wiss. Z. Univ. Greifswald* **18**: 93-8. [24]
- METCALF, Z. P. (1932-58). *General Catalogue of the Homoptera*. Fasc. IV. Fulgoroidea Parts 1-18, 14 vols. (Parts 1-10 as *General Catalogue of the Hemiptera*) (Northampton, Mass.: Smith College; Raleigh: North Carolina State College). [30]
- METCALF, Z. P. (1960-62). *General Catalogue of the Homoptera*. Fasc. VII. Cercopoidea. Parts 1-4 and Bibliography, 5 vols. (Raleigh: North Carolina State College). [30]
- METCALF, Z. P. (1962-63). *General Catalogue of the Homoptera*. Fasc. VIII. Cicadoidea. Parts 1-2 and Bibliography, 3 vols. (Raleigh: North Carolina State College). [30]
- METCALF, Z. P. (1962-68). *General Catalogue of the Homoptera*. Fasc. VI. Cicadelloidea. Parts 1-17 and Bibliography, 18 vols. (Washington D.C.: USDA, Agric. Res. Serv.). [30]
- METCALF, Z. P., and WADE, V. (1963-65). *General Catalogue of the Homoptera*. Fasc. I, Supplement, Parts 1-4 and Bibliography, 3 vols. (Raleigh: North Carolina State University). [30]
- METZ, C. W. (1938). Chromosome behavior, inheritance and sex determination in *Sciara*. *Am. Nat.* **72**: 485-520. [39]
- MICHAELIS, F. B., and YULE, C. (1988). Plecoptera. pp. 133-76. In HOUSTON, W. W. K. (ed.). [18]
- MICHENSEN, A., and LARSEN, O. N. (1985). Hearing and sound. Vol. 6, pp. 495-556. In KERKUT, G. A., and GILBERT, L. I. (eds). [2]
- MICHENER, C. D. (1944). A comparative study of the appendages of the eighth and ninth abdominal segments of insects. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **37**: 336-51. [35]
- MICHENER, C. D. (1952). The Saturniidae (Lepidoptera) of the Western Hemisphere. Morphology, phylogeny, and classification. *Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist.* **98**: 335-501. [41]
- MICHENER, C. D. (1961a). Probable parasitism among Australian bees of the genus *Allodapula* (Hymenoptera, Apoidea, Ceratini). *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **54**: 532-4. [42]
- MICHENER, C. D. (1961b). Observations on the nests and behavior of *Trigona* in Australia and New Guinea (Hymenoptera, Apidae). *Am. Mus. Novit.* **2026**: 1-46. [42]
- MICHENER, C. D. (1965a). The life cycle and social organization of bees of the genus *Exoneura* and their parasite, *Inquilina* (Hymenoptera: Xylocopinae). *Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull.* **46**: 317-58. [42]
- MICHENER, C. D. (1965b). A classification of the bees of the Australian and South Pacific regions. *Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist.* **130**: 1-362. [42]
- MICHENER, C. D. (1977). Discordant evolution and the classification of allodapine bees. *Syst. Zool.* **26**: 32-56. [4]

- MICHENER, C. D., and BROOKS, R. W. (1984). A comparative study of the glossae of bees (Apoidea). *Contr. Am. ent. Inst.* **22**(1): 1-73. [42]
- MICHENER, C. D., and GREENBERG, L. (1980). Ctenoplectridae and the origin of long-tongued bees. *Zool. J. Linn. Soc.* **69**: 183-203. [42]
- MICHENER, C. D., and MICHENER, M. H. (1951). *American Social Insects*, 267 pp. (New York: van Nostrand). [3]
- MICKOLEIT, G. (1961). Zur Thoraxmorphologie der Thysanoptera. *Zool. Jb. (Anat.)* **79**: 1-92. [31]
- MICKOLEIT, G. (1969). Vergleichend-anatomische Untersuchungen an der pterothorakalen Pleurotergalmuskulatur der Neuroptera und Mecoptera (Insecta, Holometabola). *Z. Morph. Tiere* **64**: 151-78. [5]
- MICKOLEIT, G. (1973). Über den Ovipositor der Neuropteroidea und Coleoptera und seine phylogenetische Bedeutung (Insecta, Holometabola). *Z. Morph. Tiere* **74**: 37-64. [5, 35]
- MICKOLEIT, G. (1978). Die phylogenetischen Beziehungen der Schnabelfliegen-Familien aufgrund morphologischer Ausprägungen der weiblichen Genital- und Postgenitalsegmente (Mecoptera). *Ent. germ.* **4**: 258-71. [5]
- MICKOLEIT, G. (1981). Antliophora, Mecoptera. Revisionary Notes. pp. 332-3, 339-41, 418-21. In HENNIG, W. (1981). [5]
- MIKKOLA, K. (1986). Direction of insect migrations in relation to the wind. pp. 152-71. In DANTHANARAYANA, W. (ed.). [3]
- MIKULIC, D. G., BRIGGS, D. E. G., and KLUESSENDORF, J. (1985). A new exceptionally preserved biota from the Lower Silurian of Wisconsin, U.S.A. *Phil. Trans. R. Soc. (B)* **311**: 75-85. [6]
- MILES, P. W. (1972). The saliva of Hemiptera. *Adv. Insect Physiol.* **9**: 183-255. [30]
- MILEWSKI, A. V., and BOND, W. J. (1982). Convergence of myrmecochory in mediterranean Australia and South Africa. pp. 89-98. In BUCKLEY, R. C. (ed.). [3]
- MILLER, C. A., and BENZER, S. (1983). Monoclonal antibody cross-reactions between *Drosophila* and human brain. *Proc. natn. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **80**: 7641-5. [10]
- MILLER, D. R. (1984). Phylogeny and classification of the Margarodidae and related groups (Homoptera: Coccoidea). *Verh. X int. Symp. Entomofaunistik Mitteleur.*: 321-4. [30]
- MILLER, D. R., and GONZALEZ, R. H. (1975). A taxonomic analysis of the Eriococcidae of Chile. *Revta chil. Ent.* **9**: 131-63. [30]
- MILLER, D. R., and KOSZIARAB, M. (1979). Recent advances in the study of scale insects. *A. Rev. Ent.* **24**: 1-27. [4, 30]
- MILLER, J. S. (1987). Phylogenetic studies in the Papilioninae (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). *Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist.* **186**: 365-512. [41]
- MILLER, J. S. (1989). *Euchontha* Walker and *Pareuchontha*, new genus (Lepidoptera: Dioptriidae) a revision, including description of three new species, and discussion of a male forewing modification. *Am. Mus. Novit.* **2938**: 1-41. [41]
- MILLER, L. A. (1984). Hearing in green lacewings and their responses to the cries of bats. pp. 134-49. In CANARD, M., et al. [3, 34]
- MILLER, L. R. (1984a). *Invasitermes*, a new genus of soldierless termites from northern Australia (Isoptera: Termitidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **23**: 33-7. [20]
- MILLER, L. R. (1984b). The Australian genera of the *Subulitermes* branch of the Nasutitermitinae (Isoptera: Termitidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **23**: 119-25. [20]
- MILLER, L. R. (1987). Trimorphic soldiers in *Schedorhinotermes seclusus* (Hill) (Isoptera: Rhinotermitidae) and notes on biology. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **26**: 235-6. [20]
- MILLER, L. R. (1991). A revision of the *Termes-Capritermes* branch of the Termitinae in Australia (Isoptera: Termitidae). *Invertebr. Taxon.* **4**: 1147-282. [20]
- MILLER, N. C. E. (1956). *The Biology of the Heteroptera*, 162 pp. (London: Leonard Hill). [3, 30]
- MILLER, P. L. (1962). Spiracle control in adult dragonflies (Odonata). *J. exp. Biol.* **39**: 513-35. [5]
- MILLER, R. M. (1977). Ecology of Lauxaniidae (Diptera: Acalyptratae). I. Old and new rearing records with biological notes and discussion. *Ann. Natal Mus.* **23**: 215-38. [39]
- MILNER, R. J. (1978). On the occurrence of *Entomophthora grylli*, a fungal pathogen of grasshoppers in Australia. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **17**: 293-6. [24]
- MINET, J. (1981). Les Pyraloidea et leurs principales divisions systématiques (Lep. Ditrysia). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* **86**: 262-80. [41]
- MINET, J. (1983). Étude morphologique et phylogénétique des organes tympaniques des Pyraloidea. 1.—Généralités et homologies (Lep. Glossata). *Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.)* **19**: 175-207. [41]
- MINET, J. (1985). Étude morphologique et phylogénétique des organes tympaniques des Pyraloidea. 2.—Pyralidae; Crambidae, première partie. (Lepidoptera Glossata). *Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.)* **21**: 69-86. [41]
- MINET, J. (1986). Ébauche d'une classification moderne de l'ordre des Lépidoptères. *Alexanor* **14**: 291-313. [41]
- MINET, J., and BOURGOIN, T. (1986). Phylogénie et classification des Hexapodes (Arthropoda). *Cah. Liaison O.P.I.E.* **20**(4) **63**: 23-8. [5]
- MINKS, A. K., and HARREWIJN, P. (eds) (1987-89). *Aphids, Their Biology, Natural Enemies and Control. World Crop Pests 2A* (1987), 450 pp.; *B* (1988), 364 pp.; *C* (1989), 322 pp. (Amsterdam: Elsevier). [30]
- MISHLER, B. D., BREMER, K., HUMPHRIES, C. J., and CHURCHILL, S. P. (1988). The use of nucleic acid sequence data in phylogenetic reconstruction. *Taxon* **37**: 391-5. [4]
- MIZUKUBO, T., and HIRASHIMA, Y. (1987). Homology of male genital sclerites in cockroaches (Blattaria) by means of analysis of their association patterns. *J. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ.* **31**: 247-77. [19]
- MOCKFORD, E. L. (1978). A generic classification of family Amphipsocidae (Psocoptera: Caeciliidae). *Trans. Am. ent. Soc.* **104**: 139-90. [28]
- MOCKFORD, E. L. (1984). Relationships among phylotarsid and pseudo-caeciliid genera and a proposed new family Bryopsocidae (Psocoptera). *Psyche, Camb.* **91**: 309-18. [28]
- MOCKFORD, E. L. (1987). Order Psocoptera. pp. 196-214. In STEHR, F. W. (ed.). [28]
- MOCKFORD, E. L., and GARCIA ALDRETE, A. N. (1976). A new species and notes on the taxonomic position of *Asiopsocus* Gunther (Psocoptera). *SWest. Nat.* **21**: 335-46. [28]
- MONRO, J. (1967). The exploitation and conservation of resources by populations of insects. *J. anim. Ecol.* **36**: 531-47. [10]
- MONROS, F. (1951). Consideraciones sobre "*Leasia australis*" Jac. (Coleoptera). *Revta bras. Biol.* **11**: 451-6. [35]
- MONROS, F. (1958). Die Gattung *Microdonaria* Blackburn (Col. Chrysomelidae). *Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey* **9**: 742-9. [35]
- MONROS, F. (1959a). Los generos de Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera). *Op. lilloana* **3**: 1-337. [35]
- MONROS, F. (1959b). Notas sobre Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera). *Acta zool. lilloana* **17**: 1-24. [35]
- MONTEITH, G. B. (1970). Miscellaneous insect notes. *News Bull. ent. Soc. Qd* **72**: 8-10. [35]
- MONTEITH, G. B. (1974). Confirmation of the presence of Triatominae (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) in Australia, with notes on Indo-Pacific species. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **13**: 89-94. [30]
- MONTEITH, G. B. (1980). Relationships of the genera of Chinamycersiinae, with description of a relict species from mountains of North Queensland (Hemiptera: Heteroptera: Aradidae). *Pacif. Insects* **21**: 275-85. [30]
- MONTEITH, G. B. (1982). Biogeography of the New Guinea Aradidae (Heteroptera). Vol. 2, pp. 645-57. In J. L. Gressitt (ed.), *Biogeography and Ecology of New Guinea*, 2 vols., 983 pp. (*Monographiae biol.* **42**) (The Hague: Junk). [30]
- MONTEITH, G. B. (1986). Obituary. Thomas Emmanuel Woodward. 8 June, 1918—November 22, 1985. *News Bull. Aust. ent. Soc.* **22**: 55-7. [8]
- MONTEITH, G. B. (1987). Australian federal import/export controls on insect specimens and their effect on insect conservation. pp. 21-30. In MAJER, J. D. (ed.). [4]
- MONTEITH, G. B. (1988). The Dodds of Kuranda—their mark on Australian entomology. *News Bull. ent. Soc. Qd* **16**: 43-52. [8]
- MONTEITH, G. B., and ARGENT, C. (1987). Whiplash rove beetles. pp. 267-71. In J. Covacevich, P. Davie, and J. Pearn (eds), *Toxic Plants and Animals. A Guide for Australia*, 501 pp. (Brisbane: Qd Museum). [9]
- MONTEITH, G. B., and MATHER, P. (1986). Single cells to spiny shells. Invertebrate zoology. *Mem. Qd Mus.* **24**: 173-97. [8]
- MONTEITH, G. B., and STOREY, R. I. (1981). The biology of *Cephalodesmus*, a genus of dung beetles which synthesizes "dung" from plant material (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae: Scarabaeinae). *Mem. Qd Mus.* **20**: 253-77. [35]
- MONTEITH, G. B., and WOOD, G. A. (1987). *Endospermum*, ants and uraniid moths in Australia. *Qd Nat.* **28**: 35-41. [3, 41]
- MOORE, B. P. (1967). Hydrogen cyanide in the defensive secretions

- of larval Paropsini (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **6**: 36–8. [35]
- MOORE, B. P. (1972). A revision of the Australian Trechinae (Coleoptera: Carabidae). *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **18**: 1–61. [3, 35]
- MOORE, B. P. (1973). Larvae of *Zenithicola crassus* (Newman) (Coleoptera: Cleridae) feeding on termites. *Aust. ent. Mag.* **1**: 48–50. [35]
- MOORE, B. P. (1974). The larval habits of two species of *Sphallemorpha* Westwood (Coleoptera: Carabidae, Pseudomorphinae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **13**: 179–83. [35]
- MOORE, B. P. (1978). A new Australian stag beetle (Coleoptera: Lucanidae) with Neotropical affinities. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **17**: 99–103. [35]
- MOORE, B. P. (1979). Chemical defense in carabids and its bearing on phylogeny. pp. 193–203. In ERWIN, T. L., et al. [35]
- MOORE, B. P. (1980–89). *A Guide to the Beetles of south-eastern Australia*. 1980, Fasc. 1–2, pp. 1–36; 1981, 3, pp. 37–52; 1982, 4, pp. 53–68; 1983, 5, pp. 69–84; 1984, 6, pp. 85–100; 1986, 7, pp. 101–16; 1987, 8, 117–32; 1989, 9, pp. 133–48. (Greenwich, N.S.W.: Australian Entomological Press). [35]
- MOORE, B. P. (1985). The contributions of Philip J. Darlington, Jr. to Australasian carabidology: an appreciation. pp. 31–3. In BALL, G. E. (ed.). [8]
- MOORE, B. P., and BROWN, W. V. (1981). Identification of warning odour components, bitter principles and antifeedants in an aposematic beetle: *Metriorrhynchus rhipidius* (Coleoptera: Lycidae). *Insect Biochem.* **11**: 493–9. [3]
- MOORE, B. P., and BROWN, W. V. (1989). Graded levels of chemical defence in mimics of lycid beetles of the genus *Metriorrhynchus* (Coleoptera). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **28**: 229–33. [35]
- MOORE, B. P., WEIR, T. A., and PYKE, J. E. (1987). Rhysodidae and Carabidae. pp. 20–320. In D. W. Walton (ed.), *Zoological Catalogue of Australia*. Volume 4. Coleoptera: Archostemata, Myxophaga and Adephaga, 444 pp. (Canberra: Aust. Govt. Publ. Serv.). [35]
- MOORE, I., and LEGNER, E. F. (1979). *An Illustrated Guide to the Genera of the Staphylinidae of America north of Mexico exclusive of the Aleocharinae (Coleoptera)*, 332 pp. (Berkeley: Univ. California). [35]
- MOORE, K. M. (1958). Observations on some Australian forest insects. 2. A biting midge (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae), and mortalities among larvae of Lepidoptera (Limacodidae). *Proc. R. zool. Soc. N.S.W.* **1956–57**: 77–8. [3]
- MOORE, K. M. (1961a). Observations on some Australian forest insects. 6. Insects associated with *Eucalyptus saligna*, *E. acmenoides* and *Angophora intermedia*. *Proc. R. zool. Soc. N.S.W.* **1958–59**: 87–95. [42]
- MOORE, K. M. (1961b). Observations on some Australian forest insects. 8. The biology and occurrence of *Glycaspis baileyi* Moore in New South Wales. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **86**: 185–200. [30]
- MOORE, K. M. (1970). Observations on some Australian forest insects. 23. A revision of the genus *Glycaspis* (Homoptera: Psyllidae) with descriptions of seventy-three new species. *Aust. Zool.* **15**: 248–342. [30]
- MORAN, C., WILKINSON, P., and SHAW, D. D. (1980). Allozyme variation across a narrow hybrid zone in the grasshopper, *Caledia captiva*. *Heredity, Lond.* **44**: 69–81. [10]
- MORGAN, F. D. (1967). *Ips grandicollis* in South Australia. *Aust. For.* **31**: 137–55. [35]
- MORGAN, F. D. (1984). *Psylloidea of South Australia*, 136 pp. (South Australia: S.A. Govt. Printer). [30]
- MORIMOTO, K. (1962). Comparative morphology and phylogeny of the superfamily Curculionioidea of Japan (Comparative morphology, phylogeny and systematics of the superfamily Curculionioidea of Japan. I). *J. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ.* **11**: 331–73. [35]
- MORIMOTO, K. (1976). Notes on the family characters of Apionidae and Brentidae (Coleoptera), with key to the related families. *Kontyû* **44**: 469–76. [35]
- MORITZ, G. (1982a, b). Zur Morphologie und Anatomie des Fransenflüglers *Aeolothrips intermedius* Bagnall, 1934 (Aeolothripidae, Thysanoptera, Insecta). 1. Mitteilung: Der Kopf. 3. Mitteilung: Das Abdomen. *Zool. Jb. (Anat.)* **107**: 557–608; **108**: 293–340. [31]
- MORITZ, G. (1982c). Zur Morphologie des Kopffinnenskeletts (Tensorium) bei den Thysanoptera. *Dt. ent. Z. (N.F.)* **29**: 17–26. [31]
- MORITZ, G. (1984). Zum Vorkommen einer exokrinen Vertexdrüse bei den Männchen der Gattung *Merothrips* Hood, 1914 (Merothripidae, Thysanoptera, Insecta). *Zool. Jb. (Anat.)* **111**: 1–13. [31]
- MORIUTI, S. (1963). Remarks on the *Paraprays anisocentra* (Meyrick, 1922) (Plutellidae), with descriptions of its larva and pupa. *Tyô to Ga* **14**: 52–9 (in Japanese). [41]
- MORIUTI, S. (1977). *Fauna Japonica. Yponomeutidae s.lat. (Insecta: Lepidoptera)*, 327 pp., frontispiece, 45 pls. (Tokyo: Keigaku Publishing). [41]
- MORIUTI, S. (1978). Amphitheridae (Lepidoptera): four new species from Asia, *Telethera blepharacma* Meyrick new to Japan and Formosa, and *Sphenograptis* Meyrick transferred to the family. *Bull. Univ. Osaka Prefect. (B)* **30**: 1–17. [41]
- MORRISON, H. (1925). Classification of scale insects of the subfamily Ortheziinae. *J. agric. Res.* **30**: 97–154. [30]
- MORRISON, H. (1928). A classification of the higher groups and genera of the coccid family Margarodidae. *Tech. Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric.* **52**: 1–240. [30]
- MORRISON, H. (1952). Classification of the Ortheziidae. Supplement to classification of scale insects of the subfamily Ortheziinae. *Tech. Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric.* **1052**: 1–80. [30]
- MORRISSEY, R., and EDWARDS, J. S. (1979). Neural function in an alpine grylloblattid: a comparison with the house cricket, *Acheta domestica*. *Physiol. Ent.* **4**: 241–50. [22]
- MORROW, P. A. (1977). Host specificity of insects in a community of three co-dominant *Eucalyptus* species. *Aust. J. Ecol.* **2**: 89–106. [3]
- MORROW, P. A., and FOX, L. R. (1980). Effects of variation in *Eucalyptus* essential oil yield on insect growth and grazing damage. *Oecologia* **45**: 209–19. [3]
- MORROW, P. A., and LAMARCHE, V. C. (1978). Tree ring evidence for chronic insect suppression of productivity in subalpine *Eucalyptus*. *Science, N.Y.* **201**: 1244–6. [3]
- MORSE, J. C. (ed.) (1984). *Proceedings of the Fourth International Symposium on Trichoptera*, 486 pp. (Series Entomologica 30) (The Hague: Junk). [40]
- MORSE, J. C., and NEBOISS, A. (1982). *Triplectides* of Australia (Insecta: Trichoptera: Leptoceridae). *Mem. natn. Mus. Vict.* **43**: 61–98. [40]
- MORTON, S. R., and JAMES, C. D. (1988). The diversity and abundance of lizards in arid Australia: a new hypothesis. *Am. Nat.* **132**: 237–56. [20]
- MORTON, S. R., and RENTZ, D. C. F. (1983). Ecology and taxonomy of fossorial, granivorous gryllacridids (Orthoptera: Gryllacrididae) from arid central Australia. *Aust. J. Zool.* **31**: 557–79. [24]
- MOSELY, M. E., and KIMMINS, D. E. (1953). *The Trichoptera (Caddis-flies) of Australia and New Zealand*, 550 pp. (London: Br. Mus. Nat. Hist.). [40]
- MOSHER, E. (1916). A classification of the Lepidoptera based on characters of the pupa. *Bull. Ill. St. Lab. nat. Hist.* **12**(2): 14–159. [41]
- MOULDS, M. S. (1977). *Bibliography of the Australian Butterflies (Lepidoptera: Hesperioidea and Papilionoidea) 1773–1973*, 239 pp. (Greenwich, N.S.W.: Australian Entomological Press). [41]
- MOULDS, M. S. (1984). Larval food plants of hawk moths (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae) affecting garden ornamentals in Australia. *Gen. appl. Ent.* **16**: 57–64. [41]
- MOULDS, M. S. (1985). A review of the Australian hawk moths of the genus *Macroglossum* Scopoli (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae). *Aust. ent. Mag.* **12**: 81–105. [41]
- MOULDS, M. S. (1990). *Australian Cicadas*, 217 pp. (Kensington: N.S.W. Univ. Press). [30]
- MOULINS, M. (1971). La cavité préorale de *Blabera craniifer* Burm. (Insecte, Dictyoptère) et son innervation: étude anatomohistologique de l'épipharynx et l'hypopharynx. *Zool. Jb. (Anat.)* **88**: 527–86. [5]
- MOUND, L. A. (1971). Gall-forming thrips and allied species (Thysanoptera: Phlaeothripinae) from *Acacia* trees in Australia. *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* **25**: 387–466. [31]
- MOUND, L. A. (1972). Further studies on Australian Aeolothripidae (Thysanoptera). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **11**: 37–54. [31]
- MOUND, L. A. (1973). Thrips and whitefly. pp. 229–42. In A. J. Gibbs (ed.), *Viruses and Invertebrates*, 673 pp. (Amsterdam: North-Holland). [30, 31]
- MOUND, L. A. (1976). The identity of the greenhouse thrips *Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis* (Bouché) (Thysanoptera) and the

- taxonomic significance of spanandric males. *Bull. ent. Res.* **66**: 179–80. [31]
- MOUND, L. A. (1983). Natural and disrupted patterns of geographical distribution in Thysanoptera (Insecta). *J. Biogeogr.* **10**: 119–33. [7, 31]
- MOUND, L. A., and HALSEY, S. H. (1978). *Whitefly of the World. A Systematic Catalogue of the Aleyrodidae (Homoptera) with Host Plant and Natural Enemy Data*, 340 pp. (Chichester: Br. Mus. Nat. Hist./Wiley). [30]
- MOUND, L. A., HEMING, B. S., and PALMER, J. M. (1980). Phylogenetic relationships between the families of recent Thysanoptera (Insecta). *Zool. J. Linn. Soc.* **69**: 111–41. [31]
- MOUND, L. A., and HOUSTON, K. J. (1987). An annotated check-list of Thysanoptera from Australia. *Occ. Pap. syst. Ent.* **4**: 1–28. [31]
- MOUND, L. A., and WALKER, A. K. (1982). Terebrantia (Insecta: Thysanoptera). *Fauna N.Z.* **1**: 1–113. [31]
- MOUND, L. A., and WALKER, A. K. (1986). Tubulifera (Insecta: Thysanoptera). *Fauna N.Z.* **10**: 1–140. [31]
- MOYAL, A. (1986). 'A Bright & Savage Land'. *Scientists in Colonial Australia*, 192 pp. (Sydney: Collins). [8]
- MROCKOWSKI, M. (1968). Distribution of the Dermestidae (Coleoptera) of the world with a catalogue of all known species. *Annls zool. Warsz.* **26**: 15–191. [35]
- MUELLER, T. F., HARRIS, V. E., and PHILLIPS, J. R. (1984). Theory of *Heliothis* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) management through reduction of the first spring generation: a critique. *Envir. Ent.* **13**: 625–34. [3]
- MÜHLENBERG, M. (1971). Die Abwandlung des Eilegeapparates der Bombyliidae (Diptera). Eine funktionsmorphologische Studie. *Z. Morph. Tiere* **70**: 1–102. [39]
- MUIR, F. (1925). On the genera of Cixiidae, Meenoplidae and Kinnaridae (Fulgoroidea, Homoptera). *Pan-Pacif. Ent.* **1**: 97–110, 156–63. [30]
- MULJADI, T. R. (1967). The effect of diet on the free amino acids in the haemolymph of the locust, *Chortoicetes terminifera* Walker. *Annls bogor.* **4**: 191–200. [24]
- MÜLLER, F. (1873). Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Termiten. *Jena Z. Naturw.* **7**: 333–58, 451–63. [1]
- MÜLLER, F. (1875). Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Termiten [part]. *Jena Z. Naturw.* **9**: 241–64. [1]
- MULLER, H. J. (1923). Observations of biological science in Russia. *Sci. Mon.* **16**: 539–52. [10]
- MULLINS, D. E., and KEL, C. B. (1980). Paternal investment of urates in cockroaches. *Nature, Lond.* **283**: 567–9. [19]
- MUNROE, D. D. (1974). The systematics, phylogeny, and zoogeography of *Symmerus* Walker and *Australosymmerus* Freeman (Diptera: Mycetophilidae: Ditomiyiinae). *Mem. ent. Soc. Can.* **92**: 1–183. [7]
- MUNROE, E. (1972). Pyraloidea Pyralidae comprising subfamilies Scopariinae Nymphulinae. In *The Moths of America North of Mexico*, Fasc. 13.1A, 134 pp. (London: Claxsey). [41]
- MUNROE, E. G. (1982). Lepidoptera. pp. 612–51. In PARKER, S. P. (ed.). [41]
- MUNTING, J. (1965). Lac insects (Homoptera: Lacciferidae) from South Africa. *J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr.* **28**: 32–43. [30]
- MUNTING, J. (1966). Lac insects (Homoptera: Lacciferidae) from South Africa—II. *Revue Zool. Bot. afr.* **74**: 121–34. [30]
- MUONA, J. (1987). The generic names of the beetle family Eucnemidae (Coleoptera). *Ent. scand.* **18**: 79–92. [35]
- MURRAY, D. A. H. (1978). Population studies of the citrus mealybug, *Planococcus citri* (Risso), and its natural enemies on passion-fruit in south-eastern Queensland. *Qd J. agric. anim. Sci.* **35**: 139–42. [30]
- MURRAY, M. D. (1957a–d). The distribution of the eggs of mammalian lice on their hosts. I–IV. *Aust. J. Zool.* **5**: 13–29, 173–87. [29]
- MURRAY, M. D. (1960a, b). The ecology of lice on sheep. I–II. *Aust. J. Zool.* **8**: 349–56, 357–62. [29]
- MURRAY, M. D. (1961). The ecology of the louse *Polyplax serrata* (Burm.) on the mouse *Mus musculus* L. *Aust. J. Zool.* **9**: 1–13. [29]
- MURRAY, M. D. (1987a). Arthropods—the pelage of mammals as an environment. *Int. J. Parasit.* **17**: 191–5. [29]
- MURRAY, M. D. (1987b). Akabane epizootics in New South Wales: evidence for long-distance dispersal of the biting midge *Culicoides brevitarsis*. *Aust. vet. J.* **64**: 305–8. [3]
- MURRAY, M. D., and NICHOLLS, D. G. (1965). Studies on the ectoparasites of seals and penguins. I. The ecology of the louse *Lepidophthirus macrorhini* Enderlein on the southern elephant seal, *Mirounga leonina* (L.). *Aust. J. Zool.* **13**: 437–54. [3, 29]
- MURRAY, M. D., SMITH, M. S. R., and SOUCEK, Z. (1965). Studies on the ectoparasites of seals and penguins. II. The ecology of the louse *Antarctophthirus ogmorhini* Enderlein on the Weddell seal, *Leptonychotes weddelli* Lesson. *Aust. J. Zool.* **13**: 761–71. [3]
- MUSGRAVE, A. (1930). The history of Australian entomological research. *Aust. Zool.* **6**: 189–203. [8, 10]
- MUSGRAVE, A. (1932). *Bibliography of Australian Entomology 1775–1930 with Biographical Notes on Authors and Collectors*, 380 pp. (Sydney: R. Zool. Soc. N.S.W.). [8]
- MYERS, A. A., and GILLER, P. S. (eds) (1988). *Analytical Biogeography. An Integrated Approach to the Study of Animal and Plant Distributions*, 578 pp. (London: Chapman and Hall). [7]
- MYERS, J. G. (1922). Life-history of *Siphanta acuta* (Walk.), the large green plant-hopper. *N.Z. Jl Sci. Technol.* **5**: 256–63. [30]
- MYKYTOWYCZ, R. (1963). Occurrence of bot-fly larvae *Tracheomyia macropi* Froggatt (Diptera: Oestridae) in wild red kangaroos, *Megaleia rufa* (Desmarest). *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **88**: 307–12. [39]
- NAGARKATTI, S., and NAGARAJA, H. (1977). Biosystematics of *Trichogramma* and *Trichogrammatoidea* species. *A. Rev. Ent.* **22**: 157–76. [42]
- NAGASHIMA, T. (1982). Anatomy of *Galloisiana nipponensis* (Caudell et King). Part 1. Skeleto-muscular system of the head. pp. 113–35. In ANDO, H. (ed.). [22]
- NAGASHIMA, T., ANDO, H., and FUKUSHIMA, G. (1982). Life history of *Galloisiana nipponensis* (Caudell et King). pp. 43–59. In ANDO, H. (ed.). [22]
- NAGATOMI, A. (1977). Classification of lower Brachycera (Diptera). *J. nat. Hist.* **11**: 321–35. [39]
- NAGELL, B. (1980). Overwintering strategy of *Cloeon dipterum* (L.) larvae. pp. 259–64. In FLANNAGAN, J. F., and MARSHALL, K. E. (eds). [16]
- NAGORCKA, B. N. (1988). A pattern formation mechanism to control spatial organization in the embryo of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J. theor. Biol.* **132**: 277–306. [10]
- NAGORCKA, B. N. (1989). Wavelike isomorphic prepatterns in development. *J. theor. Biol.* **137**: 127–62. [10]
- NAKAMURA, K. (1946). Chromosomes of *Galloisiana nipponensis* (Orthoptera). *Kromosomo* **1**: 29–30 (in Japanese). [22]
- NAKATA, S., and MAA, T. C. (1974). A review of the parasitic earwigs (Dermaptera: Arixeniina; Hemimerina). *Pacif. Insects* **16**: 307–74. [23]
- NALEPA, C. A. (1984). Colony composition, protozoan transfer and some life history characteristics of the woodroach *Cryptocercus punctulatus* Scudder (Dictyoptera: Cryptocercidae). *Behav. Ecol. Sociobiol.* **14**: 273–9. [3]
- NALEPA, C. A. (1988). Cost of parental care in the woodroach *Cryptocercus punctulatus* Scudder (Dictyoptera: Cryptocercidae). *Behav. Ecol. Sociobiol.* **23**: 135–40. [3]
- NAMKUNG, J. (1982). The taxonomy of the Grylloblattodea and their distribution in Korea. pp. 29–42. In ANDO, H. (ed.). [22]
- NANKIVELL, R. N. (1967). A terminal association of two pericentric inversions in first metaphase cells of the Australian grasshopper *Austroicetes interioris* (Acrididae). *Chromosoma* **22**: 42–68. [24]
- NAOMI, S.-I. (1985). The phylogeny and higher classification of the Staphylinidae and their allied groups (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Esakia* **23**: 1–27. [35]
- NAOMI, S.-I. (1987). Comparative morphology of the Staphylinidae and the allied groups (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). I. Introduction, head sutures, eyes and ocelli. II. Cranial structure and tentorium. *Kontyû* **55**: 450–8, 666–75. [35]
- NAULT, L. R., and RODRIGUEZ, J. G. (eds) (1985). *The Leafhoppers and Planthoppers*, 500 pp. (New York: Wiley). [30]
- NAUMANN, I. D. (1982). Systematics of the Australian Ambositrinae (Hymenoptera: Diapriidae), with a synopsis on non-Australian genera of the subfamily. *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **85**: 1–239. [7, 42]
- NAUMANN, I. D. (1983). A new genus of Phylactophaginae from northern Australia with a key to the genera of the subfamily (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinoidea: Pergidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **22**: 237–42. [42]
- NAUMANN, I. D. (1984). An apterous female sawfly (Hymenoptera: Symphyta) from Papua New Guinea. *Syst. Ent.* **9**: 339–49. [42]
- NAUMANN, I. D. (1985). The Australian species of Monomachidae (Hymenoptera: Proctotrupoidea), with a revised diagnosis of the family. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **24**: 261–74. [42]

- NAUMANN, I. D. (1986). A revision of the Indo-Australian Smicromorphinae (Hymenoptera: Chalcididae). *Mem. Qd Mus.* **22**: 169–87. [42]
- NAUMANN, I. D. (1987a). The Ambositrinae (Hymenoptera: Diapriidae) of Melanesia. *Invertebr. Taxon.* **1**: 439–71. [42]
- NAUMANN, I. D. (1987b). A new megalyrid (Hymenoptera: Megalyridae) parasitic on a sphecoid wasp in Australia. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **26**: 215–22. [42]
- NAUMANN, I. D. (1988). Ambositrinae (Insecta: Hymenoptera: Diapriidae). *Fauna N.Z.* **15**: 1–166. [42]
- NAUMANN, I. D., and MASNER, L. (1980). A revision of the termitophilous Australian genus *Leaiopria* Dodd (Hymenoptera: Proctotrupoidea: Diapriidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **19**: 143–9. [42]
- NAUMANN, I. D., and MASNER, L. (1985). Parasitic wasps of the proctotrupoid complex: a new family from Australia and a key to world families (Hymenoptera: Proctotrupoidea *sensu lato*). *Aust. J. Zool.* **33**: 761–83. [42]
- NEBOISS, A. (1956). A check list of Australian Elateridae (Coleoptera). *Mem. natn. Mus. Vict.* **22**(2): 1–75. [35]
- NEBOISS, A. (1960). On the family Cupedidae, Coleoptera. *Proc. R. Soc. Vict.* **72**: 12–20. [35]
- NEBOISS, A. (1961). Additions and corrections to the check list of Australian Elateridae (Coleoptera). *Mem. natn. Mus. Vict.* **22**(10): 1–29. [35]
- NEBOISS, A. (1967). The genera *Paracalais* gen. nov. and *Austrocalais* gen. nov. (Coleoptera: Elateridae). *Proc. R. Soc. Vict.* **80**: 259–88. [35]
- NEBOISS, A. (1968). Larva and pupa of *Cupes varians* Lea, and some observations on its biology (Coleoptera; Cupedidae). *Mem. natn. Mus. Vict.* **28**: 17–19. [35]
- NEBOISS, A. (1971). Australian Panopinae (Diptera: Acroceridae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **10**: 205–22. [39]
- NEBOISS, A. (1977). A taxonomic and zoogeographic study of Tasmanian caddis-flies (Insecta: Trichoptera). *Mem. natn. Mus. Vict.* **38**: 1–208. [7, 40]
- NEBOISS, A. (1980). First record of the subfamily Hyalopsychinae from Australia (Trichoptera: Polycentropodidae). *Arch. Hydrobiol.* **90**: 357–61. [40]
- NEBOISS, A. (1981). Distribution of Trichoptera families in Australia with comments on the composition of fauna in the south-west. pp. 265–72. In G. P. Moretti (ed.), *Proceedings of the 3rd International Symposium on Trichoptera*, 472 pp. (Series Entomologica 20) (The Hague: Junk). [40]
- NEBOISS, A. (1982). The caddis-flies (Trichoptera) of south-western Australia. *Aust. J. Zool.* **30**: 271–325. [40]
- NEBOISS, A. (1984). Reclassification of *Cupes* Fabricius (s.lat.), with descriptions of new genera and species (Cupedidae: Coleoptera). *Syst. Ent.* **9**: 443–77. [35]
- NEBOISS, A. (1986a). *Atlas of Trichoptera of the SW Pacific-Australian Region*, 286 pp. (Series Entomologica 37) (Dordrecht: Junk). [40]
- NEBOISS, A. (1986b). Lyell, George (1866–1951). *Aust. Dict. Biogr.* **10**: 171. [8]
- NEBOISS, A. (1987a). A new species of *Adinolepis* Neboiss from Western Australia (Cupedidae: Coleoptera). *Rec. West. Aust. Mus.* **13**: 323–5. [35]
- NEBOISS, A. (1987b). Immature stages of *Plectrotarsus gravenhorsti* Kolenati (Trichoptera: Plectrotarsidae) and comments on likely family relationships. *Proc. R. Soc. Vict.* **99**: 135–40. [40]
- NEBOISS, A. (1989). New species of Archostemata (Coleoptera, Ommatidae, Cupedidae). *Revue fr. Ent. (N.S.)* **11**: 109–15. [35]
- NEBOISS, A. (1990). The family Psychomyiidae (Trichoptera) re-established in Australia. *Mem. Mus. Vict.* **51**: 83–6. [40]
- NEEDHAM, J. G., TRAVER, J. R., and HSU, Y. -C. (1935). *The Biology of Mayflies with a Systematic Account of North American Species*, 759 pp. (Ithaca, N.Y.: Comstock). [16]
- NELSON, B. C. (1971). Successful rearing of *Colpocephalum turbinatum* (Phthiraptera). *Nature New Biol.* **232**: 255. [29]
- NELSON, C. H. (1984). Numerical cladistic analysis of phylogenetic relationships in Plecoptera. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **77**: 466–73. [18]
- NELSON, G. (1974). Historical biogeography: an alternative formalization. *Syst. Zool.* **23**: 555–8. [7]
- NELSON, G. (1978a). Ontogeny, phylogeny, paleontology, and the biogenetic law. *Syst. Zool.* **27**: 324–45. [4]
- NELSON, G. (1978b). From Candolle to Croizat: comments on the history of biogeography. *J. Hist. Biol.* **11**: 269–305. [7]
- NELSON, G. (1985). Outgroups and ontogeny. *Cladistics* **1**: 29–45. [4]
- NELSON, G., and PLATNICK, N. I. (1980). A vicariance approach to historical biogeography. *Bioscience* **30**: 339–43. [7]
- NELSON, G., and PLATNICK, N. I. (1981). *Systematics and Biogeography: Cladistics and Vicariance*, 567 pp. (New York: Columbia Univ. Press). [4, 7]
- NELSON, G., and PLATNICK, N. I. (1984). *Biogeography*, 16 pp. (Burlington, North Carolina: Carolina Biological Supply Co.). [7]
- NEUMANN, D. (1976). Adaptations of chironomids to intertidal environments. *A. Rev. Ent.* **21**: 387–414. [3]
- NEW, T. R. (1972). A new genus and species of Elipsocidae (Psocoptera) from Australia. *J. Ent. (B)* **41**: 31–4. [28]
- NEW, T. R. (1974). Psocoptera. *Handbk Ident. Br. Insects I*(7): 1–102. [28]
- NEW, T. R. (1975). The biology of Chrysopidae and Hemerobiidae (Neuroptera), with reference to their usage as biocontrol agents: a review. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **127**: 115–40. [34]
- NEW, T. R. (1978a). Notes on the biology of *Lemidea subaenea* (Coleoptera: Cleridae) on *Acacia* in Victoria. *Aust. ent. Mag.* **5**: 21–2. [35]
- NEW, T. R. (1978b). Notes on Neotropical Zoraptera, with descriptions of two new species. *Syst. Ent.* **3**: 361–70. [27]
- NEW, T. R. (1979). An Australian species of *Xyalaspis* Hartig (Hymenoptera: Figitidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **18**: 177–80. [42]
- NEW, T. R. (1980). A revision of the Australian Chrysopidae (Insecta: Neuroptera). *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **77**: 1–143. [34]
- NEW, T. R. (1981). A revision of the Australian Nymphidae (Insecta: Neuroptera). *Aust. J. Zool.* **29**: 707–50. [34]
- NEW, T. R. (1982a). A new synonymy in *Anacharis* Dalman (Hymenoptera: Figitidae). *N.Z. Ent.* **7**: 320–1. [42]
- NEW, T. R. (1982b). A reappraisal of the status of the Stilbopterygidae (Neuroptera: Myrmeleontoidea). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **21**: 71–5. [34]
- NEW, T. R. (1983a). A revision of the Australian Osmylidae: Kempyninae (Insecta: Neuroptera). *Aust. J. Zool.* **31**: 393–420. [34]
- NEW, T. R. (1983b). Revision of the osmylid subfamilies Porisminae and Eidoporisminae (Insecta: Neuroptera). *Aust. J. Zool.* **31**: 763–70. [34]
- NEW, T. R. (1983c). Zoogeography of the Australian Chrysopidae (Neuroptera). *Neuroptera Int.* **2**: 145–55. [34]
- NEW, T. R. (1984a). Revision of the Australian Ascalaphidae (Insecta: Neuroptera). *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **100**: 1–86. [34]
- NEW, T. R. (1984b). *A Biology of Acacias*, 153 pp. (Melbourne: Oxford Univ. Press). [3]
- NEW, T. R. (1984c). *Insect Conservation: An Australian Perspective*, 184 pp. (Series Entomologica 32) (Dordrecht: Junk). [4]
- NEW, T. R. (1985a–c). A revision of the Australian Myrmeleontidae (Insecta: Neuroptera). I–III. *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **104**: 1–90; **105**: 1–170; **106**: 1–159. [34]
- NEW, T. R. (1986a). A revision of the Australian Osmylidae: Spilosmylinae (Insecta: Neuroptera). *Aust. J. Zool.* **34**: 885–9. [34]
- NEW, T. R. (1986b). A new Australian genus of Stenosmylinae (Neuroptera: Osmylidae). *Syst. Ent.* **11**: 447–52. [34]
- NEW, T. R. (1986c). A new Australian species of Nymphidae (Neuroptera). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **25**: 329–31. [34]
- NEW, T. R. (1986d). A review of the biology of the Neuroptera Planipennia. *Neuroptera Int. Suppl.* **1**: 1–57. [34]
- NEW, T. R. (1987). Biology of the Psocoptera. *Orient. Insects* **21**: 1–109. [28]
- NEW, T. R. (1988a). A revision of the Australian Hemerobiidae (Insecta: Neuroptera). *Invertebr. Taxon.* **2**: 339–411. [34]
- NEW, T. R. (1988b). *Associations between Insects and Plants*, 113 pp. (Kensington, N.S.W.: N.S.W. Univ. Press). [7]
- NEW, T. R. (1989a). The Psychopsideae (Insecta: Neuroptera) of Australia and the Oriental Region. *Invertebr. Taxon.* **2**: 841–83. [34]
- NEW, T. R. (1989b). Planipennia (Lacewings). *Handb. Zool., Berl. IV Insecta Lfg.* **30**: 1–132. [34]
- NEWTON, A. F. (1982). A new genus and species of Oxytelinae from Australia, with a description of its larva, systematic position, and phylogenetic relationships (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Am. Mus. Novit.* **2744**: 1–24. [35]
- NEWTON, A. F. (1984). Mycophagy in Staphylinioidea (Coleoptera). pp. 302–53. In Q. Wheeler and M. Blackwell (eds), *Fungus–Insect Relationships: Perspectives in Ecology and Evolution*, 514 pp. (New York: Columbia Univ. Press). [35]

- NEWTON, A. F. (1985). South temperate Staphyloidea (Coleoptera): their potential for biogeographic analysis of austral disjunctions. pp. 180–220. In BALL, G. E. (ed.). [35]
- NEWTON, A. F. (1991). Chapters on 12 families of Coleoptera. (between pp. 324 and 364). In STEHR, F. W. (ed.) (1991). [35]
- NEWTON, A. F., and CHANDLER, D. S. (1989). World catalog of the genera of Pselaphidae (Coleoptera). *Fieldiana Zool. (N.S.)* **53**: 1–93. [35]
- NEWTON, A. F., and THAYER, M. K. (1988). A critique on Naomi's phylogeny and higher classification of Staphylinidae and allies (Coleoptera). *Entomologia gen.* **14**: 63–72. [35]
- NICHOLS, S. W. (1985). *Omophron* and the origin of Hydradephaga (Insecta: Coleoptera: Adephaga). *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* **137**: 182–201. [35]
- NICHOLS, S. W. (1989). *The Torre-Bueno Glossary of Entomology*, 840 pp. (New York: N.Y. Ent. Soc./Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.). [1]
- NICHOLSON, A. J. (1927). A new theory of mimicry in insects. *Aust. Zool.* **5**: 10–104. [3, 8, 10]
- NICHOLSON, A. J. (1933). The balance of animal populations. *J. anim. Ecol.* **2** Suppl.: 132–78 [8, 10]
- NICHOLSON, A. J. (1960). The role of population dynamics in natural selection. pp. 477–521. In S. Tax (ed.), *Evolution after Darwin. Vol. I, The Evolution of Life*, 629 pp. (Chicago: Univ. Chicago Press). [8]
- NICHOLSON, A. J., and BAILEY, V. A. (1935). The balance of animal populations. Part 1. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **1935**: 551–98. [10]
- NICKERSON, J. C., SNYDER, D. E., and OLIVER, C. C. (1979). Acoustical burrows constructed by mole crickets. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **72**: 438–40. [24]
- NICOLAS, G., FARROW, R. A., and DOWSE, J. D. (1982). Influences de la densité de populations sur le dimorphisme alaire et la morphométrie du *Phaulacridium vittatum* Sjost. (Acrididae, Catenopinae). *C.r. hebdom. Séanc. Acad. Sci., Paris (III)* **294**: 429–32. [24]
- NIELSEN, A. (1942). Über die Entwicklung und Biologie der Trichopteren mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Quelltrichopteren Himmerlands. *Arch. Hydrobiol. Suppl.* **17**: 255–631. [40]
- NIELSEN, A. (1957). A comparative study of the genital segments and their appendages in male Trichoptera. *Biol. Skr.* **8**(5): 1–159. [40]
- NIELSEN, A. (1980). A comparative study of the genital segments and the genital chamber in female Trichoptera. *Biol. Skr.* **23**(1): 1–200. [40]
- NIELSEN, E. S. (1978). On the systematic position of the genus *Eriocottis* Zeller, 1847, with remarks on the phylogeny of primitive Tineoidea (Lepidoptera). *Ent. scand.* **9**: 279–96. [41]
- NIELSEN, E. S. (1985a). The monotypic heteroneuron phylogeny puzzle: a possible solution (Lepidoptera). *Proc. 3rd Congr. Eur. Lepid.*, Cambridge **1982**: 138–43. [41]
- NIELSEN, E. S. (1985b). Primitive (non-ditrysian) Lepidoptera of the Andes: diversity, distribution, biology and phylogenetic relationships. pp. 1–16. In G. Lamas (ed.), *Second Symposium on Neotropical Lepidoptera. Arequipa, Peru 1983*, 104 pp. (Santa Barbara: Lepidoptera Research Foundation). [41]
- NIELSEN, E. S. (1985c). A taxonomic review of the adelid genus *Nematopogon* Zeller (Lepidoptera: Incurvarioidea). *Ent. scand. Suppl.* **25**: 1–66. [41]
- NIELSEN, E. S. (1987). The recently discovered primitive (non-ditrysian) family Palaephatidae (Lepidoptera) in Australia. *Invertebr. Taxon.* **1**: 201–29. [41]
- NIELSEN, E. S. (1989). Phylogeny of major lepidopteran groups. pp. 281–94. In B. Fernholm et al. (eds), *The Hierarchy of Life. Molecules and Morphology in Phylogenetic Analysis*, 499 pp. (Amsterdam: Elsevier). [41]
- NIELSEN, E. S., and DAVIS, D. R. (1985). The first southern hemisphere prodoxid and the phylogeny of the Incurvarioidea (Lepidoptera). *Syst. Ent.* **10**: 307–22. [41]
- NIELSEN, E. S., and KRISTENSEN, N. P. (1989). Primitive Ghost Moths. Morphology and Taxonomy of the Australian genus *Fraus Walker* (Lepidoptera: Hepialidae s. lat.). *Monogr. Aust. Lepid.* **1**: 1–206. [41]
- NIELSEN, E. S., and ROBINSON, G. S. (1990). The tineoid moth family Eriocottidae (Lepidoptera) in Australia. *Aust. ent. Mag.* **17**: 77–88. [41]
- NIELSEN, E. S., and SCOBLE, M. J. (1986). *Afrotheora*, a new genus of primitive Hepialidae from Africa (Lepidoptera: Hepialoidea). *Ent. scand.* **17**: 29–54. [41]
- NIELSEN, E. S., EDWARDS, E. D., and RANGSI, T. V. (in press). Checklist of the Lepidoptera of Australia. *Monogr. Aust. Lepid.* [41]
- NIEUKERKEN, E. J. VAN (1986). Systematics and phylogeny of Holarctic genera of Nepticulidae (Lepidoptera, Heteroneura: Monotrypsia). *Zool. Verh. Leiden* **236**: 1–93. [41]
- NIEUKERKEN, E. J. VAN, and DOP, H. (1987). Antennal sensory structures in Nepticulidae (Lepidoptera) and their phylogenetic implications. *Z. zool. Syst. EvolForsch.* **25**: 104–26. [41]
- NIKITSKII, N. B. (1983). Species of the genus *Biphyllus* (Coleoptera, Biphyllidae) in the East Palearctic. *Zool. Zh.* **62**: 695–706. (in Russian). [35]
- NIX, H. (1982). Environmental determinants of biogeography and evolution in Terra Australis. pp. 47–66. In BARKER, W. R., and GREENSLADE, P. J. M. (eds). [7]
- NIX, H. (1986). A biogeographic analysis of Australian elapid snakes. pp. 4–15. In R. Longmore (ed.), *Atlas of elapid snakes in Australia*. (Australian Flora and Fauna Series 7) (Canberra: Aust. Govt Publ. Serv.). [7]
- NIXON, G. E. J. (1980). Diapriidae (Diapriinae) Hymenoptera, Proctotrupeoidea. *Handbk Ident. Br. Insects VIII* 3(di): 1–55. [42]
- NOBLE-NESBITT, J. (1970). Water balance in the firebrat, *Thermobia domestica* (Packard). The site of uptake of water from the atmosphere. *J. exp. Biol.* **52**: 193–200. [15]
- NOONAN, G. R. (1988). Biogeography of North American and Mexican insects, and a critique of vicariance biogeography. *Syst. Zool.* **37**: 366–84. [7]
- NORDLANDER, G. (1982). *Systematics and Phylogeny of an Interrelated Group of Genera within the Family Eucillidae (Insecta: Hymenoptera, Cynipoidea)*, 34 pp. (Stockholm: Univ. Stockholm). [42]
- NORDLANDER, G. (1984). Vad vet vi om parasitiska Cynipoidea? *Ent. Tidskr.* **105**: 36–40. [42]
- NORRIS, K. R. (1965). The bionomics of blow flies. *A. Rev. Ent.* **10**: 47–68. [39]
- NORRIS, K. R. (1966). Daily patterns of flight activity of blowflies (Calliphoridae: Diptera) in the Canberra district as indicated by trap catches. *Aust. J. Zool.* **14**: 835–53. [3]
- NORRIS, K. R. (1973). Synonymy and status of some Australian Calliphoridae (Diptera). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **12**: 1–2. [39]
- NORRIS, K. R. (1981). Ian Murray Mackerras—1898–1980. *Hist. Rec. Aust. Sci.* **5**(2): 99–114. [8]
- NORRIS, K. R., and MURRAY, M. D. (1964). Notes on the screw-worm fly, *Chrysomya bezziana* (Diptera: Calliphoridae), as a pest of cattle in New Guinea. *CSIRO Aust. Div. Ent. tech. Pap.* **6**: 1–26. [39]
- NOYES, J. S. (1978). On the numbers of genera and species of Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera) in the world. *Entomologist's Gaz.* **29**: 163–4. [42]
- NOYES, J. S. (1988). Encyrtidae (Insecta: Hymenoptera). *Fauna N.Z.* **13**: 1–188. [42]
- NOYES, J. S., and HAYAT, M. (1984). A review of the genera of Indo-Pacific Encyrtidae (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* **48**: 131–395. [42]
- NUR, A., and BEN-AVRAHAM, Z. (1981). Lost Pacifica continent: a mobilistic speculation. pp. 341–58. In G. Nelson and D. E. Rosen (eds), *Vicariance Biogeography: a Critique*, 593 pp. (New York: Columbia Univ. Press). [7]
- NUR, U. (1971). Parthenogenesis in coccids (Homoptera). *Am. Zool.* **11**: 301–8. [30]
- NUR, U. (1980). Evolution of unusual chromosome systems in scale insects (Coccoidea: Homoptera). pp. 97–117. In R. L. Blackman et al. (eds), *Insect Cytogenetics*, 278 pp. (*Symp. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **10**) (Oxford: Blackwell). [30]
- NUTTING, W. L. (1951). A comparative anatomical study of the heart and accessory structures of the orthopteroid insects. *J. Morph.* **89**: 501–97. [5]
- NUTTING, W. L., and SPANGLER, H. G. (1969). The hastate setae of certain dermestid larvae: an entangling defense mechanism. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **62**: 763–9. [35]
- NYHOLM, T. (1972). Zur Morphologie und Funktion des Helodiden-Aedoeagus (Col.). *Ent. scand.* **3**: 81–119. [35]
- O'BRIEN, R. W., and SLAYTOR, M. (1982). Role of microorganisms in the metabolism of termites. *Aust. J. biol. Sci.* **35**: 239–62. [20]

- OCHS, G. (1949). A revision of the Australian Gyrinidae. *Rec. Aust. Mus.* **22**: 171–99. [35]
- O'CONNOR, B. A. (1959). The coconut treehopper, *Sexava* spp., and its parasites in the Madang District. *Papua New Guin. agric. J.* **11**: 121–5. [36]
- OELRICHS, P. B., VALLELY, P. J., MACLEOD, J. K., CABLE, J., KIELY, D. E., and SUMMONS, R. E. (1977). Lophyrotomin, a new toxic octapeptide from the larvae of sawfly, *Lophyrotoma interrupta*. *Lloydia* **40**: 209–14. [3]
- OESER, R. (1961). Vergleichend-morphologische Untersuchungen über den Ovipositor der Hymenopteren. *Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl.* **37**: 3–119. [42]
- OGLUBLIN, A. A. (1923). The Strepsiptera of the collections of the Entomological Department of the National Museum in Prague. (II. Part). *Acta ent. Mus. natn. Pragae* **3**: 171–6. [36]
- OGLUBLIN, A. A. (1926). The new Strepsiptera of the collections of National Museum, Prague. *Acta ent. Mus. natn. Pragae* **4**: 133–43. [36]
- OGLUBLIN, A. A. (1939). The Strepsiptera parasites of ants. *Int. Congr. Ent. VII* **2**: 1277–84. [36]
- OHMART, C. P., STEWART, L. G., and THOMAS, J. R. (1983a). Phytophagous insect communities in the canopies of three *Eucalyptus* forest types in south-eastern Australia. *Aust. J. Ecol.* **8**: 395–403. [3]
- OHMART, C. P., STEWART, L. G., and THOMAS, J. R. (1983b). Leaf consumption by insects in three *Eucalyptus* forest types in south-eastern Australia and their role in short-term nutrient cycling. *Oecologia* **59**: 322–30. [3]
- OLDROYD, H. (1964). *The Natural History of Flies*, 324 pp. (London: Weidenfeld & Nicholson). [39]
- OLLASON, J. G. (1972). A statistical description of structural variation in the cerci of the common earwig (*Forficula auricularia*). *J. Zool., Lond.* **167**: 153–60. [23]
- OLMI, M. (1984). A revision of the Dryinidae (Hymenoptera). *Mem. Am. ent. Inst.* **37** (Parts 1 & 2): 1–946, 947–1913. [42]
- OMODEO, P., MINELLI, A., and BACCETTI, B. (1980). On the phylogeny of pterygote insects. *Boll. Zool.* **47** (Suppl.): 49–63. [6]
- OPLER, P. A. (1973). Fossil lepidopterous leaf mines demonstrate the age of some insect-plant relationships. *Science, N.Y.* **179**: 1321–3. [6]
- ORD, M. (1987). The Scott sisters—art treasures of the 19th Century revealed. *Aust. nat. Hist.* **22**: 194–8. [8]
- ORD, M. (1988). 'A broad shining river . . .'. pp. 13–32. In H. and H. Scott. *Historical Drawings of Moths and Butterflies*, 147 pp. (Ash Island Series Vol. I) (Roseville, Sydney: Craftsman House). [8]
- OSETO, C. Y., and HELMS, T. J. (1976). Anatomy of the adults of *Loxagrotis albicosta*. *Univ. Neb. Stud. (N.S.)* **52**: 1–127. [41]
- O'SHEA, M. (1985). Neuropeptides in insects: possible leads to new control measures. pp. 133–51. In H. C. von Keyserlingk *et al.* (eds), *Approaches to New Leads for Insecticides*, 159 pp. (Berlin: Springer-Verlag). [10]
- OSSIANNILSSON, F. (1950). On the wing-coupling apparatus of the Auchenorrhyncha (Hem. Hom.). *Opusc. ent.* **15**: 127–30. [30]
- OSSIANNILSSON, F. (1981). The Auchenorrhyncha (Homoptera) of Fennoscandia and Denmark. Part 2: The Families Cicadidae, Cercopidae, Membracidae, and Cicadellidae (excl. Deltocephalinae). *Fauna ent. scand.* **7**(2): 223–593. [30]
- OSTER, G. F., and WILSON, E. O. (1978). *Caste and Ecology in the Social Insects*, 352 pp. (Monogr. Population Biol. 12) (Princeton: Princeton Univ. Press). [42]
- OTTE, D. (1970). A comparative study of communicative behavior in grasshoppers. *Misc. Publ. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.* **141**: 1–168. [24]
- OTTE, D. (1972). Communicative aspects of reproductive behaviour in Australian grasshoppers (Oedipodinae and Gomphocerinae). *Aust. J. Zool.* **20**: 139–52. [24]
- OTTE, D. (1977). Communication in Orthoptera. pp. 334–61. In T. A. Sebeok (ed.), *How Animals Communicate*, 1128 pp. (Bloomington, Indiana: Indiana Univ. Press). [24]
- OTTE, D., and ALEXANDER, R. D. (1983). The Australian crickets (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). *Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* **22**: 1–477. [24]
- OTTE, D., and ENDLER, J. A. (eds). (1989) *Speciation and its Consequences*, 679 pp. (Sunderland, Mass.: Sinauer). [4]
- OTTE, D., and RENTZ, D. C. F. (1985). The crickets of Lord Howe and Norfolk Islands (Orthoptera, Gryllidae). *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* **137**(2): 79–101. [7]
- ORVOS, I. S. (1979). The effects of insectivorous bird activities in forest ecosystems: an evaluation. pp. 341–74. In DICKSON, J. G., *et al.* [3]
- OVERGAARD NIELSEN, B. (1987). Skovørentvistens (*Chelidurella acanthopygia* Génée) føde (Dermaptera: Forficulidae). *Ent. Meddr* **54**: 125–8. [23]
- OWADA, M. (1987). *A Taxonomic Study on the Subfamily Hermininae of Japan (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae)*, 208 pp. (Tokyo: National Science Museum). [41]
- OWEN, D. F. (1980). How plants may benefit from the animals that eat them. *Oikos* **35**: 230–5. [3]
- OWEN, D. F., and WIEGERT, R. G. (1976). Do consumers maximize plant fitness? *Oikos* **27**: 488–92. [3]
- OWEN, H. G. (1981). Constant dimensions or an expanding earth? pp. 179–92. In COCKS, L. R. M. (ed.). [7]
- OWEN, R. (1842). *On the Anatomy of Vertebrates. Vol. 1. Fishes and Reptiles*, 650 pp. (London: Longmans, Green and Co.). [4]
- PACE, R. (1976). An exceptional endogenous beetle: *Crowsoniella relicta* n. gen. n. sp. of Archostemata Tetraphaleridae from Central Italy. *Boll. Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona* **2** (1975): 445–58. [35]
- PACLT, J. (1956). *Biologie der primär flügellosen Insekten*, 258 pp. (Jena: G. Fischer). [14, 15]
- PACLT, J. (1957). Diptera. *Genera Insect.* **212**: 1–123. [13]
- PACLT, J. (1963). Thysanura. Fam. Nicoletiidae. *Genera Insect.* **216**: 1–58. [15]
- PACLT, J. (1967). Thysanura. Fam. Lepidotrichidae, Maironidae, Lepismatidae. *Genera Insect.* **218**: 1–86. [15]
- PAGE, R. D. M. (1987). Graphs and generalized tracks: quantifying Croizat's panbiogeography. *Syst. Zool.* **36**: 1–17. [7]
- PAGE, R. D. M. (1988). Quantitative cladistic biogeography: constructing and comparing area cladograms. *Syst. Zool.* **37**: 254–70. [7]
- PAGÉS, J. (1952). Diploures Japygidés de Nouvelle-Zélande. *Rec. Canterbury Mus.* **6**: 149–62. [13]
- PAKALUK, J. (1987). Revision and phylogeny of the Neotropical genus *Hoplicnema* Matthews (Coleoptera: Corylophidae). *Trans. Am. ent. Soc.* **113**: 73–116. [35]
- PAKALUK, J., and LAWRENCE, J. F. (1986). *Priamima*, a new genus of Corylophidae (Coleoptera) from Australia. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **25**: 81–4. [35]
- PAL, T. K., and LAWRENCE, J. F. (1986). A new genus and subfamily of mycophagous Bothrideridae (Coleoptera: Cucujoidea) from the Indo-Australian Region, with notes on related families. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **25**: 185–210. [35]
- PAL, T. K., SEN GUPTA, T., and CROWSON, R. A. (1984). Revision of *Uleiota* (Coleoptera: Silvanidae) from India and Sri Lanka and its systematic position. *Orient. Insects* **18**: 213–33. [35]
- PANKHURST, R. J. (1978). *Biological Identification: The Principles and Practice of Identification Methods in Biology*, 104 pp. (London: Edward Arnold). [4]
- PAPP, L. (1980). New taxa of the acalyprate flies (Diptera: Tunistomyiidae fam. n., Risidae, Ephydriidae: Nannodastiinae subfam. n.). *Acta zool. hung.* **26**: 415–31. [39]
- PARAMONOV, S. J. (1950–64). Series "Notes on Australian Diptera", Parts III–XL, in *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*: III, IV (1950a, b) (12)3: 525–9, 529–33; VI (1951) (12)4: 745–52; XI (1953a) (12)6: 204–5; XVII–XIX (1955a–c) (12)8: 130–3, 134–5, 135–44; XXII (1956) (12)9: 812–16; XXIV (1957a) (12)10: 125–8; XXXIII–XXXV (1961a–c) (13)4: 100–2, 103–7, 107–10; XXXVIII–XL (1964a–c) (13)7: 151–3, 153–7, 157–9. [39]
- PARAMONOV, S. J. (1953b). A review of Australian Nemestrinidae (Diptera). *Aust. J. Zool.* **1**: 242–90. [39]
- PARAMONOV, S. J. (1953c). A review of Australian Apiceridae (Diptera). *Aust. J. Zool.* **1**: 449–537. [39]
- PARAMONOV, S. J. (1957b). A review of Australian Acroceridae (Diptera). *Aust. J. Zool.* **5**: 521–46. [39]
- PARAMONOV, S. J. (1959). Zoogeographical aspects of the Australian dipterofauna. pp. 164–91. In KEAST, A., *et al.* [7]
- PARAMONOV, S. J. (1960). A review of the genus *Euphumosia* Malloch (Diptera, Calliphoridae). *Nova Guinea, n.s.*, **10**(Zool. 1): 1–13. [39]
- PARAMONOV, S. J. (1962). A review of Australian Leptidae (Diptera). *Aust. J. Zool.* **10**: 113–69. [39]
- PARAMONOV, S. J. (1967). A review of the Australian species of the genus *Ligyra* Newman (*Hyperalonia* olim) (Bombyliidae: Diptera). *Aust. J. Zool.* **15**: 123–44. [39]
- PARKER, H. L., and SMITH, H. D. (1933). Additional notes on the strepsipteron *Exoenos laboulbenei* Peyerimhoff. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **26**: 217–33. [36]

- PARKER, S. P. (ed.) (1982). *Synopsis and Classification of Living Organisms*. 2, 1232 pp. (New York: McGraw-Hill). [1, 19, 23, 24, 25, 35, 38, 40, 41]
- PARSONS, P. A., and BOCK, I. R. (1981). Australian *Drosophila*: diversity, resource utilization and radiations. Vol. 2, pp. 1039–54. In KEAST, A. (ed.), [7, 10]
- PASFIELD, G. (1965). Dr A. R. Woodhill (1900–1965). *Aust. J. Sci.* **28**: 157. [8]
- PASS, G. (1988). Functional morphology and evolutionary aspects of unusual antennal circulatory organs in *Labidura riparia* Pallas (Labiduridae), *Forficula auricularia* L. and *Chelidurella acanthopygia* Gén  (Forficulidae) (Insecta: Dermaptera). *Int. J. Insect Morph. Embryol.* **17**: 103–12. [23]
- PATEL, J. D. (1971). Morphology of the gum tree scale *Eriococcus coriaceus* Maskell (Homoptera: Eriococcidae), with notes on its life history and habits near Adelaide, South Australia. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **10**: 43–56. [30]
- PATERSON, H. E. (H.) (1980). A comment on “mate recognition systems”. *Evolution, Lancaster, Pa.* **34**: 330–1. [4]
- PATERSON, H. E. H. (1985). The recognition concept of species. pp. 21–9. In E. S. Vrba (ed.), *Species and Speciation*. *Transv. Mus. Monogr.* **4**: 1–176. [4]
- PATON, D. C. (1985). Impact of introduced honeybees on the abundance and behaviour of honeyeaters and their potential impact on seed production by *Callistemon macropunctatus*. *Aust. Pollination  col. Soc. Newsl.* **10**: 7. [10]
- PATTERSON, C. (1978). Arthropods and ancestors. *Antenna* **2**: 99–103. [5]
- PATTERSON, C. (1981a). Significance of fossils in determining evolutionary relationships. *A. Rev. Ecol. Syst.* **12**: 195–223. [4]
- PATTERSON, C. (1981b). The development of the North American fish fauna—a problem of historical biogeography. pp. 265–81. In P. L. Forey (ed.), *The Evolving Biosphere*, 311 pp. (London: Br. Mus. nat. Hist./Cambridge Univ. Press). [7]
- PATTERSON, C. (1982). Morphological characters and homology. pp. 21–74. In K. A. Joysey and A. E. Friday (eds), *Problems of Phylogenetic Reconstruction*, 442 pp. (Systematics Association Spec. Vol. 21) (London: Academic Press). [4]
- PATTERSON, C. (ed.) (1987a). *Molecules and Morphology in Evolution: Conflict or Compromise?* 229 pp. (Cambridge: Cambridge Univ. Press). [4]
- PATTERSON, C. (1987b). Introduction. pp. 1–22. In PATTERSON, C. (ed.) (1987a). [10]
- PAULIAN, R. (1950). Les Corylophidae d’Afrique (Coleoptera). *M m. Inst. fr. Afr. noire* **12**: 1–126. [35]
- PAULIAN, R. (1962). Observation sur les Saccinae d’Asie tropicale. *Reichenbachia* **1**: 73–105. [35]
- PAULIAN, R. (1977). The Australian Ceratocanthidae (Coleoptera: Scarabaeoidea). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **16**: 261–5. [35]
- PAULIAN, R. (1978). R vision des Ceratocanthidae (Col. Scarabaeoidea). II—Les esp ces orientales et australiennes. *Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.)* **14**: 479–514. [35]
- PAULIAN, R. (1980). N vision taxonomique des *Liparoehrus* Erichson, genre Australo-M lan sien de Col opt res Hybosoridae, Scarabaeoidea. *Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.)* **16**: 389–433. [35]
- PAULUS, H. F. (1970). Zur Morphologie und Biologie der Larven von *Pelochares* Mulsant & Rey (1869) und *Limnichus* Latreille (1829) (Coleoptera: Dryopoidea: Limnichidae). *Senckenberg. biol.* **51**: 77–87. [35]
- PAULUS, H. F. (1972). Die Feinstruktur der Stirnagen einiger Collembolen (Insecta, Entognatha) und ihre Bedeutung f r die Stammesgeschichte der Insekten. *Z. zool. Syst. EvolForsch.* **10**: 81–122. [5]
- PAULUS, H. F. (1979). Eye structure and the monophyly of the Arthropoda. pp. 299–383. In GUPTA, A. P. (ed.), [5]
- PAULUS, H. F. (1986). Comparative morphology of the larval eyes of Neuropterodea. pp. 157–64. In J. Gepp et al. (eds), *Recent Research in Neuropterology. Proc. 2nd Int. Symp. Neuropterol. Hamburg*, 176 pp. (Graz: privately published). [5]
- PAVIUG-SMITH, K. (1960). The invasion of Britain by *Cis bilamelatus* Fowler (Coleoptera: Ciidae). *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)* **35**: 145–55. [35]
- PEACOCK, E. R. (1978). *Trichelodes* (=Hexanodes), type of Trichelodini new tribe, and its affinities with the Trinodini (Coleoptera: Dermestidae). *N.Z. Jl Zool.* **5**: 341–9. [35]
- PEACOCK, W. J. (1970). Replication, recombination, and chiasmata in *Goniaea australasiae* (Orthoptera: Acrididae). *Genetics, Princeton* **65**: 593–617. [10, 24]
- PEACOCK, W. J., and ERICKSON, J. (1965). Segregation-distortion and regularly nonfunctional products of spermatogenesis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Genetics, Princeton* **51**: 313–28. [39]
- PEACOCK, W. J., BRUTLAG, D., GOLDRING, E., APPELS, R., HINTON, C. W., and LINDSLEY, D. L. (1974). The organization of highly repeated DNA sequences in *Drosophila melanogaster* chromosomes. *Cold Spring Harb. Symp. quant. Biol.* **38**: 405–16. [10]
- PEARMAN, G. I. (ed.) (1988). *Greenhouse. Planning for climate change*, 752 pp. (Melbourne: CSIRO Div. Atmospheric Research). [10]
- PEARMAN, J. V. (1936). The taxonomy of the Psocoptera: preliminary sketch. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)* **5**: 58–62. [28]
- PEARSON, D. L. (1988). Biology of tiger beetles. *A. Rev. Ent.* **33**: 123–47. [35]
- PEARSON, R. G., and PENRIDGE, L. K. (1980). First records of *Prosopistoma sedlaceki* in Australia (Ephemeroptera: Prosopistomatidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **18**: 362. [16]
- PECK, S. B. (1977). An unusual sense receptor in internal antennal vesicles of *Ptomaphagus* (Coleoptera: Leiodidae). *Can. Ent.* **109**: 81–6. [35]
- PECK, S. B., and ANDERSON, R. S. (1985). Taxonomy, phylogeny and biogeography of the carrion beetles of Latin America (Coleoptera: Silphidae). *Quaest. ent.* **21**: 247–317. [35]
- PEDGLEY, D. E. (1982). *Windborne Pests and Diseases: Meteorology of Airborne Organisms*, 250 pp. (Chichester: Horwood). [3]
- PEDGLEY, D. E., REYNOLDS, D. R., RILEY, J. R., and TUCKER, M. R. (1982). Flying insects reveal small-scale wind systems. *Weather* **37**: 295–306. [3]
- PENDERGRAST, J. G. (1957). Studies on the reproductive organs of the Heteroptera with a consideration of their bearing on classification. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **109**: 1–63. [30]
- PENER, P. (1985). Hormonal effects on flight and migration. Vol. 8, pp. 491–550. In KERKUT, G. A., and GILBERT, L. I. (eds). [3]
- PENNY, D., and HENDY, M. D. (1985). Testing methods of evolutionary tree construction. *Cladistics* **1**: 266–78. [4]
- PERCY-CUNNINGHAM, J. E., and MACDONALD, J. A. (1987). Biology and ultrastructure of sex pheromone-producing glands. pp. 27–75. In G. D. Prestwich and G. J. Blomquist (eds), *Pheromone Biochemistry*, 565 pp. (Orlando, Florida: Academic Press). [41]
- P RICART, J. (1983). *Faune de France. 69. H mipt res Tingidae Euro-M diterran ens*, 618 pp. (Paris: Fed. Fr. Soc. Sci. Nat.). [30]
- PERKINS, P. D. (1980). Aquatic beetles of the family Hydraenidae in the Western Hemisphere: classification, biogeography and inferred phylogeny (Insecta: Coleoptera). *Quaest. ent.* **16**: 3–554. [35]
- PERKINS, P. D. (1981). *Hughleechia giulianii*, a new genus and new species of intertidal beetle from Australia (Coleoptera: Hydraenidae). *Pan-Pacif. Ent.* **57**: 295–302. [35]
- PERKINS, R. C. L. (1905). Leaf-hoppers and their natural enemies (Pt. III. Stylopidae). *Bull. Hawaiian Sug. Plrs’ Ass. Exp. Stn.* **1**: 86–111. [36]
- PERRY, D. H., LENZ, M., and WATSON, J. A. L. (1985a). Relationships between fire, fungal rots and termite damage in Australian forest trees. *Aust. For.* **48**: 46–53. [20]
- PERRY, D. H., WATSON, J. A. L., BUNN, S. E., and BLACK, R. (1985b). Guide to the termites (Isoptera) from the extreme southwest of Western Australia. *J. R. Soc. West. Aust.* **67**: 66–78. [20]
- PERRY, D. R. (1978). A method of access into the crowns of emergent and canopy trees. *Biotropica* **10**: 155–7. [4]
- PERSSON, B. (1976). Influence of weather and nocturnal illumination on the activity and abundance of populations of noctuids (Lepidoptera) in south coastal Queensland. *Bull. ent. Res.* **66**: 33–63. [3]
- PESCOTT, R. T. M. (1981). French, Charles (1842–1933) and [French] Charles Hamilton (1868–1950). *Aust. Dict. Biogr.* **8**: 585–6. [8]
- PESSON, P. (1951). Ordre des Homopt res (Homoptera Leach, 1815). pp. 1390–656. In GRASS , P.-P. (ed.) (1951). [30]
- PETERS, G. B. (1981). Germ line polysomy in the grasshopper *Atractomorpha similis*. *Chromosoma* **81**: 593–617. [24]
- PETERS, W. L. (1967). New species of *Prosopistoma* from the Oriental Region (Prosopistomatoidea: Ephemeroptera). *Tijdschr. Ent.* **110**: 207–22. [16]
- PETERSON, B. V. (1975). A new Cretaceous bionid from Canadian amber (Diptera: Bionidae). *Can. Ent.* **107**: 711–15. [6]
- PEITTPIERRE, E., and SEGARRA, C. (1985). Chromosomal variability

- and evolution of Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera), particularly that of Chrysomelinae and Palearctic Alticinae. *Entomography* **3**: 403–26. [35]
- PEYERIMHOFF, P. DE (1933). Les larves des Coléoptères d'après A. G. Böving et F. C. Craighead et les grands critères de l'ordre. *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.* **102**: 77–106. [35]
- PFAU, H. K. (1986). Untersuchungen zur Konstruktion, Funktion und Evolution des Flugapparates der Libellen (Insecta, Odonata). *Tijdschr. Ent.* **129**: 35–123. [5]
- PHILPOTT, A. (1928). On the systematic position of *Anomoses* (Lepidoptera Homoneura). *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **76**: 93–6. [41]
- PICCHI, V. D. (1972). Parthenogenic reproduction in the silverfish *Nicoletia meinerti* (Thysanura). *Jl N.Y. ent. Soc.* **80**: 2–4. [15]
- PIEK, T. (ed.) (1986). *Venoms of the Hymenoptera: Biochemical, Pharmacological and Behavioural Aspects*, 570 pp. (London: Academic Press). [42]
- PILGRIM, R. L. C. (1972). The aquatic larva and the pupa of *Choristella philpotti* Tillyard, 1917 (Mecoptera: Nannochoristidae). *Pacif. Insects* **14**: 151–68. [5, 37]
- PIMENTEL, R. A. (1979). *Morphometrics. The Multivariate Analysis of Biological Data*, 276 pp. (Dubuque, Iowa: Kendall/Hunt). [4]
- PINDER, L. C. V. (1986). Biology of freshwater Chironomidae. *A. Rev. Ent.* **31**: 1–23. [39]
- PITKIN, L. M. (1980). A revision of the Pacific species of *Conocephalus* Thunberg (Orthoptera: Tettigoniidae). *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* **41**: 315–55. [24]
- PLATNICK, N. I. (1976). Drifting spiders or continents?: Vicariance biogeography of the spider subfamily Laroniinae (Araneae: Gnaphosidae). *Syst. Zool.* **25**: 101–9. [7]
- PLATNICK, N. I. (1978). (Book Review) *The Arthropoda: Habits, Functional Morphology, and Evolution*.—S. M. Manton. *Syst. Zool.* **27**: 252–5. [5]
- PLATNICK, N. I. (1979). Philosophy and the transformation of cladistics. *Syst. Zool.* **28**: 537–46. [4]
- POINAR, G. O. (1988). *Zorotypus palaeus*, new species, a fossil Zoraptera (Insecta) in Dominican amber. *Jl N.Y. ent. Soc.* **96**: 253–9. [6, 27]
- POISSON, R. (1951). Ordre des Hétéroptères (Heteroptera Latreille, 1810—Frontirostres Fallen, 1814). pp. 1657–803. In GRASSÉ, P.-P. (ed.) (1951). [30]
- POLHEMUS, J. T. (1982). Marine Hemiptera of the Northern Territory, including the first fresh-water species of *Halobates* Eschscholz (Gerridae, Veliidae, Hematobatidae and Corixidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **21**: 5–11. [30]
- POLHEMUS, J. T. (1984). A review of the Naucorinae of Australia (Heteroptera: Naucoridae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **23**: 157–60. [30]
- POLHEMUS, J. T. (1985). *Shore Bugs (Heteroptera, Hemiptera: Salticidae). A World Overview and Taxonomy of Middle American Forms*, 252 pp. (Englewood, Colorado: The Different Drummer). [30]
- POLHEMUS, J. T., and POLHEMUS, D. A. (1987). The genus *Valleriola* Distant (Hemiptera: Leptopodidae) in Australia, New Caledonia and Papua New Guinea with notes on zoogeography. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **26**: 209–14. [30]
- PONOMARENKO, A. G. (1969a). Cretaceous insects from Labrador. 4. A new family of beetles (Coleoptera: Archostemata). *Psyche, Camb.* **76**: 306–10. [6]
- PONOMARENKO, A. G. (1969b). Historical development of the Coleoptera-Archostemata. *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **125**: 1–240 (in Russian). [6, 35]
- PONOMARENKO, A. G. (1971). The geological history and evolution of beetles. *Int. Congr. Ent. XIII* **1**: 281. [35]
- PONOMARENKO, A. G. (1972). On nomenclature of wing-venation in beetles (Coleoptera). *Ent. Obozr.* **51**: 768–75 (in Russian; translation in *Ent. Rev., Wash.* **51**: 454–8). [6, 35]
- PONOMARENKO, A. G. (1973). Mesozoic whirligig beetles (Gyrinidae, Coleoptera). *Paleont. Zh.* **1973**(4): 62–9 (in Russian; translation in *Paleont. J.* **7**: 499–506). [6]
- PONOMARENKO, A. G. (1976). A new insect from the Cretaceous of Transbaikalia, a possible parasite of pterosaurs. *Paleont. Zh.* **1976**(3): 102–6 (in Russian; translation in *Paleont. J.* **10**: 339–43). [6]
- PONOMARENKO, A. G. (1977). Paleozoic members of the Megaloptera (Insecta). *Paleont. Zh.* **1977**(1): 78–86 (in Russian; translation in *Paleont. J.* **11**: 73–81). [6]
- PONOMARENKO, A. G. (1980). New species of Coleoptera from Manlay (Lower Cretaceous, Mongolia). *Trudy sov. mongol' paleont. Eksped.* **13**: 52–6 (in Russian). [6]
- PONOMARENKO, A. G. (1985). Jurassic Neuropteroidea of Siberia and western Mongolia. *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **211**: 47–88 (in Russian). [6]
- PONOMARENKO, A. G. (1986). Insects in the early Cretaceous ecosystems of western Mongolia. Scarabaeida and Myrmeliontida. *Trudy sov. mongol' paleont. Eksped.* **28**: 84–105, 108–9 (in Russian). [6, 35]
- PONOMARENKO, A. G. (1987). New Mesozoic water beetles (Insecta, Coleoptera) from Asia. *Paleont. Zh.* **1987**(2): 83–97 (in Russian; translation in *Paleont. J.* **21**(2): 79–92). [6]
- PONOMARENKO, A. G. (ed.) (1988). *The Cretaceous Biocoenotic Crisis and Insect Evolution*, 228 pp. (Moscow: Nauka) (in Russian). [6]
- PONOMARENKO, A. G., and RASNITSYN, A. P. (1974). New Mesozoic and Cenozoic Protomecoptera. *Paleont. Zh.* **1974**(4): 59–73 (in Russian; translation in *Paleont. J.* **8**: 493–507). [6]
- PONT, A. C. (1972). Australasian *Pectiniseta* Stein, with notes on the genus (Diptera, Muscidae). *Rec. Aust. Mus.* **28**: 141–60. [39]
- PONT, A. C. (1974). A revision of the genus *Passeromyia* Rodhain & Villeneuve (Diptera: Muscidae). *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* **30**: 341–72. [3]
- PONT, A. C. (1977). A revision of Australian Fanniidae (Diptera: Calyptera). *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **51**: 1–60. [39]
- PONT, A. C. (1989). Family Muscidae. pp. 675–99. In EVENHUIS, N. L. (ed.) [39]
- POONAWALLA, Z. T. (1966). The respiratory system of adult Odonata. Part 1: the spiracles. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **59**: 807–9. [5]
- POPE, P. (1953). Studies of the life histories of some Queensland Blattidae (Orthoptera). Parts 1 and 2. *Proc. R. Soc. Qd* **63**: 23–46, 47–59. [19]
- POPE, R. D. (1976). Nomenclatorial notes on the British Scirtidae (= Helodiidae) (Col.). *Entomologist's mon. Mag.* **111**: 186–7. [35]
- POPE, R. D. (1979). Wax production by coccinellid larvae (Coleoptera). *Syst. Ent.* **4**: 171–96. [35]
- POPE, R. D. (1981). '*Rhyzobius ventralis*' (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae), its constituent species, and their taxonomy and historical roles in biological control. *Bull. ent. Res.* **71**: 19–31. [35]
- POPE, R. D. (1989). A revision of the Australian Coccinellidae (Coleoptera). Part 1. Subfamily Coccinellinae. *Invertebr. Taxon.* **2**: 633–735. [35]
- POPE, R. D., and LAWRENCE, J. F. (1990). A review of *Scymnodes* Blackburn, with the description of a new Australian species and its larva (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). *Syst. Ent.* **15**: 241–52. [35]
- POPHAM, E. J. (1965a). The functional morphology of the reproductive organs of the common earwig (*Forficula auricularia*) and other Dermaptera with reference to the natural classification of the order. *J. Zool., Lond.* **146**: 1–43. [23]
- POPHAM, E. J. (1965b). A key to dermapteran subfamilies. *Entomologist* **98**: 126–36. [23]
- POPHAM, E. J. (1968). Genera and species of the Dermaptera, Pts 7–9. *Entomologist* **101**: 133–6, 196–201, 276–80. [23]
- POPHAM, E. J. (1973). Is *Hemimerus* an earwig? *Entomologist* **106**: 193–5. [23]
- POPHAM, E. J. (1985). The mutual affinities of the major earwig taxa (Insecta, Dermaptera). *Z. zool. Syst. EvolForsch.* **23**: 199–214. [5, 23]
- POPHAM, E. J., and BRINDLE, A. (1966–69). Genera and species of the Dermaptera. Pts 1–6, 10. *Entomologist* **99**: 132–5, 241–6, 269–78; **100**: 35–8, 255–62; **101**: 105–8; **102**: 61–6. [23]
- POPOV, A. V., and SHUVALOV, V. F. (1977). Phonotactic behavior in crickets. *J. comp. Physiol. A* **119**: 111–26. [3]
- POPOV, YU. A. (1971). Historical development of the hemipteroid infraorder Nepomorpha (Heteroptera). *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **129**: 1–230 (in Russian). [6]
- POPOV, YU. A. (1980). Heteroptera from the Lower Cretaceous deposits of Manlay (Mongolia). *Trudy sov. mongol' paleont. Eksped.* **13**: 48–51 (in Russian). [6]
- POPOV, YU. A. (1981). Historical development and some questions on the general classification of Hemiptera. *Rostris* **33** Suppl.: 85–99. [30]
- POPOV, YU. A. (1985). Jurassic Heteroptera and Peloridiinae of southern Siberia and western Mongolia. *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **211**: 28–46 (in Russian). [6]
- POPOV, YU. A. (1986). Insects in the early Cretaceous ecosystems of western Mongolia. Peloridiina (= Coleorrhyncha) and Cimicina (= Heteroptera). *Trudy sov. mongol' paleont. Eksped.* **28**: 50–83 (in Russian). [6]
- POPOV, YU. A., and SHCHERBAKOV, D. E. (1988). Origin of Coleor-

- rhyncha based on fossil evidence. *Int. Congr. Ent. XVIII*: 8. [6]
- POPOV, Y. A., and WOOLTON, R. J. (1977). The Upper Liassic Heteroptera of Mecklenburg and Saxony. *Syst. Ent.* 2: 333–51. [6]
- PORTER, D. L., and MARTIN, J. (1977). The cytology of *Polypedilum nubifer* (Diptera: Chironomidae). *Caryologia* 30: 41–62. [39]
- POSTLE, A. C., and WOODWARD, T. E. (1988). The digestive and male internal reproductive systems of some Australian Antho-coridae (Hemiptera). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* 27: 117–29. [30]
- POWELL, J. A. (1981). Biology and immature stages of Australian ethmiid moths (Gelechioidea). *J. Res. Lepid.* 20: 214–34. [41]
- POWELL, J. A. (1985). Taxonomy and geographical relationships of Australian ethmiid moths (Lepidoptera: Gelechioidea). *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* 112: 1–58. [41]
- POWELL, J. A., and COMMON, I. F. B. (1985). Oviposition patterns and egg characteristics of Australian tortricine moths (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). *Aust. J. Zool.* 33: 179–216. [41]
- PRINCIS, K. (1954). Report from Professor T. Gislén's expedition to Australia in 1951–1952. 10. Australian Blattariae. *Acta Univ. lund* (N.F.) Avd. 2 50(13): 1–49. [19]
- PRINCIS, K. (1960). Zur Systematik der Blattarien. *Eos, Madr.* 36: 427–49. [19]
- PRINCIS, K. (1962–1971). Blattariae. *Orthopterorum Catalogus*, pars 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 11, 13, 14: 1224 pp. [19]
- PRINCIS, K. (1963). Two new Western Australian cockroaches. *J. R. Soc. West. Aust.* 46: 11–12. [3, 19]
- PRINGLE, J. W. S. (1957). The structure and evolution of the organs of sound-production in cicadas. *Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond.* 167: 144–59. [30]
- PRINSLOO, G. L. (1980). An illustrated guide to the families of African Chalcidoidea (Insecta: Hymenoptera). *Sci. Bull. Dep. Agric. Fish. Repub. S. Afr.* 395: 1–66. [42]
- PRITCHARD, G., and SCHOLEFIELD, P. (1978). Observations on the food, feeding behaviour, and associated sense organs of *Grylloblattella campodeiformis* (Grylloblattodea). *Can. Ent.* 110: 205–12. [22]
- PRITSCH, M., and BÜNING, J. (1989). Germ cell cluster in the panostic ovary of Thysanoptera (Insecta). *Zoomorphology* 108: 309–13. [5]
- PRITYKINA, L. N. (1981). New Triassic Odonata from Central Asia. *Trudy paleont. Inst.* 183: 5–42 (in Russian). [6]
- PRITYKINA, L. N. (1985). Jurassic dragonflies (Libellulida-Odonata) of Siberia and western Mongolia. *Trudy paleont. Inst.* 211: 120–38 (in Russian). [6]
- PRITYKINA, L. N. (1986). Two new dragonflies from the Lower Cretaceous deposits of west Mongolia (Anisoptera: Sonidae fam. nov., Corduliidae). *Odonatologica* 15: 169–84. [6]
- PROCTOR, M. C. F. (1978). Insect pollination syndromes in an evolutionary and ecosystemic context. pp. 105–16. In A. J. Richards (ed.), *The Pollination of Flowers by Insects*, 213 pp. (Linn. Soc. Symp. Ser. 6) (London: Academic Press). [3]
- PROKOPY, R. J., and FLETCHER, B. S. (1987). The role of adult learning in the acceptance of host fruit for egg laying by the Queensland fruit fly, *Dacus tryoni*. *Entomologia exp. appl.* 45: 259–63. [10]
- PROVINE, R. R. (1982). Embryonic and post-embryonic development. pp. 399–423. In W. J. Bell and K. G. Adiyodi (eds), *The American Cockroach*, 529 pp. (London: Chapman and Hall). [19]
- PYKE, G. H., and BALZER, L. (1985). The effects of the introduced honeybee (*Apis mellifera*) on Australian native bees. *N.S.W. natn. Parks Wildlif. Serv. Occas. Pap.* 7: 1–48. [10]
- QIN, T. K., and GULLAN, P. J. (1989). *Cryptostigma Ferris*: a coccoid genus with a strikingly disjunct distribution (Homoptera: Coccidae). *Syst. Ent.* 14: 221–32. [7]
- QUICKE, D. L. J. (1987). The Old World genera of braconid wasps (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). *J. nat. Hist.* 21: 43–157. [42]
- QUINLAN, J. (1979). A revisionary classification of the Cynipoidea (Hymenoptera) of the Ethiopian zoogeographical region. *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* 39: 85–133. [42]
- QUINLAN, J. (1986). A key to the Afrotropical genera of Eucoilidae (Hymenoptera), with a revision of certain genera. *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* 52: 243–366. [42]
- QUINLAN, J., and EVENHUIS, H. H. (1980). Status of the subfamily names Charipinae and Alloxytinae (Hymenoptera: Cynipidae). *Syst. Ent.* 5: 427–30. [42]
- QUINLAN, J., and GAULD, I. D. (1981). Symphyta (except Tenthredinidae) Hymenoptera. New edition. *Handbk Ident. Br. Insects VI* (2a): 1–67. [42]
- RAATIKAINEN, M. (1966). The effect of different sexes of the parasite *Elenchus tenuicornis* (Kirby) on the morphology of the adult *Javesella pellucida* (F.) (Hom., Delphacidae). *Annls ent. fenn.* 32: 138–46. [36]
- RAATIKAINEN, M. (1967). Bionomics, enemies and population dynamics of *Javesella pellucida* (F.) (Hom., Delphacidae). *Annls agric. fenn.* 6 Suppl. 2: 1–147. [36]
- RAATIKAINEN, M. (1972). Dispersal of leafhoppers and their enemies to oatfields. *Annls agric. fenn.* 11: 146–53. [36]
- RABB, R. L., and KENNEDY, G. G. (eds) (1979). *Movement of Highly Mobile Insects: Concepts and Methodology in Research*, 456 pp. (Raleigh, North Carolina: University Graphics). [3]
- RAGGE, D. R. (1955a). *The Wing-venation of the Orthoptera Saltatoria. With Notes on Dictyopteran Wing-venation*, 159 pp. (London: Br. Mus. Nat. Hist.). [21, 24]
- RAGGE, D. R. (1955b). The wing-venation of the order Phasmida. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 106: 375–92. [25]
- RÄHLE, W. (1970). Untersuchungen an Kopf und Prothorax von *Embia ramburi* Rimsky-Korsakow 1906 (Embioptera, Embiidae). *Zool. Jb. (Anat.)* 87: 248–330. [5]
- RAINBOW, W. J. (1907). *A Guide to the Study of Australian Butterflies*, 272 pp. (Melbourne: T. C. Lothian). [8]
- RAMÍREZ, B. W. (1974). Coevolution of *Ficus* and Agaonidae. *Ann. Mo. bot. Gdn* 61: 770–80. [42]
- RAMSAY, G. W. (1979). *Annotated bibliography and index to the New Zealand wetas (Orthoptera: Stenopelmatidae, Rhabdophoridae)*, 56 pp. (DSIR Information Series 144) (Wellington: DSIR). [24]
- RANDRIAMAMONJY, F. (1963). Squelette et musculature cephaliques de la larve de *Phthorimaea heliopa* Low. (Gelechioidea, Lepidoptera). *Trav. Lab. Zool. Stn aquic. Grimaldi Dijon* 51: 1–74. [41]
- RANKIN, M. A., MCANELLY, M. L., and BODENHAMER, J. E. (1986). The oogenesis-flight syndrome revisited. pp. 27–48. In DANTHANARAYANA, W. (ed.). [3]
- RASNITSYN, A. P. (1969). Origin and evolution of the lower Hymenoptera. *Trudy paleont. Inst.* 123: 1–196 (in Russian; translation, 1979, Amerind Publ. Co., New Delhi). [6]
- RASNITSYN, A. P. (1975). Hymenoptera Apocrita of the Mesozoic. *Trudy paleont. Inst.* 147: 1–132 (in Russian). [6]
- RASNITSYN, A. P. (1976). Living representatives of the order Protoblattodea. *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR* 228(2): 502–4 (in Russian). [6]
- RASNITSYN, A. P. (1977). New Paleozoic and Mesozoic insects. *Paleont. Zh.* 1977(1): 64–77 (in Russian; translation in *Paleont. J.* 11: 60–72). [6]
- RASNITSYN, A. P. (1980). Origin and evolution of Hymenoptera. *Trudy paleont. Inst.* 174: 1–190 (in Russian). [6]
- RASNITSYN, A. P. (1981). A modified paranotal theory of insect wing origin. *J. Morph.* 168: 331–8. [6]
- RASNITSYN, A. P. (1982). Triassic and Jurassic insects of the genus *Shurabia* (Grylloblattida, Geinitziidae). *Paleont. Zh.* 1982(3): 78–87 (in Russian; translation in *Paleont. J.* 16(3): 77–86). [6]
- RASNITSYN, A. P. (1983a). First find of butterfly of Jurassic age. *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR* 269: 467–71 (in Russian). [6]
- RASNITSYN, A. P. (1983b). Ichneumonoidea (Hymenoptera) from the Lower Cretaceous of Mongolia. *Contr. Am. ent. Inst.* 20: 259–65. [6]
- RASNITSYN, A. P. (ed.) (1985). Jurassic insects of Siberia and Mongolia. *Trudy paleont. Inst.* 211: 1–190 (in Russian). [6]
- RASNITSYN, A. P. (1986a). Review of the fossil Tiphidae, with description of a new species (Hymenoptera). *Psyche, Camb.* 93: 91–101. [6, 42]
- RASNITSYN, A. P. (1986b). Insects in the early Cretaceous ecosystems of western Mongolia. Vespida (Hymenoptera). *Trudy sovremst. sov.-mongol' paleont. Eksped.* 28: 154–64 (in Russian). [6]
- RASNITSYN, A. P. (1988a). An outline of evolution of the hymenopterous insects (Order Vespida). *Orient. Insects* 22: 115–45. [6, 42]
- RASNITSYN, A. P. (1988b). Paleontological succession of the hymenopterans. *Int. Congr. Ent. XVIII*: 9. [6]
- RATCLIFFE, F. N., GAY, F. J., and GREAVES, T. (1952). *Australian Termites. The Biology, Recognition, and Economic Importance of the Common Species*, 124 pp. (Melbourne: CSIRO). [20]
- RAUSCHENBERG, R. A. (1968). Daniel Carl Solander, naturalist on the "Endeavour". *Trans. Am. phil. Soc. (n.s.)* 58(8): 1–66. [8]

- RAVEN, P. H. (1983). The migration and evolution of floras in the southern hemisphere. *Bothalia* **14**: 325–8. [7]
- RAVEN, P. H. (1986). We're killing our world. *Bull. Mo. bot. Gdn* **75**: 3–7. [10]
- RAVEN, R. J. (1980). The evolution and biogeography of the mygalomorph spider family Hexathelidae (Araneae, Chelicerata). *J. Arachnol.* **8**: 251–66. [7]
- RAVEN, R. J. (1982). (Book Review) *Ecological biogeography of Australia*—A. Keast (ed.). *Syst. Zool.* **31**: 218–22. [7]
- READSHAW, J. L. (1965). A theory of phasmatid outbreak release. *Aust. J. Zool.* **13**: 475–90. [3, 10, 25]
- READSHAW, J. L. (1968). The distribution, abundance, and seasonal movements of the pied currawong, *Strepera graculina* (Shaw), an important bird predator of Phasmatidae, in eastern Australia. *Aust. J. Zool.* **16**: 37–47. [3]
- READSHAW, J. L., and MAZANEC, Z. (1969). Use of growth rings to determine past phasmatid defoliations of alpine ash forests. *Aust. For.* **33**: 29–36. [3]
- REDHEUIL, M. E. (1973). *Contribution à l'étude de la morphologie et du comportement de Panesthia*. Thesis, Diplôme d'Étude Approfondies Ethologie, Fac. Sci. Rennes. (Redheuil did not identify the species, but Roth examined her specimens and they were *australis*.) [19]
- REDTENBACHER, J. (1886). Vergleichende Studien über das Flügelgäader der Insecten. *Annaln naturh. Mus. Wien* **1**: 153–232. [1]
- REGENFUSS, H. (1975). Die Antennen-Putzeinrichtung der Adephaga (Coleoptera), parallele evolutive Vervollkommnung einer komplexen Struktur. *Z. zool. Syst. EvolForsch.* **13**: 278–99. [35]
- REHN, J. A. G. (1952–57). *The Grasshoppers and Locusts (Acridioidea) of Australia*. I. Families Tetrigidae and Eumastacidae, 326 pp.; II. Family Acrididae (Subfamily Pyrgomorphinae), 270 pp.; III. Family Acrididae: Subfamily Cyrtacanthacridinae. Tribes Oxyini, Spathosternini, and Praxibulini, 273 pp. (Melbourne: CSIRO). [24]
- REICHARDT, H. (1973). A critical study of the suborder Myxophaga, with a taxonomic revision of the Brazilian Torridincolidae and Hydroscaphidae (Coleoptera). *Arq. Zool. Est. S Paulo* **24**: 73–162. [35]
- REID, C. A. M. (1989). The Australian species of the tribe Zeugophorini (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Megalopodinae). *Gen. appl. Ent.* **21**: 39–47. [35]
- REID, J. A. (1941). The thorax of the wingless and short-winged Hymenoptera. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **91**: 367–446. [42]
- REMINGTON, C. L. (1954). The suprageneric classification of the order Thysanura (Insecta). *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **47**: 277–86. [15]
- REMINGTON, J. E., and REMINGTON, C. L. (1961). Darwin's contributions to entomology. *A. Rev. Ent.* **6**: 1–12. [10]
- RENTZ, D. C. F. (1979). Comments on the classification of the orthopteran family Tettigoniidae, with a key to subfamilies and description of two new subfamilies. *Aust. J. Zool.* **27**: 991–1013. [24]
- RENTZ, D. C. F. (1980). A new family of ensiferous Orthoptera from the coastal sands of southeast Queensland. *Mem. Qd Mus.* **20**: 49–63. [24]
- RENTZ, D. C. F. (1982). A review of the systematics, distribution and bionomics of the North American Grylloblattidae. pp. 1–18. In ANDO, H. (ed.). [22]
- RENTZ, D. C. F. (1985). *A Monograph of the Tettigoniidae of Australia. Volume 1. The Tettigoniinae. With an Appendix by D. H. Colless*, 384 pp. (Melbourne: CSIRO/Leiden: Brill). [4, 7, 24]
- RENTZ, D. C. F. (1986). The Orthoptera family Cooloolidae, including description of two new species and observations on biology and food preferences. *Syst. Ent.* **11**: 231–46. [24]
- RENTZ, D. C. F. (1987a, b). Techniques and approaches in studying an unknown fauna: the Tettigoniidae of Australia. pp. 427–32. Considerations in naming a family: the Orthoptera family Cooloolidae. pp. 433–7. In BACCETTI, B. (ed.) (1987a). [24]
- RENTZ, D. C. F. (1987c). *Imblattella orchidiae* Asahina, an introduced cockroach associated with orchids in Australia (Blattodea: Blattellidae). *News Bull. Aust. ent. Soc.* **23**: 44–5. [19]
- RENTZ, D. C. F., and CAMERON, H. M. (1983). Catalogue of Australian cockroaches. *CSIRO Aust. Div. Ent. tech. Pap.* **21**: 1–37. [19]
- RENTZ, D. C. F., and GURNEY, A. B. (1985). The shield-backed katydids of South America (Orthoptera: Tettigoniidae, Tettigoniinae) and a new tribe of Conocephalinae with genera in Chile and Australia. *Ent. scand.* **16**: 69–119. [7, 24]
- RENTZ, D. C. (F.), and WEISSMAN, D. B. (1974). The origins and affinities of the Orthoptera of the Channel Islands and adjacent mainland California. Part I. The genus *Cnemotettix*. *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* **125**: 89–120. [24]
- RESH, V. H. (1979). Biomonitoring, species diversity indices, and taxonomy. pp. 241–53. In J. F. Grassle *et al.* (eds), *Ecological Diversity in Theory and Practice*, 365 pp. (Statistical Ecology Vol. 6) (Maryland: International Co-operative Publ. House). [40]
- RESH, V. H., and UNZICKER, J. D. (1975). Water quality monitoring and aquatic organisms: the importance of species identification. *J. Water Poll. Cont. Fed.* **47**: 9–19. [40]
- REUTER, O. M. (1910). Neue Beiträge zur Phylogenie und Systematik der Miriden nebst einleitenden Bemerkungen über die Phylogenie der Heteropteren-Familien. *Acta Soc. Scient. fenn.* **37**(3): 1–167. [30]
- REYE, E. J. (1971). Biting Midge Information Services, nos 1/71 to 17/71. Dept. Entomology, Univ. Qd (mimeo). [39]
- REYES-CASTILLO, P., and HALFFTER, G. (1983). La structure sociale chez les Passalidae (Col.). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* **88**: 619–35. [35]
- REYES-CASTILLO, P., and JARMAN, M. (1983). Disturbance sounds of adult passalid beetles (Coleoptera: Passalidae): structural and functional aspects. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **76**: 6–22. [35]
- RHOADES, D. F., and BERGDahl, J. C. (1981). Adaptive significance of toxic nectar. *Am. Nat.* **117**: 798–803. [3]
- RICE, M. J. (1982). Foundations of form, function and behaviour in entomological education. pp. 54–7. In D. Hales (ed.), *Entomological Education in the 80's*, 77 pp. (Sydney: Ent. Soc. N.S.W.). [10]
- RICHARDS, A. G. (1933). Comparative skeletal morphology of the noctuid tympanum. *Entomologica am.* **13**: 1–43. [41]
- RICHARDS, A. M. (1960). Observations on the New Zealand glow-worm *Arachnocampa luminosa* (Skuse) 1890. *Trans. R. Soc. N.Z.* **88**: 559–74. [39]
- RICHARDS, A. M. (1967). Cockroaches (Blattodea) from Australian caves. *Helictite* **5**: 35–44. [19]
- RICHARDS, A. M. (1970). Observations on the biology of *Pallidotettix nullarborensis* Richards (Rhaphidophoridae: Orthoptera) from the Nullarbor Plain. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **94**: 195–206. [24]
- RICHARDS, A. M. (1971a). An ecological study of the cavernicolous fauna of the Nullarbor Plain southern Australia. *J. Zool., Lond.* **164**: 1–60. [3]
- RICHARDS, A. M. (1971b). The Rhaphidophoridae (Orthoptera) of Australia. Part 9. The distribution and possible origins of Tasmanian Rhaphidophoridae, with descriptions of two new species. *Pacif. Insects* **13**: 575–87. [24]
- RICHARDS, A. M. (1981). *Rhyzobius ventralis* (Erichson) and *R. forestieri* (Mulsant) (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae), their biology and value for scale insect control. *Bull. ent. Res.* **71**: 33–46. [35]
- RICHARDS, A. M. (1983). The *Epilachna vigintioctopunctata* complex (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). *Int. J. Ent.* **25**: 11–41. [35]
- RICHARDS, A. M. (1987). Distribution and relationships of the Australian Rhaphidophoridae (Orthoptera): pointers to past climatic changes. pp. 438–49. In BACCETTI, B. (ed.) (1987a). [24]
- RICHARDS, O. W. (1939). The British Bethyliidae (*s.l.*) (Hymenoptera). *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **89**: 185–344. [42]
- RICHARDS, O. W. (1962). *A Revisional Study of the Masarid Wasps (Hymenoptera, Vespoidea)*, 294 pp. (London: Br. Mus. Nat. Hist.). [36]
- RICHARDS, O. W. (1973). The Sphaeroceridae (= Borboridae or Cypselidae; Diptera, Cyclorrhapha) of the Australian region. *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **22**: 297–401. [39]
- RICHARDS, O. W. (1977). Hymenoptera. Introduction and key to families. 2nd edn. *Handbk Ident. Br. Insects VI* (1): 1–100. [42]
- RICHARDS, O. W., and DAVIES, R. G. (1977). *Imms' General Textbook of Entomology*, 10th edn, Vol. I, pp. 1–418, Vol. 2, pp. 421–1354 (London: Chapman and Hall). [1, 2, 21, 42]
- RICHARDS, O. W., and HAMM, A. H. (1939). The biology of the British Pompilidae (Hymenoptera). *Trans. Soc. Br. Ent.* **6**: 51–114. [42]
- RICHARDS, W. R. (1966). Systematics of fossil aphids from Canadian amber (Homoptera: Aphididae). *Can. Ent.* **98**: 746–60. [6]
- RICHARDS, W. R. (1968). Generic classification, evolution, and biogeography of the Sminthuridae of the world (Collembola). *Mem. ent. Soc. Can.* **53**: 1–54. [11]
- RICHARDSON, B. J. (1984). Identifying the Australian fauna: what remains to be done? *Search* **14**: 320–3. [4]

- RICHARDSON, B. J. (1987). The Animal Kingdom in Australia. pp. 294–9. In DYNE, G. R., and WALTON, D. W. (eds). [4]
- RICHARDSON, B. J., BAVERSTOCK, P. R., and ADAMS, M. (1986). *Allozyme Electrophoresis. A Handbook for Animal Systematics and Population Studies*, 410 pp. (Sydney: Academic Press). [4]
- RIDD, M. F. (1971). South-east Asia as a part of Gondwanaland. *Nature, Lond.* **234**: 531–3. [7]
- RIDE, W. D. L., and YOUNES, T. (1986). *Biological Nomenclature Today*, 70 pp. (IUBS Monograph Series 2) (Oxford: IRL Press). [4]
- RIDLEY, M. (1986). *Evolution and Classification. The Reformation of Cladism*, 201 pp. (London: Longman). [4]
- RIDS DILL SMITH, T. J. (1970). The behaviour of *Hemithynnus hyalinatus* (Hymenoptera: Tiphidae), with notes on some other Thynninae. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **9**: 196–208. [42]
- RIEK, E. F. (1950). A fossil mecopteran from the Triassic beds at Brookvale, N.S.W. *Rec. Aust. Mus.* **22**: 254–6. [6]
- RIEK, E. F. (1952). The fossil insects of the Tertiary Redbank Plains Series. Part I: an outline of the fossil assemblage with descriptions of the fossil insects of the orders Mecoptera and Neuroptera. *Pap. Dep. Geol. Univ. Qd (N.S.)* **4**: 1–14, pls 1–2. [6]
- RIEK, E. F. (1953). Fossil mecopteroid insects from the Upper Permian of New South Wales. *Rec. Aust. Mus.* **23**: 55–87. [6]
- RIEK, E. F. (1954a). A re-examination of the Upper Tertiary mayflies described by Etheridge and Olliff from the Vegetable Creek tin-field. *Rec. Aust. Mus.* **23**: 159–60. [6]
- RIEK, E. F. (1954b). Further Triassic insects from Brookvale, N.S.W. (orders Orthoptera Saltatoria, Protorthoptera, Perlaria). *Rec. Aust. Mus.* **23**: 161–8. [6]
- RIEK, E. F. (1954c). A second specimen of the dragon-fly *Aeschnidopsis flindersiensis* (Woodward) from the Queensland Cretaceous. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **79**: 61–2. [6]
- RIEK, E. F. (1954d). The Australian Megaloptera or alder-flies. *Aust. J. Zool.* **2**: 131–42. [32]
- RIEK, E. F. (1954e). The Australian Mecoptera or scorpion-flies. *Aust. J. Zool.* **2**: 143–68. [37]
- RIEK, E. F. (1954f). Australian Trigonalidae (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). *Aust. J. Zool.* **2**: 296–307. [42]
- RIEK, E. F. (1955a). The Australian rhipidiine parasites of cockroaches (Coleoptera: Rhipiphoridae). *Aust. J. Zool.* **3**: 71–94. [19, 35]
- RIEK, E. F. (1955b). The Australian sawflies of the family Orussidae (Hymenoptera: Symphyta). *Aust. J. Zool.* **3**: 99–105. [42]
- RIEK, E. F. (1955c). Australian cleptid (Hymenoptera: Chrysoidea) egg parasites of Cresmododea (Phasmodae). *Aust. J. Zool.* **3**: 118–30. [42]
- RIEK, E. F. (1955d). Australian Heloridae, including Monomachidae (Hymenoptera). *Aust. J. Zool.* **3**: 258–65. [42]
- RIEK, E. F. (1955e). Revision of the Australian mayflies (Ephemeroptera). I. Subfamily Siphonurinae. *Aust. J. Zool.* **3**: 266–80. [16]
- RIEK, E. F. (1955f). The Australian Xiphidriidae (Hymenoptera: Symphyta). *Aust. J. Zool.* **3**: 281–5. [42]
- RIEK, E. F. (1955g). Fossil insects from the Triassic beds at Mt. Crosby, Queensland. *Aust. J. Zool.* **3**: 654–91. [6]
- RIEK, E. F. (1956). A re-examination of the mecopteroid and orthopteroid fossils (Insecta) from the Triassic beds at Denmark Hill, Queensland, with descriptions of further specimens. *Aust. J. Zool.* **4**: 98–110. [6]
- RIEK, E. F. (1962a). A new species of trigonalid wasp parasitic on the sawfly *Perga affinis* Kirby (Hymenoptera). *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **87**: 92–5. [42]
- RIEK, E. F. (1962b). A trigonalid wasp (Hymenoptera, Trigonalidae) from an antherid cocoon (Lepidoptera, Anthelidae). *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **87**: 148–50. [42]
- RIEK (as Reik), E. F. (1962c). Fossil insects from the Triassic at Hobart, Tasmania. *Pap. Proc. R. Soc. Tasm.* **96**: 39–40. [6]
- RIEK, E. F. (1963). An Australian mayfly of the family Ephemerellidae (Ephemeroptera). *J. ent. Soc. Qd* **2**: 48–50. [16]
- RIEK, E. F. (1967). Australian Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea. Family Eulophidae, subfamily Elasmaeinae. *Aust. J. Zool.* **15**: 145–99. [42]
- RIEK, E. F. (1968a). Undescribed fossil insects from the Upper Permian of Belmont, New South Wales (with an appendix listing the described species). *Rec. Aust. Mus.* **27**: 303–10. [6]
- RIEK, E. F. (1968b). On the occurrence of fossil insects in the Mesozoic rocks of Western Australia. *Rec. Aust. Mus.* **27**: 311–12. [6]
- RIEK, E. F. (1970). Ephemeroptera (Mayflies), pp. 224–40; Plecoptera (Stoneflies), pp. 314–22; Megaloptera (Alderflies), pp. 465–71; Neuroptera (Lacewings), pp. 472–94; Strepsiptera, pp. 622–35; Mecoptera (Scorpionflies), pp. 636–46; Trichoptera, pp. 741–64; Hymenoptera (wasps, bees, ants), pp. 867–959. In CSIRO (ed.) (1970). [16, 18, 32, 34, 36, 37, 40, 42]
- RIEK, E. F. (1971a). A new subfamily of cynipoid wasps (Hymenoptera: Cynipoidea) from Australia. pp. 107–12. In S. Asahina et al. (eds), *Entomological Essays to Commemorate the Retirement of Professor K. Yasumatsu*, 389 pp. (Tokyo: Hokuryukan). [42]
- RIEK, E. F. (1971b). Origin of the Australian insect fauna. In *Proc. Pap. 2nd Gondwana Symp., South Africa, 1970*, pp. 593–8 (Pretoria: CSIR). [6]
- RIEK, E. F. (1973a). A revision of Australian scorpion flies of the family Choristidae (Mecoptera). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **12**: 103–12. [37]
- RIEK, E. F. (1973b). Rhipiphorid beetles of the subfamily Nephritinae (Coleoptera: Rhipiphoridae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **12**: 261–76. [35]
- RIEK, E. F. (1973c). Fossil insects from the Upper Permian of Natal, South Africa. *Ann. Natal Mus.* **21**: 513–32. [6]
- RIEK, E. F. (1973d). The classification of the Ephemeroptera. pp. 160–78. In W. L. and J. G. Peters (eds), *Proceedings of the First International Conference on Ephemeroptera*, 312 pp. (Leiden: Brill). [16]
- RIEK, E. F. (1974a). Ephemeroptera (Mayflies), pp. 33–4; Plecoptera (Stoneflies), p. 44; Megaloptera (Alderflies), p. 60; Neuroptera (Lacewings), pp. 60–2. In CSIRO (ed.) (1974). [16, 18, 32, 34]
- RIEK, E. F. (1974b). The Australian moth-lacewings (Neuroptera: Ithonidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **13**: 37–54. [34]
- RIEK, E. F. (1974c). A fossil insect from the Dwyka Series of Rhodesia. *Palaeont. afr.* **17**: 15–17. [6]
- RIEK, E. F. (1974d). Upper Triassic insects from the Molteno "Formation", South Africa. *Palaeont. afr.* **17**: 19–31. [6]
- RIEK, E. F. (1976a). An entomobryid collembolan (Hexapoda: Collembola) from the Lower Permian of southern Africa. *Palaeont. afr.* **19**: 141–3. [6]
- RIEK, E. F. (1976b). Neoseoptera, a new insect suborder based on specimen discovered in the Late Carboniferous of Tasmania. *Alcheringa* **1**: 227–34. [6]
- RIEK, E. F. (1976c). New Upper Permian insects from Natal, South Africa. *Ann. Natal Mus.* **22**: 755–89. [6]
- RIEK, E. F. (1976d). The Australian genus *Tympanophora* White (Orthoptera: Tettigoniidae: Tympanophorinae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **15**: 161–71. [24]
- RIEK, E. F. (1976e). The family Stilbopterygidae (Neuroptera) in Australia. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **15**: 297–302. [34]
- RIEK, E. F. (1977a). The marine caddisfly family Chathamidae (Trichoptera). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **15**: 405–19. [40]
- RIEK, E. F. (1977b). Four-winged Diptera from the Upper Permian of Australia. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **101**: 250–5. [6]
- RIEK, E. F., and KUKALOVÁ-PECK, J. (1984). A new interpretation of dragonfly wing venation based upon early Upper Carboniferous fossils from Argentina (Insecta: Odonatoidea) and basic character states in pterygote wings. *Can. J. Zool.* **62**: 1150–66. [5, 6, 17]
- RIENITS, R. (1967a). Watling, Thomas (b. 1762). *Aust. Dict. Biogr.* **2**: 574–5. [8]
- RIENITS, R. (1967b). White, John (1756?–1832). *Aust. Dict. Biogr.* **2**: 594–5. [8]
- RIENKS, J. H. (1985). Phenotypic response to photoperiod and temperature in a tropical pierid butterfly. *Aust. J. Zool.* **33**: 837–47. [41]
- RILEY, C. V. (1890). The Fluted Scale (*Icerya purchasi* Maskell). Order Homoptera; family Coccidae. *Rep. Ent. U.S. Dep. Agric.* **1889**: 334–40. [30]
- RILEY, J. R. (1989). Remote sensing in entomology. *A. Rev. Ent.* **34**: 247–71. [3]
- RILEY, J. R., and REYNOLDS, D. R. (1986). Orientation at night by high-flying insects. pp. 71–87. In DANTHANARAYANA, W. (ed.). [3]
- RILEY, J. R., REYNOLDS, D. R., and FARROW, R. A. (1987). The migration of *Nilaparvata lugens* (Stål) (Delphacidae) and other Hemiptera associated with rice during the dry season in the Philippines: a study using radar, visual observations, aerial netting and ground trapping. *Bull. ent. Res.* **77**: 145–69. [3]
- RITCHER, P. O. (1966). *White Grubs and their Allies. A Study of North American Scarabaeoid Larvae*, 219 pp. (Corvallis: Oregon State Univ. Press). [35]

- RITCHIE, J. M. (1982). A taxonomic revision of the genus *Gastrimargus* Saussure (Orthoptera: Acrididae). *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* **44**: 239–329. [24]
- ROBBINS, R. K. (1988). Comparative morphology of the butterfly foreleg coxa and trochanter (Lepidoptera) and its systematic implications. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* **90**: 133–54. [41]
- ROBERTS, F. H. S. (1928–29). A revision of the Australian Bombyliidae (Diptera). Parts I–III. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **53**: 90–144, 413–55 (1928); **54**: 553–83 (1929). [39]
- ROBERTS, F. H. S. (1932). The cattle-poisoning sawfly (*Pterygophorus analis* Costa). *Qd agric. J.* **37**: 41–52. [3]
- ROBERTS, F. H. S. (1952). *Insects Affecting Livestock with Special Reference to Important Species Occurring in Australia*, 267 pp. (Sydney: Angus and Robertson). [29, 38]
- ROBERTS, H. (1980). Description of the developmental stages of *Sosylus* spp. (Coleoptera: Colydiidae) from New Guinea, parasites and predators of ambrosia beetles (Coleoptera: Platypodidae). *Bull. ent. Res.* **70**: 245–52. [35]
- ROBERTS, H. R. (1974). Arboreal Orthoptera in the rain forests of Costa Rica collected with insecticide: a report on the grasshoppers (Acrididae), including new species. *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* **125**: 49–66. [4]
- ROBERTSON, P. L. (1968). A morphological and functional study of the venom apparatus in representatives of some major groups of Hymenoptera. *Aust. J. Zool.* **16**: 133–66. [42]
- ROBINSON, G. S. (1976). The preparation of slides of Lepidoptera genitalia with special reference to the Microlepidoptera. *Entomologist's Gaz.* **27**: 127–32. [41]
- ROBINSON, G. S. (1979). Clothes-moths of the *Tinea pellionella* complex: a revision of the world's species (Lepidoptera: Tineidae). *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* **38**: 57–128. [41]
- ROBINSON, G. S. (1986). Fungus moths: a review of the Scardiinae (Lepidoptera: Tineidae). *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* **52**: 37–181. [41]
- ROBINSON, G. S. (1989). A phylogeny for the Tineoidea (Lepidoptera). *Ent. scand.* **19**: 117–29. [41]
- ROBINSON, G. S., and NIELSEN, E. S. (1987). The pest species of *Tinea* (clothes moths) occurring in Australia (Lepidoptera: Tineidae). *Gen. appl. Ent.* **19**: 45–8. [41]
- ROBINSON, G. S., and NIELSEN, E. S. (in press). Tineid genera of Australia (Lepidoptera). *Monogr. Aust. Lepid.* **2**. [41]
- ROBINSON, G. S., and TUCK, K. R. (1976). The kauri moth *Agathiphaga*. A preliminary report. 8 pp. (London: Br. Mus. Nat. Hist.). [7, 41]
- ROBINSON, M. H. (1968). The startle display of *Balboa tibialis* (Brunner) (Orth., Tettigoniidae). *Entomologist's mon. Mag.* **104**: 88–90. [24]
- ROBINSON, M. H. (1969). The defensive behaviour of some orthopteroid insects from Panama. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **121**: 281–303. [21, 24]
- ROBINSON, M. H., and ROBINSON, B. (1979). By dawn's early light: matutinal mating and sex attractants in a neotropical mantid. *Science, N.Y.* **205**: 825–7. [21]
- ROBINSON, W. H. (1971). Old and new biologies of *Megaselia* species (Diptera, Phoridae). *Studia ent.* **14**: 321–48. [39]
- RODD, N. W. (1951). Some observations on the biology of Stephanidae and Megalyridae (Hymenoptera). *Aust. Zool.* **11**: 341–6. [42]
- RODDY, L. R. (1955). A morphological study of the respiratory horns associated with the puparia of some Diptera, especially *Ophyra anescens* (Wied.). *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **48**: 407–15. [39]
- RODERICK, C. (1988). *Leichhardt the dauntless Explorer*, 526 pp. (Sydney: Angus and Robertson). [8]
- ROEDER, K. D. (ed.) (1953). *Insect Physiology*, 1100 pp. (New York: Wiley). [2]
- ROEDER, K. D. (1974). Acoustic sensory responses and possible bat-evasion tactics of certain moths. *Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the Canadian Society of Zoologists* 1974, pp. 71–8. (Fredricton: Univ. New Brunswick). [41]
- ROEPKE, W. (1916). Eine neue myrmekophile Lepidoptere aus Java (*Wurthia myrmecophila* n.g. n.sp.). *Zool. Meded. Leiden* **2**: 141–6. [41]
- ROESLER, R. (1944). Die Gattungen der Copeognathen. *Stettin. ent. Ztg* **105**: 117–66. [28]
- ROESLER, R. U. (1973). Phycitinae. 1. Teilband. Trifine Acrobasiinae. In *Microlepidoptera Palaearctica* Volume 4, 2 vols (752 pp. text + 170 plates) (Wien: Georg Fromme). [41]
- ROHDENDORF, B. B. (ed.) (1962). *Fundamentals of Palaeontology. Tracheate and Chelicerate Arthropods*, 560 pp. (Moscow: Akademia Nauk S.S.S.R.) (in Russian). [6]
- ROHDENDORF, B. B. (1964). Historical development of the Diptera. *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **100**: 1–311 (in Russian; translation 1974, Univ. Alberta Press). [6]
- ROHDENDORF, B. B., and RASNITSYN, A. P. (eds) (1980). Historical development of the Class Insecta. *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **175**: 1–256 (in Russian). [6]
- ROHLF, F. J. (1963). Congruence of larval and adult classifications in *Aedes* (Diptera: Culicidae). *Syst. Zool.* **12**: 97–117. [4]
- ROHLF, F. J. (1982). Consensus indices for comparing classifications. *Math. Biosci.* **59**: 131–44. [4]
- ROLFE, W. D. I. (1980). Early invertebrate terrestrial faunas. pp. 117–57. In A. L. Panchen (ed.), *The Terrestrial Environment and the Origin of Land Vertebrates*, 633 pp. (Systematics Association Special Vol. 15) (London and New York: Academic Press). [6]
- RÖMER, H., and BAILEY, W. J. (1986). Insect hearing in the field. II. *J. comp. Physiol. A* **159**: 627–38. [10]
- ROOM, P. M. (1985). Plant architecture and how biological control agents affect the dynamics of weeds. pp. 89–102. In E. S. Delfosse (ed.), *Proceedings of the VI International Symposium on Biological Control of Weeds*, 885 pp. (Vancouver, Canada: Agriculture Canada). [10]
- ROSEN, D. (ed.) (1990, 1991) *Armored Scale Insects, Their Biology, Natural Enemies and Control. World Crop Pests 4A* (1990), 384 pp.; *4B*, (1991), 688 pp. (Amsterdam: Elsevier). [30]
- ROSS, E. S. (1953). *Insects Close Up*, 80 pp. (Berkeley: Univ. California Press). [36]
- ROSS, E. S. (1963). The families of Australian Embioptera, with descriptions of a new family, genus, and species. *Wasmann J. Biol.* **21**: 121–36. [26]
- ROSS, E. S. (1970). Biosystematics of the Embioptera. *A. Rev. Ent.* **15**: 157–72. [26]
- ROSS, E. S. (1984). A synopsis of the Embiidina of the United States. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* **86**: 82–93. [6]
- ROSS, H. H. (1937). A generic classification of the Nearctic sawflies (Hymenoptera, Symphyta). *Illinois biol. Monogr.* **15**(2): 1–173. [42]
- ROSS, H. H. (1944). The caddis flies, or Trichoptera, of Illinois. *Bull. Ill. St. nat. Hist. Surv.* **23**: 1–326. [40]
- ROSS, H. H. (1956). *Evolution and Classification of the Mountain Caddisflies*, 213 pp. (Urbana: Univ. Illinois Press). [40]
- ROSS, H. H. (1957). Evolutionary developments in the leafhoppers, the insect family Cicadellidae. *Syst. Zool.* **6**: 87–97, 69. [30]
- ROSS, H. H. (1967). The evolution and past dispersal of the Trichoptera. *A. Rev. Ent.* **12**: 169–206. [40]
- ROSS, H. H., ROSS, C. A., and ROSS, J. R. P. (1982). *A Text Book of Entomology*, 4th edn, 666 pp. (New York: Wiley). [36]
- ROSS, M. H., and COCHRAN, D. G. (1960). A simple method for sexing nymphal German cockroaches. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **53**: 550–1. [19]
- ROTH, L. M. (1967a). Uricose glands in the accessory sex gland complex of male Blattaria. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **60**: 1203–11. [19]
- ROTH, L. M. (1967b). Water changes in cockroach oöthecae in relation to the evolution of ovoviviparity and viviparity. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **60**: 928–46. [19]
- ROTH, L. M. (1967c). Sexual isolation in parthenogenetic *Pycnoscelus surinamensis* and application of the name *Pycnoscelus indicus* to its bisexual relative (Dictyoptera: Blattaria: Blaberidae: Pycnoscelinae). *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **60**: 774–9. [19]
- ROTH, L. M. (1967d). The evolutionary significance of rotation of the oötheca in the Blattaria. *Psyche, Camb.* **74**: 85–103. [19]
- ROTH, L. M. (1968a). Ovarioles of the Blattaria. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **61**: 132–40. [19]
- ROTH, L. M. (1968b). Oöthecae of the Blattaria. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **61**: 83–111. [19]
- ROTH, L. M. (1969). The evolution of male tergal glands in the Blattaria. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **62**: 176–208. [19]
- ROTH, L. M. (1970). Evolution and taxonomic significance of reproduction in Blattaria. *A. Rev. Ent.* **15**: 75–96. [19]
- ROTH, L. M. (1971). Additions to the oöthecae, uricose glands, ovarioles, and tergal glands of Blattaria. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **64**: 127–41. [19]
- ROTH, L. M. (1974a). Control of oötheca formation and oviposition in Blattaria. *J. Insect Physiol.* **20**: 821–44. [19]
- ROTH, L. M. (1974b). Reproductive potential of bisexual *Pyc-*

- noscelus indicus* and clones of its parthenogenetic relative, *Pycnoscelus surinamensis*. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **67**: 215–23. [19]
- ROTH, L. M. (1977, 1979a,b). A taxonomic revision of the Panesthiinae of the world. I–III. *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **48**: 1–112; **69**: 1–201; **74**: 1–276. [19]
- ROTH, L. M. (1979c). Cockroaches and plants. *Horticulture*, August: 12–13. [19]
- ROTH, L. M. (1980). Cave dwelling cockroaches from Sarawak, with one new species. *Syst. Ent.* **5**: 97–104. [19]
- ROTH, L. M. (1981). The mother–offspring relationship of some blaberid cockroaches (Dictyoptera: Blattaria: Blaberidae). *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* **83**: 390–8. [19]
- ROTH, L. M. (1982a). A taxonomic revision of the Panesthiinae of the world. IV. The genus *Ancaudellia* Shaw, with additions to Parts I–III, and a general discussion of distribution and relationships of the components of the subfamily (Dictyoptera: Blattaria: Blaberidae). *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **82**: 1–142. [19]
- ROTH, L. M. (1982b). Oviviviparity in the blattellid cockroach, *Symploce bimaculata* (Gerstaecker) (Dictyoptera: Blattaria: Blattellidae). *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* **84**: 277–80. [19]
- ROTH, L. M. (1984). *Stayella*, a new genus of ovoviviparous cockroaches from Africa (Dictyoptera: Blattaria: Blattellidae). *Ent. scand.* **15**: 113–39. [19]
- ROTH, L. M. (1987a). The genus *Tryonicus* Shaw from Australia and New Caledonia (Dictyoptera: Blattaria: Blattidae: Tryonicinae). *Mem. Qd Mus.* **25**: 151–67. [19]
- ROTH, L. M. (1987b). The genus *Neolaxta* Mackerras (Dictyoptera: Blattaria: Blaberidae). *Mem. Qd Mus.* **25**: 141–50. [19]
- ROTH, L. M. (1988). Some cavernicolous and epigeal cockroaches with six new species, and a discussion of the Nocticolidae (Dictyoptera: Blattaria). *Rev. suisse Zool.* **95**: 297–321. [19]
- ROTH, L. M. (1989). Cockroach genera whose adult males lack styles. Part I. (Dictyoptera: Blattaria: Blattellidae). *Revue suisse Zool.* **96**: 747–70. [19]
- ROTH, L. M. (1990a). A revision of the Australian Parcoblattini (Blattaria: Blattellidae: Blattellinae). *Mem. Qd Mus.* **28**: 531–96. [19]
- ROTH, L. M. (1990b). Revisionary studies on Blattellidae (Blattaria) from the Indo-Australian Region. *Mem. Qd Mus.* **28**: 597–663. [19]
- ROTH, L. M., and ALSOP, D. W. (1978). Toxins of Blattaria. pp. 465–87. In S. Bettini (ed.), *Arthropod Venoms*, 977 pp. (Handbk exp. Pharm. **48**) (Berlin: Springer-Verlag). [19]
- ROTH, L. M., and COHEN, S. H. (1968). Chromosomes of the *Pycnoscelus indicus* and *P. surinamensis* complex (Blattaria: Blaberidae: Pycnoscelinae). *Psyche, Camb.* **75**: 53–76. [19]
- ROTH, L. M., and DATEO, G. P. (1965). Uric acid storage and excretion by accessory sex glands of male cockroaches. *J. Insect Physiol.* **11**: 1023–9. [19]
- ROTH, L. M., and HARTMAN, H. B. (1967). Sound production and its evolutionary significance in the Blattaria. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **60**: 740–52. [19]
- ROTH, L. M., and PRINCIS, K. (1973). The cockroach genus *Calolampira* of Australia with descriptions of new species (Blaberidae). *Psyche, Camb.* **80**: 101–58. [19]
- ROTH, L. M., and STAY, B. (1958). The occurrence of para-quinones in some arthropods, with emphasis on the quinone-secreting tracheal glands of *Diploptera punctata* (Blattaria). *J. Insect Physiol.* **1**: 305–18. [19]
- ROTH, L. M., and WILLIS, E. R. (1952). A study of cockroach behavior. *Am. Midl. Nat.* **47**: 66–129. [19]
- ROTH, L. M., and WILLIS, E. R. (1954). The reproduction of cockroaches. *Smithson. misc. Collns* **122**(12): 1–49. [1, 19]
- ROTH, L. M., and WILLIS, E. R. (1956). Parthenogenesis in cockroaches. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **49**: 195–204. [19]
- ROTH, L. M., and WILLIS, E. R. (1957). The medical and veterinary importance of cockroaches. *Smithson. misc. Collns* **134**(10): 1–147 (reprinted 1967, Edwards Brothers Inc., Ann Arbor, Mich.). [19]
- ROTH, L. M., and WILLIS, E. R. (1958). An analysis of oviparity and viviparity in the Blattaria. *Trans. Am. ent. Soc.* **83**: 221–38. [19]
- ROTH, L. M., and WILLIS, E. R. (1960). The biotic associations of cockroaches. *Smithson. misc. Collns* **141**: 1–470. [19]
- ROTH, L. M., and WILLIS, E. R. (1961). A study of bisexual and parthenogenetic strains of *Pycnoscelus surinamensis* (Blattaria: Epilamprinae). *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **54**: 12–25. [19]
- ROTHSCHILD, M. (1965). The rabbit flea and hormones. *Endeavour* **24**: 162–8. [3, 38]
- ROTHSCHILD, M. (1979). Mimicry, butterflies and plants. *Symb. bot. upsal.* **22**: 82–99. [3]
- ROTHSCHILD, M. (1984). Aide mémoire mimicry. *Ecol. Ent.* **9**: 311–19. [3]
- ROTHSCHILD, M. (1985). British aposematic Lepidoptera. pp. 9–62. In J. Heath and A. M. Emmet (eds), *The Moths and Butterflies of Great Britain and Ireland*, Volume 2, 460 pp. (Colchester: Harley Books). [41]
- ROTHSCHILD, M., and CLAY, T. (1952). *Fleas, Flukes & Cuckoos: A Study of Bird Parasites*, 304 pp. (London: Collins). [29]
- ROTHSCHILD, M., MOORE, B. P., and BROWN, W. V. (1984). Pyrazines as warning odour components in the monarch butterfly, *Danaus plexippus*, and in moths of the genera *Zygaena* and *Amata* (Lepidoptera). *Biol. J. Linn. Soc.* **23**: 375–80. [3]
- ROTHSCHILD, W., and JORDAN, K. (1903). A revision of the lepidopterous family Sphingidae. *Novit. zool.* **9**, Suppl.: 1–972 (in 2 vols). [41]
- ROUGHLEY, R. E. (1981). Trachypachidae and Hydradephaga (Coleoptera): a monophyletic unit? *Pan-Pacif. Ent.* **57**: 273–85. [35]
- ROUSSET, A. (1966). Morphologie céphalique des larves de Planipennes (Insectes Névroptéroïdes). *Mém. Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris A* **42**: 1–199. [5]
- ROWE, R. J. (1987). *The Dragonflies of New Zealand*, 260 pp. (Auckland: Auckland Univ. Press). [17]
- RUBINK, W. L., and EVANS, H. E. (1980). Notes on the nesting behavior of the bethylid wasp, *Epyris eriogoni* Kieffer, in southern Texas. *Psyche, Camb.* **86**: 313–19. [42]
- RUCK, P., and EDWARDS, G. A. (1964). The structure of the insect dorsal ocellus. I. General organization of the ocellus in dragonflies. *J. Morph.* **115**: 1–25. [2]
- RUDOLPH, D. (1982). Occurrence, properties and biological implications of the active uptake of water vapour from the atmosphere in Psocoptera. *J. Insect Physiol.* **28**: 111–21. [28]
- RUDOLPH, D. (1983). The water-vapour uptake system of the Phthiraptera. *J. Insect Physiol.* **29**: 15–25. [29]
- RUDOLPH, D., and KNÜLLE, W. (1982). Novel uptake systems for atmospheric water vapor among insects. *J. exp. Zool.* **222**: 321–33. [5]
- RUGG, D., and ROSE, H. A. (1984a). Reproductive biology of some Australian cockroaches (Blattodea: Blaberidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **23**: 113–17. [19]
- RUGG, D., and ROSE, H. A. (1984b). The taxonomic significance of reproductive behaviour in some Australian cockroaches (Blattodea: Blaberidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **23**: 118. [19]
- RUGG, D., and ROSE, H. A. (1984c). Intraspecific association in *Panesthia cribrata* (Sauss.) (Blattodea: Blaberidae). *Gen. appl. Ent.* **16**: 33–5. [19]
- RUHNAU, S. (1986). Phylogenetic relations within the Hydradephaga (Coleoptera) using larval and pupal characters. *Entomologica basil.* **11**: 231–71. [35]
- RUPPRECHT, R. (1975). Die Kommunikation von *Sialis* (Megaoptera) durch Vibrationssignale. *J. Insect Physiol.* **21**: 305–20. [32]
- RUSSELL, L. M. (1941). A classification of the scale insect genus *Asterolecanium*. *Misc. Publs U.S. Dep. Agric.* **424**: 1–322. [30]
- RUSSELL, R. C. (1987). Host-attraction studies of *Culex annulirostris* Skuse (Diptera: Culicidae) near Echuca, in the Murray Valley of Victoria. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **26**: 375–8. [39]
- RYVKIN, A. B. (1985). Jurassic Coleoptera-Staphylinidae from Transbaikalia. *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **211**: 88–91 (in Russian). [6]
- SABROSKY, C. W. (1956). Additions to the knowledge of Old World Asteiidae (Diptera). *Revue fr. Ent.* **23**: 216–43. [39]
- SAETHER, O. A. (1979). Underlying synapomorphies and anagenetic analysis. *Zoologica Scr.* **8**: 305–12. [5]
- SAIGUSA, T., NAKANISHI, A., SHIMA, H., and YATA, O. (1982). Phylogeny and geographical distribution of the swallow-tail subgenus *Graphium* (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). *Entomologia gen.* **8**: 59–69. [7]
- SAINI, R. S. (1964). Histology and physiology of the cryptonephridial system of insects. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **116**: 347–92. [35]
- SAINT, R., KALIONIS, B., LOCKETT, T. J., and ELIZUR, A. (1988). Pattern formation in the developing eye of *Drosophila melanogaster* is regulated by the homoeo-box gene, *rough*. *Nature, Lond.* **334**: 151–4. [10]
- SAKAI, S. (1970–87). *Dermapterorum Catalogus Praelimiralis. I.–XXI*. (Tokyo: Daito Bunka Univ.). [23]
- SAKAI, S. (1982). A new proposed classification of the Dermaptera

- with special reference to the check list of the Dermaptera of the world. *Bull. Daito Bunka Univ.* **20**: 1–108. [23]
- SAKAI, S. (1984). Integrated taxonomy on Dermaptera. I: Numerical taxonomic information on male genitalia. *Int. Congr. Ent. XVII*: 70. [23]
- SAKAI, S. (1987). Phylogenetic and evolutionary information on Dermaptera from the point of view of insect integrated taxonomy. pp. 496–513. In BACCETTI, B. (ed.) (1987a). [23]
- SAKAI, S. (1988a). Phylogenetic and fossil information on Dermaptera from the point of view of integrated taxonomy. *Memorial Bull. Daito Bunka Univ.* Tokyo: 379–89. [23]
- SAKAI, S. (1988b). Image memory storage and phylogenetic information on Dermaptera taxonomy. *Int. Congr. Ent. XVIII*: 45. [23]
- SAKAI, S., HOSHIBA, H., and IMANISHI, M. (1988). Cytotaxonomic studies on the chromosomes of the Dermaptera with special reference to two chelisochid species. *Int. Congr. Ent. XVIII*: 62. [23]
- SALMON, J. T. (1964). An index to the Collembola. *Bull. R. Soc. N.Z.* **7** (2 vols): 1–644. [11]
- SALTER, K. E. W. (1967). Studies on Australian Thynnidae. VI. A review of investigations on the Thynnidae of Australia. *J. ent. Soc. Aust. (N.S.W.)* **3**: 39–43. [42]
- SAMUELSON, G. A. (1966). Epizoic symbiosis: a new Papuan colydiid beetle with epicuticular growth of cryptogamic plants (Coleoptera: Colydiidae). *Pacif. Insects* **8**: 290–3. [35]
- SANBORNE, M. (1981). Biology of *Ithycerus noveboracensis* (Forster) (Coleoptera) and weevil phylogeny. *Evol. Monogr.* **4**: 1–80. [35]
- SANDARS, D. F. (1954). Memorial Lecture. Professor T. Harvey Johnston: first Professor of Biology in the University of Queensland. *Proc. R. Soc. Qd* **64**: 57–68. [8]
- SANDERSON, M. J. (1989). Confidence limits on phylogenies: the bootstrap revisited. *Cladistics* **5**: 113–29. [4]
- SANDS, D. P. A. (1983). Identity of *Cyrtobagous* sp. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) introduced into Australia for biological control of salvinia. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **22**: 200. [4]
- SANDS, D. P. A. (1986). A revision of the genus *Hypochrysops* C. & R. Felder (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). *Entomograph* **7**: 1–116. [41]
- SANDS, D. P. A., and HARLEY, K. L. S. (1981). Importance of geographic variation in agents selected for biological control of weeds. pp. 81–9. In E. S. Del Fosse (ed.), *Proceedings of the Fifth International Symposium on Biological Control of Weeds, July 1980*, 649 pp. (Melbourne: CSIRO). [4]
- SASAJI, H. (1968). Phylogeny of the family Coccinellidae (Coleoptera). *Etizenia* **35**: 1–37. [35]
- SASAJI, H. (1971). *Fauna Japonica: Coccinellidae (Insecta: Coleoptera)*, 340 pp., 16 plates (Tokyo: Academic Press of Japan). [35]
- SASAJI, H. (1978). Notes on the Japanese Endomychidae, with an establishment of a new subfamily (Coleoptera). *Mem. Fac. Educ. Fukui Univ.* II (Nat. Sci.) **28**: 1–31. [35]
- SASAJI, H. (1988). Contribution to the taxonomy of the superfamily Cucujoidea (Coleoptera) of Japan and her adjacent districts. IV. *Mem. Fac. Educ. Fukui Univ.* II (Nat. Sci.) **38**: 13–48. [35]
- SATŌ, M. (1973). Notes on dryopoid beetles from New Guinea. *Pacif. Insects* **15**: 463–71. [35]
- SATŌ, M. (1982). Discovery of Torridincolidae (Coleoptera) in Japan. *Annotnes zool. jap.* **55**: 276–83. [35]
- SAVOLAINEN, E. (1978). Swarming in Ephemeroptera: the mechanism of swarming and the effects of illumination and weather. *Anns zool. fenn.* **15**: 17–52. [16]
- SCALI, V., and MARESCALCHI, O. (1987). The evolution of the genus *Bacillus* (Phasmatodea Bacillidae) from a karyological point of view. pp. 541–9. In BACCETTI, B. (ed.) (1987a). [25]
- SCALI, V., and MAZZINI, M. (1987). Ootaxonomy of stick insects (Phasmatodea). pp. 157–68. In M. Mazzini and V. Scali (eds), *Stick Insects. Phylogeny and Reproduction*, 222 pp. (Univ. Siena/Univ. Bologna). [25]
- SCHAEFER, C. W. (1965). The morphology and higher classification of the Coreoidea (Hemiptera–Heteroptera). Part III. The families Rhopalidae, Alydidae, and Coreidae. *Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am.* **5**: 1–76. [30]
- SCHAEFER, C. W. (1969). Morphological and phylogenetic notes on the Thaumastocoridae (Hemiptera–Heteroptera). *J. Kans. ent. Soc.* **42**: 251–6. [30]
- SCHAEFER, C. W. (1981). Improved cladistic analysis of the Piesmatidae and consideration of known host plants. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **74**: 536–9. [30]
- SCHAEFER, C. W., and WILCOX, D. (1969). Notes on the morphology, taxonomy, and distribution of the Idiostolidae (Hemiptera–Heteroptera). *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **62**: 485–502. [30]
- SCHAEFER, G. W. (1976). Radar observations of insect flight. pp. 157–97. In R. C. Rainey (ed.), *Insect Flight*, 287 pp. (*Symp. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 7) (Oxford: Blackwell). [3]
- SCHAL, C., and BELL, W. J. (1982). Ecological correlates of paternal investment of urates in a tropical cockroach. *Science, N.Y.* **218**: 170–3. [19]
- SCHAL, C., GAUTIER, J.-Y., and BELL, W. J. (1984). Behavioural ecology of cockroaches. *Biol. Rev.* **59**: 209–54. [19]
- SCHALLER, F. (1970). Collembola (Springschwänze). In *Handb. Zool., Berl.* IV Insecta Lfg. **12**: 1–72. [11]
- SCHARRER, B. (1987). Insects as models in neuroendocrine research. *A. Rev. Ent.* **32**: 1–16. [10]
- SCHEDL, K. E. (1962). Forstentomologische Beiträge aus dem Kongo. Räuber und Kommensalen. *Ent. Abh. Mus. Tierk. Dresden* **28**: 37–84. [35]
- SCHEDVIN, C. B. (1987). *Shaping Science and Industry. A History of Australia's Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 1926–49*, 374 pp. (Sydney: Allen & Unwin/CSIRO). [10]
- SCHELLER, R. H., JACKSON, J. F., McALLISTER, L. B., ROTHMAN, B. S., MAYERI, E., and AXEL, R. (1983). A single gene encodes multiple neuropeptides mediating a stereotyped behavior. *Cell* **32**: 7–22. [10]
- SCHICHA, E. (1974). Functional morphology of the mouth parts, and feeding habits of *Dicranolaius bellulus* (Guérin-Méneville) (Col.: Malachiidae). *Zool. Anz.* **192**: 22–6. [35]
- SCHILDKNECHT, H. (1970). The defensive chemistry of land and water beetles. *Angew. Chem. Int. Edn* **9**: 1–9. [35]
- SCHILDKNECHT, H., KRAUSS, D., CONNERT, J., ESSENBREIS, H., and ORFANIDES, N. (1975). The spreading alkaloid stenusin from the staphylinid *Stenus comma* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Angew. Chem. Int. Edn.* **14**: 427. [35]
- SCHLEE, D. (1969). Morphologie und Symbiose; ihre Beweiskraft für die Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen der Coleorrhyncha (Insecta, Hemiptera). Phylogenetische Studien an Hemiptera IV: Heteropteroidea (Heteroptera + Coleorrhyncha) als monophyletische Gruppe. *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk.* **210**: 1–27. [30]
- SCHLEE, D. (1970). Insektenfossilien aus der unteren Kreide—1. Verwandtschaftsforschung an fossilen und rezenten Aleyrodina (Insecta, Hemiptera). *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk.* **213**: 1–72. [6]
- SCHLEIN, Y. (1980). Morphological similarities between the skeletal structures of Siphonaptera and Mecoptera. pp. 359–67. In TRAUB, R., and STARCKE, H. (eds). [5]
- SCHLESINGER, M. J., ASHBURNER, M., and TISSIÈRES, A. (eds) (1982). *Heat Shock. From Bacteria to Man*, 440 pp. (Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory). [10]
- SCHLINGER, E. I. (1974). Continental drift, *Nothofagus*, and some ecologically associated insects. *A. Rev. Ent.* **19**: 323–43. [7]
- SCHMID, F. (1969). La famille des Sténopsychides (Trichoptera). *Can. Ent.* **101**: 187–224. [40]
- SCHMID, F. (1980). Genera des Trichoptères du Canada et des États adjacents. *Les insectes et arachnides du Canada*, Partie 7, 296 pp. (Hull, Québec: Agriculture Canada). [40]
- SCHNEIDER, J. (1984). Die Blatodea (Insecta) des Paläozoikums Teil II: Morphogenese der Flügelstrukturen und Phylogenie. *Freiberger ForschHft. C* **391**: 5–34. [6]
- SCHNEIDER, P. (1975). Die Flugtypen der Käfer (Coleoptera). *Ent. germ.* **1**: 222–31. [35]
- SCHNEIDER, P. (1978). Die Flug- und Faltungstypen der Käfer (Coleoptera). *Zool. Jb. (Anat.)* **99**: 174–210. [35]
- SCHNEIDERIT, G. (1986). *Vergleichend morphologische Untersuchungen an Primarlarven von Strepsiptera (Insecta)*, 165 pp. PhD thesis, University of Erlangen, Nürnberg. [36]
- SCHODDE, R., and CALABY, J. H. (1972). The biogeography of the Australo-Papuan bird and mammal faunas in relation to Torres Strait. pp. 257–300. In D. Walker (ed.), *Bridge and Barrier: the Natural and Cultural History of Torres Strait*, 437 pp. (Canberra: Aust. Nat. Univ.). [7]
- SCHOLTZ, C. H. (1986a). Phylogeny and systematics of the Trogidae (Coleoptera: Scarabaeoidea). *Syst. Ent.* **11**: 355–63. [35]
- SCHOLTZ, C. H. (1986b). Revision of the genus *Trox* Fabricius (Coleoptera: Trogidae) of the Australasian Region. *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **125**: 1–99. [35]
- SCHOLTZ, C. H. (1990). Phylogenetic trends in the Scarabaeoidea (Coleoptera). *J. nat. Hist.* **24**: 1027–66. [35]
- SCHOLTZ, C. H., D'HOTMAN, D., and NEL, A. (1987a). Glaresidae, a

- new family of Scarabaeoidea (Coleoptera) to accommodate the genus *Glareis* Erichson. *Syst. Ent.* **12**: 345–54. [35]
- SCHOLTZ, C. H., D'HOTMAN, D., and NEL, A. (1987b). Systematic position of the South American genus *Cryptogenius* Westwood (Coleoptera: Scarabaeoidea: Trogidae and Hybosoridae). *Coleopt. Bull.* **41**: 193–9. [35]
- SCHOLTZ, C. H., D'HOTMAN, D., EVANS, A. V., and NEL, A. (1988). Phylogeny and systematics of the Ochodaeidae (Insecta: Coleoptera: Scarabaeoidea). *J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr.* **51**: 207–40. [35]
- SCHÖNTZER, K., and LAWITZKY, G. (1987). A phylogenetic study of the antenna cleaner in Formicidae, Mutillidae, and Tiphidae (Insecta, Hymenoptera). *Zoomorphology* **107**: 273–85. [42]
- SCHÖNMANN, H. (1981). Zur Kopfmorphologie der Ephemeridenlarven *Siphonurus aestivalis* Eaton und *Lepeorus goyi goyi* Peters. *Zoologica, Stuttg.* **45**(131): 1–51. [5]
- SCHUH, R. T. (1974). The Orthotylinae and Phylinae (Hemiptera: Miridae) of South Africa with a phylogenetic analysis of the antimimetic tribes of the two subfamilies for the world. *Entomologica am.* **47**: 1–332. [30]
- SCHUH, R. T. (1975). The structure, distribution, and taxonomic importance of trichobothria in the Miridae (Hemiptera). *Am. Mus. Novit.* **2585**: 1–26. [30]
- SCHUH, R. T. (1976). Pretarsal structure in the Miridae (Hemiptera) with a cladistic analysis of relationships within the family. *Am. Mus. Novit.* **2601**: 1–39. [30]
- SCHUH, R. T. (1984). Revision of the Phylinae (Hemiptera, Miridae) of the Indo-Pacific. *Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist.* **177**: 1–476. [30]
- SCHUH, R. T. (1986a). The influence of cladistics on heteropteran classification. *A. Rev. Ent.* **31**: 67–93. [30]
- SCHUH, R. T. (1986b). *Schizopteromiris*, a new genus and four new species of coleopteroid cypaline Miridae from the Australian region (Heteroptera). *Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.)* **22**: 241–6. [30]
- SCHUH, R. T., and FARRIS, J. S. (1981). Methods for investigating taxonomic congruence and their application to the Leptopodomorpha. *Syst. Zool.* **30**: 331–51. [4]
- SCHUH, R. T., GALIL, B., and POLHEMUS, J. T. (1987). Catalog and bibliography of Leptopodomorpha (Heteroptera). *Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist.* **185**: 243–406. [30]
- SCHUH, R. T., and POLHEMUS, J. T. (1980). Analysis of taxonomic congruence among morphological, ecological, and biogeographic data sets for the Leptopodomorpha (Hemiptera). *Syst. Zool.* **29**: 1–26. [30]
- SCHUH, R. T., and SCHWARTZ, M. D. (1984). *Carvalhoma* (Hemiptera: Miridae): revised subfamily placement. *Jl N.Y. ent. Soc.* **92**: 48–52. [30]
- SCHUH, R. T., and STONEDAHL, G. M. (1986). Historical biogeography in the Indo-Pacific: a cladistic approach. *Cladistics* **2**: 337–55. [7]
- SCHULZE, L. (1975). A review of silk production and spinning activities in Arthropoda with special reference to spinning in tenebrionid larvae (Coleoptera). *Transv. Mus. Mem.* **19**: 1–51. [35]
- SCHUSTER, R. (1966). Über den Beutefang des Ameisenkäfers *Cephenium austriacum* Reiter. *Naturwissenschaften* **53**: 113. [35]
- SCHWARZ, M. P. (1986). Persistent multi-female nests in an Australian allodapine bee, *Exoneura bicolor* (Hymenoptera, Anthophoridae). *Insectes soc.* **33**: 258–77. [42]
- SCHWARZ, T. L., TEMPEL, B. L., PAPAIZIAN, D. M., JAN, Y. N., and JAN, L. Y. (1988). Multiple potassium-channel components are produced by alternative splicing at the *Shaker* locus in *Drosophila*. *Nature, Lond.* **331**: 137–42. [10]
- SCLATER, P. L. (1858). On the general geographical distribution of the members of the class Aves. *J. Linn. Soc. Zool.* **2**: 130–45. [7]
- SCLATER, W. L., and SCLATER, P. L. (1899). *The Geography of Mammals*, 335 pp. (London: Kegan, Paul, Trench, Trubner). [7]
- SCOBLE, M. J. (1983). A revised cladistic classification of the Nepticulidae (Lepidoptera) with descriptions of new taxa mainly from South Africa. *Transv. Mus. Monogr.* **2**: 1–105. [41]
- SCOBLE, M. J. (1986). The structure and affinities of the Hedyloidea: a new concept of the butterflies. *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* **53**: 251–86. [41]
- SCOBLE, M. J. (in press). *The Lepidoptera: Form, Function and Diversity*. (Oxford: Oxford Univ. Press/London: Br. Mus. Nat. Hist.). [41]
- SCOBLE, M. J., and EDWARDS, E. D. (1988). *Hypsidia* Rothschild: a review and a reassessment (Lepidoptera: Drepanoidea, Drepanidae). *Ent. scand.* **18**: 333–53. [41]
- SCOBLE, M. J., and EDWARDS, E. D. (1990). *Parepisparis* Bethune-Baker and the composition of the Oenochrominae (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). *Ent. scand.* **20**: 371–99. [41]
- SCOBLE, M. J., and SCHOLTZ, C. H. (1984). A new, gall-feeding moth (Lyonetiidae: Bucculatricinae) from South Africa with comments on larval habits and phylogenetic relationships. *Syst. Ent.* **9**: 83–94. [41]
- SCOTT, A. (1941). Reversal of sex production in *Micromalthus*. *Biol. Bull. mar. biol. Lab. Woods Hole* **81**: 420–31. [35]
- SCOTT, J. K. (1981). Extrafloral nectaries in *Alyogyne hakeifolia* (Giord.). Alef. (Malvaceae) and their association with ants. *West. Aust. Nat.* **15**: 13–16. [3]
- SCOTT, M. T. (1950). Observations on the bionomics of *Linognathus pedalis*. *Aust. J. agric. Res.* **1**: 465–70. [29]
- SCOTT, M. T. (1952). Observations on the bionomics of the sheep body louse (*Damalinia ovis*). *Aust. J. agric. Res.* **3**: 60–7. [29]
- SCRIVEN, G. T., REEVES, E. L., and LUCK, R. F. (1986). Beetle from Australia threatens eucalyptus. *Calif. Agric.* **40**(7–8): 4–6. [35]
- SCUDDER, G. G. E. (1959). The female genitalia of the Heteroptera: morphology and bearing on classification. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **111**: 405–67. [30]
- SCUDDER, G. G. E. (1961). The comparative morphology of the insect ovipositor. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **113**: 25–40. [1]
- SCUDDER, G. G. E. (1962). The Ischnorhynchinae of the world (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **114**: 163–94. [30]
- SCUDDER, G. G. E. (1963). Adult abdominal characters in the lygaeoid-coreoid complex of the Heteroptera, and the classification of the group. *Can. J. Zool.* **41**: 1–14. [30]
- SCUDDER, G. G. E. (1971). Comparative morphology of insect genitalia. *A. Rev. Ent.* **16**: 379–406. [1]
- SEDDON, G. (1974). Xerophytes, xeromorphs and sclerophylls: the history of some concepts in ecology. *Biol. J. Linn. Soc.* **6**: 65–87. [7]
- SEEGER, W. (1971). Morphologie, Bionomie und Ethologie von Halipliden, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung funktionsmorphologischer Gesichtspunkte (Haliplidae; Coleoptera). *Arch. Hydrobiol.* **68**: 400–35. [35]
- SEELINGER, G., and SEELINGER, U. (1983). On the social organisation, alarm and fighting in the primitive cockroach *Cryptocercus punctulatus* Scudder. *Z. Tierpsychol.* **61**: 315–33. [3, 5]
- SEENO, T. N., and WILCOX, J. A. (1982). Leaf beetle genera (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Entomography* **1**: 1–221. [35]
- SEEVERS, C. H., and DYBAS, H. S. (1943). A synopsis of the Limulodidae (Coleoptera): a new family proposed for myrmecophiles of the subfamilies Limulodinae (Ptiliidae) and Cephaloptectinae (Staphylinidae). *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **36**: 546–86. [35]
- SÉGUY, E. (1950). La biologie des Diptères. *Encycl. ent. (A)* **26**: 1–609. [39]
- SÉGUY, E. (1951). Ordre des Diptères (Diptera Linné, 1758). pp. 449–744. In GRASSÉ, P.-P. (ed.) (1951). [39]
- SELANDER, R. B. (1957). The systematic position of the genus *Nephritis* and the phylogenetic relationships of the higher groups of Rhipiphoridae (Coleoptera). *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **50**: 88–103. [35]
- SELMAN, B. J., and LOWMAN, M. D. (1983). The biology and herbivory rates of *Novacastria nothofagi* Selman (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae), a new genus and species on *Nothofagus moorei* in Australian temperate rain forests. *Aust. J. Zool.* **31**: 179–91. [35]
- SEN GUPTA, T. (1968a). Review of the genera of the tribe Loberini (Coleoptera: Languriidae). *Breviora* **303**: 1–27. [35]
- SEN GUPTA, T. (1968b). Revision of the genera of Cladoxenini (= Cladoxeninae Arrow) and Thallisellini trib. nov. of the family Languriidae (Coleoptera: Clavicornia). *J. nat. Hist.* **2**: 463–75. [35]
- SEN GUPTA, T. (1969). On the taxonomy of Erotylidae (Insecta: Coleoptera: Clavicornia), with descriptions of two new larvae. *Proc. zool. Soc. Calcutta* **22**: 97–107. [35]
- SEN GUPTA, T. (1979). A new subfamily of Merophysiidae (Clavicornia: Coleoptera) and descriptions of two new species of *Gomya* Dajoz and its larva. *Revue suisse Zool.* **86**: 691–8. [35]
- SEN GUPTA, T., and CROWSON, R. A. (1966). A new family of cucujoid beetles, based on six Australian and one New Zealand genera. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (13)* **9**: 61–85. [35]
- SEN GUPTA, T., and CROWSON, R. A. (1969a). Further observations on the family Boganiidae, with definition of two new families Cavognathidae and Phloeostichidae. *J. nat. Hist.* **3**: 571–90. [35]

- SEN GUPTA, T., and CROWSON, R. A. (1969b). On a new family of Clavicornia (Coleoptera) and a new genus of Languriidae. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)* **38**: 125–31. [35]
- SEN GUPTA, T., and CROWSON, R. A. (1971). A review of classification of the family Languriidae (Coleoptera: Clavicornia) and the place of Languriidae in the natural system of Clavicornia. *Mem. zool. Surv. India* **15**(2): 1–42. [35]
- SEN GUPTA, T., and CROWSON, R. A. (1973). A review of the classification of Cerylonidae (Coleoptera, Clavicornia). *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **124**: 365–446. [35]
- SEN GUPTA, T., and CROWSON, R. A. (1979). The coleopteran family Sphindidae. *Entomologist's mon. Mag.* **113**: 177–91. [35]
- SEPTON, D. H., and HYNES, H. B. N. (1982). The numbers of nymphal instars of several Australian Plecoptera. *Aquatic Insects* **4**: 153–66. [18]
- SEPTON, D. H., and HYNES, H. B. N. (1983). Food and mouthpart morphology of the nymphs of several Australian Plecoptera. *Aust. J. mar. Freshwat. Res.* **34**: 893–908. [18]
- SERVICE, M. W. (1978). Introduction. p. 7. In S. Willmott (ed.) Medical entomology centenary Symposium Proceedings. (London: R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg.). [8]
- SHAPOSHNIKOV, G. K. (1967). Suborder Aphidinea—Plant lice. pp. 616–799. In G. Ya. Bei-Bienko (ed.), *Keys to the Insects of the European USSR*, Vol. I. *Apterygota, Palaeoptera, Hemi-metabola*, 1214 pp. (Jerusalem: Israel Program for Scientific Translations). [30]
- SHAPOSHNIKOV, G. K. (1979). Late Jurassic and early Cretaceous aphids. *Paleont. Zh.* **1979**(4): 66–78 (in Russian; translation in *Paleont. J.* **13**: 449–61. [6]
- SHAPOSHNIKOV, G. K. (1985). The main features of the evolution of aphids. In *Proceedings of the International Aphidological Symposium at Jablonna, 5–11 April, 1981*, pp. 19–99. (Warsaw: Polish Academy of Sciences). [6]
- SHARIF, M. (1937). On the life history and the biology of the rat flea, *Nosopsyllus fasciatus* (Bosc.). *Parasitology, Cambridge* **29**: 225–38. [38]
- SHAROV, A. G. (1957). Distinctive Paleozoic wingless insects of a new order Monura. *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR* **115**: 795–8 (in Russian). [6]
- SHAROV, A. G. (1966). *Basic Arthropodan Stock: with Special Reference to Insects*, 271 pp. (Oxford: Pergamon). [1, 14, 15]
- SHAROV, A. G. (1968, 1971). Phylogeny of orthopteroid insects. *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **118**: 1–218 (in Russian; translation 1971, *Phylogeny of the Orthopteroidea*, 251 pp. (Jerusalem: Israel Program for Scientific Translations)). [5, 6]
- SHAROV, A. G. (1972). On phylogenetic relations of the thrips (Thysanoptera). *Ent. Obozr.* **51**: 854–8 (in Russian; translation in *Ent. Rev., Wash.* **51**: 506–8. [6]
- SHARPLIN, J. (1963–64). Wing base structure in Lepidoptera. I–III. *Can. Ent.* **95**: 1024–50, 1121–45 (1963); **96**: 943–9 (1964). [41]
- SHAW, D. D., and COATES, D. J. (1983). Chromosomal variation and the concept of the co-adapted genome—a direct cytological assessment. pp. 207–16. In P. E. Brandham and M. D. Bennett (eds), *Kew Chromosome Conference II*, 382 pp. (London: Allen and Unwin). [10]
- SHAW, D. D., COATES, D. J., and ARNOLD, M. L. (1988). Complex patterns of chromosomal variation along a latitudinal cline in the grasshopper *Caledia captiva*. *Genome* **30**: 108–17. [10]
- SHAW, D. D., MARCHANT, A. D., ARNOLD, M. L., CONTRERAS, N., and KOHLMANN, B. (1990). The control of gene flow across narrow hybrid zone: a selective role for chromosomal rearrangement? *Can. J. Zool.* **68**: 1761–9. [10]
- SHAW, D. D., and WILKINSON, P. (1980). Chromosome differentiation, hybrid breakdown and the maintenance of a narrow hybrid zone in *Caledia*. *Chromosoma* **80**: 1–31. [24]
- SHAW, M. R. (1983). On evolution of endoparasitism: the biology of some genera of Rogadinae (Braconidae). *Contr. Am. ent. Inst.* **20**: 307–28. [42]
- SHAW, S. R. (1985). A phylogenetic study of the subfamilies Meteorinae and Euphorinae (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). *Entomograph* **3**: 277–370. [42]
- SHAW, S. R. (1988). *Carminator*, a new genus of Megalynidae (Hymenoptera) from the Oriental and Australian regions, with a commentary on the definition of the family. *Syst. Ent.* **13**: 101–13. [42]
- SHAW, S. R., and MEINERTZHAGEN, I. A. (1986). Evolutionary progression at synaptic connections made by identified homologous neurones. *Proc. natn. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **83**: 7961–5. [39]
- SHCHERBAKOV, D. E. (1981, 1982). Diagnostics of the families of the Auchenorrhyncha (Homoptera) on the basis of wings. I. Fore wing. II. Hind wing. *Ent. Obozr.* **60**: 828–43; **61**: 528–36 (in Russian; translation in *Ent. Rev., Wash.* **60**(4): 64–81; **61**(3): 70–8). [30]
- SHCHERBAKOV, D. E. (1984). Systematics and phylogeny of Permian Cicadomorpha (Cimicida, Cicadina). *Paleont. Zh.* **1984**(2): 89–101 (in Russian; translation in *Paleont. J.* **18**(2): 87–97). [6]
- SHCHERBAKOV, D. E. (1985). Hemipteroid insects (Cimicida—Hemiptera: Aphidina, Cicadina) in the Jurassic of southern Siberia and western Mongolia. *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **211**: 23–8 (in Russian). [6]
- SHCHERBAKOV, D. E. (1986). Insects in the Lower Cretaceous ecosystems of western Mongolia. Cicadina (= Auchenorrhyncha). *Trudy sovmet. sov.-mongol' paleont. Eksped.* **28**: 47–50 (in Russian). [6]
- SHCHERBAKOV, D. E. (1988a). New fossil invertebrates of Mongolia. New Mesozoic Homoptera. *Trudy sovmet. sov.-mongol' paleont. Eksped.* **33**: 60–3 (in Russian). [6]
- SHCHERBAKOV, D. E. (1988b). Origin and evolution of Auchenorrhyncha based on fossil evidence. *Int. Congr. Ent. XVIII*: 8. [6]
- SHEAR, W. A., BONAMO, P. M., GRIERSON, J. D., ROLFE, W. D. L., SMITH, E. L., and NORTON, R. A. (1984). Early land animals in North America: evidence from Devonian age arthropods from Gilboa, New York. *Science, N.Y.* **224**: 492–4. [3, 6]
- SHELLEY, A. J., LUNA DIAS, A. P. A., MORAES, M. A. P., and PROCUNIER, W. S. (1987). The status of *Simulium oyapockense* and *S. limbatum* as vectors of human onchocerciasis in Brazilian Amazonia. *Med. vet. Ent.* **1**: 219–34. [4]
- SHENEFELT, R. D. (1969–80). Braconidae 1–8, 10–11. *Hymenoptera Catalogus* (n.ed.) **4**: 1–176, **5**: 177–306, **6**: 307–428, **7**: 429–668, **9**: 669–812, **10**: 813–936, **11**: 937–1114, **12**: 1115–1262, **15**: 1425–1872, **16**: 570 pp. (1–186 + 1–384). [42]
- SHENEFELT, R. D., and MARSH, P. M. (1976). Braconidae 9. Doryctinae. *Hymenopterorum Catalogus* (n.ed.) **13**: 1263–424. [42]
- SHEPHERD, R. (1980). The European rabbit flea *Spilopsyllus cuniculi* (Dale) in Australia—its use as a vector of myxomatosis. *Port.* **31**: 7. In TRAUB, R., and STARCKE, H. (eds). [38]
- SHORT, J. R. T. (1978). The final larval instars of the Ichneumonidae. *Mem. Am. ent. Inst.* **25**: 1–508. [42]
- SIBLEY, C. G., and AHLQUIST, J. E. (1987). Avian phylogeny reconstructed from comparisons of the genetic material, DNA. pp. 95–121. In PATTERSON, C. (ed.). [10]
- SIEWING, R. (1960). Zum Problem der Polyphyly der Arthropoda. *Z. wiss. Zool.* **164**: 238–70. [5]
- SIKES, E. K., and WIGGLESWORTH, V. B. (1931). The hatching of insects from the egg, and the appearance of air in the tracheal system. *Q. Jl microsc. Sci.* **74**: 165–92. [29]
- SILVESTRI, F. (1907). Descrizione di un novo genere di insetti apterigoti, rappresentante di un novo ordine. *Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici* **1**: 296–311. [12]
- SILVESTRI, F. (1943). Studi sugli “Strepsiptera” (Insecta). III. Descrizione e biologia di 6 specie italiane di *Mengenilla*. *Boll. Lab. Zool. gen. agr. Portici* **32**: 197–282. [36]
- SILVESTRI, F. (1947). On some Japygidae in the Museum of Comparative Zoology (Dicellura). *Psyche, Camb.* **54**: 209–29. [13]
- SIMON, C. (1988). Evolution of 13- and 17-year periodical cicadas (Homoptera: Cicadidae: *Magicicada*). *Bull. ent. Soc. Am.* **34**: 163–76. [4]
- SIMPSON, G. G. (1940). Mammals and landbridges. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* **30**: 137–63. [7]
- SIMPSON, G. G. (1961). *Principles of Animal Taxonomy*, 247 pp. (New York: Columbia Univ. Press). [4]
- SIMPSON, G. G. (1977). Too many lines; the limits of the Oriental and Australian zoogeographic regions. *Proc. Am. phil. Soc.* **121**: 107–20. [7]
- SINGH, G., KERSHAW, A. P., and CLARK, R. (1981). Quaternary vegetation and fire history in Australia. pp. 23–54. In A. M. Gill et al. (eds), *Fire and the Australian biota*, 582 pp. (Canberra: Aust. Acad. Sci.). [7]
- SINICHENKOVA, N. D. (1979). A new family of Palaeodictyoptera from the Carboniferous of Siberia. *Paleont. Zh.* **1979**(2): 74–89 (in Russian; translation in *Paleont. J.* **13**: 192–205). [6]
- SINICHENKOVA, N. D. (1980). A revision of the order Permothemistida (Insecta). *Paleont. Zh.* **1980**(4): 91–106 (in Russian; translation in *Paleont. J.* **14**(4): 97–112). [6]
- SINICHENKOVA, N. D. (1982). Systematic position of Jurassic Ple-

- coptera *Mesoleuctra gracilis* Br., Redt., Gangl. and *Platyperla platypoda* Br., Redt., Gangl. and their stratigraphic range. *Byull. Mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir. Geol.* **57**(4): 112–24 (in Russian). [6]
- SINICHENKOVA, N. D. (1983). New Jurassic stoneflies (Perlida) from Transbaikalia. *Paleont. Zh.* **1983**(1): 94–101 (in Russian; translation in *Paleont. J.* **17**(1): 90–8). [6]
- SINICHENKOVA, N. D. (1984). The Mesozoic mayflies (Ephemeroptera) with special reference to their ecology. pp. 61–6. In V. Landa et al. (eds), *Proceedings of the Fourth International Conference on Ephemeroptera*, 345 pp. (České Budějovice: Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences). [6]
- SINICHENKOVA, N. D. (1985). Jurassic stoneflies of southern Siberia and adjacent regions (Perlida—Plecoptera). *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **211**: 148–71 (in Russian). [6]
- SINICHENKOVA, N. D. (1986). Insects in Lower Cretaceous ecosystems of western Mongolia. Ephemera (= Ephemeroptera), and Perlida (= Plecoptera). *Trudy sovmet. sov.-mongol'. paleont. Eksped.* **28**: 45, 169–70 (in Russian). [6]
- SINICHENKOVA, N. D. (1987). Historical development of Plecoptera. *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **221**: 1–142 (in Russian). [6]
- SIVINSKI, J. (1981). The nature and possible functions of luminescence in Coleoptera larvae. *Coleopt. Bull.* **35**: 167–79. [35]
- SIÖSTEDT, Y. (1921). Acridiidea Australica. Monographie der bisher von Australien bekannten Heuschrecken mit kurzen Fühlern. *K. svenska VetenskAkad Handl.* **62**(3): 1–318. [24]
- SIÖSTEDT, Y. (1936). Revision der australischen Acridiideen. 2. Monographie. *K. svenska VetenskAkad Handl.* (3) **15** (2): 1–191. [24]
- SKEDROS, D. G., and POLHEMUS, D. A. (1986). Two new species of *Jappa* from Australia (Ephemeroptera: Leptophlebiidae). *Pan-Pacif. Ent.* **62**: 311–15. [16]
- SKIDMORE, P. (1985). *The Biology of the Muscidae of the World*, 550 pp. (Series Entomologica 29) (Dordrecht: Junk). [39]
- SKUSE, F. A. A. (1888–90). Series 'Diptera of Australia', Parts I–III and Supplement I, in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* (2nd ser.): 1888a, Part I, **3**: 17–145; 1888b, II, **3**: 657–726; 1890, Suppl. I, **5**: 373–412. [39]
- SLACK, A. (1983). *Carnivorous Plants*, 2nd edn, 240 pp. (Lane Cove, NSW: Doubleday Australia). [3]
- SLATER, A. (1985). A taxonomic revision of the Lygaeinae of Australia (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae). *Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull.* **52**: 301–481. [30]
- SLATER, J. A. (1955). A revision of the subfamily Pachygronthinae of the world (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). *Philipp. J. Sci.* **84**: 1–160. [30]
- SLATER, J. A. (1964). *A Catalogue of the Lygaeidae of the World*, 2 vols, 1688 pp. (Storrs: Univ. Connecticut). [30]
- SLATER, J. A. (1973). A contribution to the biology and taxonomy of Australian Thaumastocoridae with the description of a new species (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **12**: 151–6. [30]
- SLATER, J. A. (1975). On the biology and zoogeography of Australian Lygaeidae (Hemiptera: Heteroptera) with special reference to the southwest fauna. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **14**: 47–64. [30]
- SLATER, J. A. (1976). The biology, distribution and taxonomy of some Lygaeidae of southwest Australia (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **15**: 129–51. [30]
- SLATER, J. A. (1979). The systematics, phylogeny, and zoogeography of the Blissinae of the world (Hemiptera, Lygaeidae). *Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist.* **165**: 1–180. [30]
- SLATER, J. A. (1981). Two new genera of Lygaeidae from Northern Australia including the first member of the Pamphantini from the Eastern Hemisphere (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **20**: 111–18. [30]
- SLATER, J. A., and GROSS, G. F. (1977). A remarkable new genus of coleopteroid Miridae from southern Australia (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **16**: 135–40. [30]
- SLATER, J. A., and SWEET, M. H. (1977). The genus *Plinthisus* Stephens in the Australian region (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). *Ent. scand.* **8**: 109–52. [30]
- SLATER, J. A., and WOODWARD, T. E. (1982). Lilliputocorini, a new tribe with six new species of *Lilliputocoris*, and a cladistic analysis of the Rhyparochrominae (Hemiptera, Lygaeidae). *Am. Mus. Novit.* **2754**: 1–23. [30]
- SLATER, J. A., WOODWARD, T. E., and SWEET, M. H. (1962). A contribution to the classification of the Lygaeidae, with the description of a new genus from New Zealand (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **55**: 597–605. [30]
- SLIFER, E. H. (1968). Sense organs on the antennal flagellum of a praying mantis, *Tenodera angustipennis*, and of two related species (Mantodea). *J. Morph.* **124**: 105–16. [21]
- SLIFER, E. H. (1974). Structures on the antennal flagellum of a katydid, *Neoconocephalus ensiger* (Orthoptera, Tettigoniidae). *J. Morph.* **143**: 435–44. [24]
- SLIFER, E. H. (1976). Sense organs on antennal flagellum of *Grylloblatta campodeiformis* E.M. Walker (Orthoptera: Grylloblattodea). *Ent. News* **87**: 275–9. [22]
- SLIFER, E. H., PRESTAGE, J. J., and BEAMS, H. W. (1957). The fine structure of the long basiconic sensory pegs of the grasshopper (Orthoptera, Acrididae) with special reference to those on the antenna. *J. Morph.* **101**: 359–97. [24]
- SLIFER, E. H., PRESTAGE, J. J., and BEAMS, H. W. (1959). The chemoreceptors and other sense organs on the antennal flagellum of the grasshopper (Orthoptera; Acrididae). *J. Morph.* **105**: 145–91. [2, 24]
- ŚLIPIŃSKI, S. A. (1983). A review of the Ethiopian species of *Passandra* Dalman, with notes on the constitution of the Cucujidae (Coleoptera). *Polskie Pismo ent.* **53**: 77–105. [35]
- ŚLIPIŃSKI, S. A. (1986). Description of two new species of *Sarothrius* Grouvelle (Coleoptera, Jacobsoniidae). *Revue suisse Zool.* **93**: 59–62. [35]
- ŚLIPIŃSKI, S. A. (1987a). A review of the Passandridae of the world (Coleoptera, Cucujoidea). I.—Genus *Passandra* Dalman. *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria* **86**: 553–603. [35]
- ŚLIPIŃSKI, S. A. (1987b). Studies on the Colydiidae (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) of New Guinea. Part II—genus *Pseudendestes* Lawrence. *Doriana* **6**(261): 1–5. [35]
- ŚLIPIŃSKI, S. A. (1988). Revision of the Australian Cerylonidae (Coleoptera: Cucujoidea). *Annls zool. Warsz.* **42**: 1–74. [35]
- ŚLIPIŃSKI, S. A. (1989). A review of the Passandridae (Coleoptera, Cucujoidea) of the world. II. Genus *Catogenus* Westwood. *Polskie Pismo ent.* **59**: 85–129. [35]
- SLOBODCHIKOFF, C. N., and DALY, H. V. (1971). Systematic and evolutionary implications of parthenogenesis in the Hymenoptera. *Am. Zool.* **11**: 273–82. [42]
- SMIT, F. G. A. M. (1973). The male of *Stephanopsylla thomasi* (Siphonaptera: Macropsyllidae). *Ent. Ber., Amst.* **33**: 215–17. [38]
- SMIT, F. G. A. M. (1979). The fleas of New Zealand (Siphonaptera). *Jl R. Soc. N.Z.* **9**: 143–232. [38]
- SMIT, F. G. A. M. (1982). Siphonaptera. pp. 557–63, 1108. In PARKER, S. P. (ed.). [38]
- SMIT, F. G. A. M. (1983). Key to the genera and subgenera of Ceratophyllidae. In R. Traub, M. Rothschild and J. Haddow (eds), *The Rothschild Collection of Fleas. The Ceratophyllidae*, pp. 1–36. (London: Br. Mus. Nat. Hist.). [38]
- SMIT, F. G. A. M., and DUNNET, G. M. (1962). A new genus and species of flea from Antarctica (Siphonaptera: Ceratophyllidae). *Pacif. Insects* **4**: 895–903. [3]
- SMITH, A. M., and McDONALD, G. (1986). Interpreting ultraviolet-light and fermentation trap catches of *Mythimna convecta* (Walker) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) using phenological simulation. *Bull. ent. Res.* **76**: 419–31. [3]
- SMITH, B., and WHEELER, A. (eds) (1988). *The Art of the First Fleet and Other Early Australian Drawings*, 256 pp. (Melbourne: Oxford Univ. Press). [8]
- SMITH, D. R. (1978). Suborder Symphyta (Xyelidae, Pararchxyelidae, Parapamphiliidae, Xyelydidae, Karatavitidae, Gigasiricidae, Sepulcidae, Pseudosiricidae, Anaxyelidae, Siricidae, Xiphidriidae, Paroryssidae, Xyelotomidae, Blasticotomidae, Pergidae). *Hymenoptera Catalogus* (n.ed.) **14**: 1–193. [42]
- SMITH, D. R. (1988). A synopsis of the sawflies (Hymenoptera: Symphyta) of America south of the United States: introduction, Xyelidae, Pamphiliidae, Cimbicidae, Diprionidae, Xiphidriidae, Siricidae, Orussidae, Cephidae. *Syst. Ent.* **13**: 205–61. [42]
- SMITH, D. R., and MIDDLEKAUFF, W. W. (1987). Suborder Symphyta. pp. 618–649. In STEHR, F. W. (ed.). [42]
- SMITH, D. S., and KATHIRITHAMBY, J. (1984). Atypical 'fibrilla' flight muscle in Strepsiptera. *Tissue Cell* **16**: 929–40. [36]
- SMITH, E. L. (1969, 1970a). Evolutionary morphology of external insect genitalia. 1. Origin and relationships to other appendages. 2. Hymenoptera. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **62**: 1051–79; **63**: 1–27. [6, 42]
- SMITH, E. L. (1970b). Biology and structure of some California bristletails and silverfish (Apterygota: Microcoryphia, Thysanura). *Pan-Pacif. Ent.* **46**: 212–25. [14]

- SMITH, E. L. (1988a, b, c). Insect reproductive systems and external genitalia. Morphology and evolution of the hexapod head. Main lines of arthropod evolution: morphological evidence. *Int. Congr. Ent. XVIII*: 72; 81; 91. [6]
- SMITH, G. B. (1988). New species of *Trinemura* Silvestri (Thysanura: Nicoletiidae) from Australia. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **27**: 47–52. [15]
- SMITH, J. M. B. (ed.) (1982). *A History of Australasian Vegetation*, 168 pp. (Sydney: McGraw-Hill). [7]
- SMITH, K. G. V. (1969). The Empididae of southern Africa (Diptera). *Ann. Natal Mus.* **19**: 1–347. [39]
- SMITH, K. G. V. (1979). The genus *Stylogaster* (Diptera: Conopidae: Stylogasterinae) in the Australian region. *Aust. J. Zool.* **27**: 303–10. [39]
- SMITH, K. G. V., and CUNNINGHAM-VAN SOMEREN, G. R. (1985). The larva of *Stylogaster varifrons* Malloch (Dipt., Stylogasteridae). *Entomologist's mon. Mag.* **121**: 81–5. [39]
- SMITH, P. H. (1987). Naturally occurring arrhythmicity in eclosion and activity in *Lucilia cuprina*: its genetic basis. *Physiol. Ent.* **12**: 99–107. [10]
- SMITH, P. H., BARTON BROWNE, L., and VAN GERWEN, A. C. M. (1988). Sperm storage and utilisation and egg fertility in the sheep blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina*. *J. Insect Physiol.* **34**: 125–9. [10]
- SMITH, R. E. W., and PEARSON, R. G. (1985). Survival of *Sclerocyphon bicolor* Carter (Coleoptera: Psephenidae) in an intermittent stream in north Queensland. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **24**: 101–2. [3]
- SMITH, R. F., MITTLER, T. E., and SMITH, C. N. (eds) (1973). *History of Entomology*, 517 pp. (Palo Alto: Annual Reviews). [8]
- SMITH, S. G., and VIRKKI, N. (1978). Coleoptera. In *Animal Cytogenetics* Vol. 3: Insecta 5, 366 pp. (Berlin: Gebrüder Borntraeger). [35]
- SMITHERS, C. N. (1963). The Elipsocidae (Psocoptera) of Australia. *Pacif. Insects* **5**: 885–98. [28]
- SMITHERS, C. N. (1964a). The Archipsocidae (Psocoptera) of Australia. *J. ent. Soc. Qd* **3**: 79–82. [28]
- SMITHERS, C. N. (1964b). Notes on the relationships of the genera of Elipsocidae (Psocoptera). *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **116**: 211–24. [28]
- SMITHERS, C. N. (1964c). The Myopsocidae (Psocoptera) of Australia. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)* **33**: 133–8. [28]
- SMITHERS, C. N. (1965a). A bibliography of the Psocoptera (Insecta). *Aust. Zool.* **13**: 137–209. [28]
- SMITHERS, C. N. (1965b). The Lepidopsocidae (Psocoptera) of Australia. *J. ent. Soc. Qd* **4**: 72–8. [28]
- SMITHERS, C. N. (1965c). The Trogiidae (Psocoptera) of Australia. *J. ent. Soc. Qd* **4**: 79. [28]
- SMITHERS, C. N. (1967). A catalogue of the Psocoptera of the world. *Aust. Zool.* **14**: 1–145. [28]
- SMITHERS, C. N. (1969). On some remains of the Lord Howe Island phasmid (*Dryocoelus australis* (Montrouzier)) (Phasmida) from Ball's Pyramid. *Entomologist's mon. Mag.* **105**: 252. [25]
- SMITHERS, C. N. (1972). The classification and phylogeny of the Psocoptera. *Mem. Aust. Mus.* **14**: 1–349. [28]
- SMITHERS, C. N. (1973). New species and records of Australian Bittacidae (Mecoptera). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **12**: 296–300. [37]
- SMITHERS, C. N. (1974). Two new species and additional records of *Taeniostigma* Enderlein (Psocoptera: Stenopsocidae) from Australia. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **13**: 211–17. [28]
- SMITHERS, C. N. (1975). Additions to Australian Myopsocidae (Psocoptera). *Aust. ent. Mag.* **2**: 51–4. [28]
- SMITHERS, C. N. (1976). *Epipsocopsis mouldsi* sp.n. representing a family (Psocoptera: Epipsocidae) new to Australia. *Aust. ent. Mag.* **3**: 32–4. [28]
- SMITHERS, C. N. (1978a). A new genus of Myopsocidae (Psocoptera) from Queensland. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **17**: 105–7. [28]
- SMITHERS, C. N. (1978b). Collecting and preserving Psocoptera (psocids, booklice, barklice). *Aust. ent. Mag.* **4**: 109–14. [28]
- SMITHERS, C. N. (1981). *Handbook of Insect Collecting (Collection, Preparation, Preservation and Storage)*, 120 pp. (Sydney: Reed). [4]
- SMITHERS, C. N. (1983a). A revised key to the species of *Psilopso-* *ps* Enderlein (Psocoptera: Psilopsoidae) with new records of *Ps. mimulus* Smithers, a probably phragmotic species. *Aust. ent. Mag.* **10**: 33–4. [28]
- SMITHERS, C. N. (1983b). Migration records in Australia. 4. Pieridae (Lepidoptera) other than *Anaphaeis java teutonia* (F.). *Aust. ent. Mag.* **10**: 47–54. [3]
- SMITHERS, C. N. (1985). Migration records in Australia: 5. Lycaenidae and Nymphalinae (Lepidoptera). *Aust. ent. Mag.* **11**: 91–7. [3]
- SMITHERS, C. N. (1987). Synopsis of Australian scorpionflies (Mecoptera). *Gen. appl. Ent.* **19**: 31–44. [37]
- SMITHERS, C. N. (1988). The female and egg of *Austromerope poultoni* Killington (Mecoptera: Meropidae). *Ent. scand.* **19**: 109–11. [37]
- SMITHERS, C. N. (1989). Two new species of Amphientomidae (Insecta: Psocoptera), the first record of the family for Australia. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **111**: 31–5. [28]
- SMITHERS, C. N. (1990). Keys to the families and genera of Psocoptera (Arthropoda: Insecta). *Tech. Rep. Aust. Mus.* **2**: 1–82. [28]
- SMITHERS, C. N., and THORNTON, I. W. B. (1981). The Psocidae (Insecta: Psocoptera) of New Guinea, including a new coleopteriform genus from high on Mount Wilhelm. *Aust. J. Zool.* **29**: 921–69. [28]
- SNEATH, P. H. A., and SOKAL, R. R. (1973). *Numerical Taxonomy: The Principles and Practice of Numerical Classification*, 573 pp. (San Francisco: Freeman). [4]
- SNELLING, R. R. (1986). The taxonomy and nomenclature of some Australian paragiine wasps (Hymenoptera: Masaridae). *Contr. Sci. Los Angeles* **378**: 1–19. [42]
- SNODGRASS, R. E. (1905). A revision of the mouth-parts of the Corrodentia and the Mallophaga. *Trans. Am. ent. Soc.* **31**: 297–307. [29]
- SNODGRASS, R. E. (1935). *Principles of Insect Morphology*, 667 pp. (New York: McGraw-Hill). [1, 2]
- SNODGRASS, R. E. (1937). The male genitalia of orthopteroid insects. *Smithson. misc. Collns* **96**(5): 1–107. [1, 21, 24, 25]
- SNODGRASS, R. E. (1941). The male genitalia of Hymenoptera. *Smithson. misc. Collns* **99**(14): 1–86. [42]
- SNODGRASS, R. E. (1946). The skeletal anatomy of fleas (Siphonaptera). *Smithson. misc. Collns* **104**(18): 1–89. [38]
- SNODGRASS, R. E. (1952). *A Textbook of Arthropod Anatomy*, 363 pp. (Ithaca, N.Y.: Comstock) (reprinted 1965, New York: Hafner). [1, 13]
- SNODGRASS, R. E. (1957). A revised interpretation of the external reproductive organs of male insects. *Smithson. misc. Collns* **135** (6): 1–60. [1, 39]
- SNODGRASS, R. E. (1963). A contribution toward an encyclopedia of insect anatomy. *Smithson. misc. Collns* **146**(2): 1–48. [35]
- SNOWBALL, G. J. (1969). Prospects for biological control of white wax scale (*Gascardia destructor*) in Australia by South African natural enemies. *J. ent. Soc. Aust. (N.S.W.)* **5**: 23–33. [30]
- SNYDER, A. W. (1979). Physics of vision in compound eyes. pp. 225–313. In H. Autrum (ed.), *Handbook of Sensory Physiology*, Vol. VII/6A. Comparative Physiology & Evolution of Vision in Invertebrates. A: Invertebrate receptors, 729 pp. (Berlin: Springer-Verlag). [10]
- SNYDER, T. E. (1949). Catalog of the termites (Isoptera) of the world. *Smithson. misc. Collns* **112**: 1–490. [20]
- SNYDER, T. E. (1956). Annotated, subject-heading bibliography of termites 1350 B.C. to A.D. 1954. *Smithson. misc. Collns* **130**: 1–305. [20]
- SNYDER, T. E. (1961). Supplement to the annotated, subject-heading bibliography of termites 1955 to 1960. *Smithson. misc. Collns* **143**(3): 1–137. [20]
- SNYDER, T. E. (1968). Second supplement to the annotated, subject-heading bibliography of termites 1961–1965. *Smithson. misc. Collns* **152**(3): 1–188. [20]
- SOBER, E. (1983). Parsimony in systematics: philosophical issues. *A. Rev. Ecol. Syst.* **14**: 335–57. [4]
- SOKAL, R. R. (1966). Numerical taxonomy. *Scient. Am.* **215**(6): 106–16. [4]
- SOKAL, R. R. (1985). The continuing search for order. *Am. Nat.* **126**: 729–49. [4]
- SOKAL, R. R. (1986). Phenetic taxonomy: theory and methods. *A. Rev. Ecol. Syst.* **17**: 423–42. [4]
- SOKAL, R. R., and SNEATH, P. H. A. (1963). *Principles of Numerical Taxonomy*, 359 pp. (San Francisco: Freeman). [4]
- SOÓS, Á., and PAPP, L. (1984–). *Catalogue of Palaearctic Diptera*, vols. 4, 9–12, continuing. (Amsterdam: Elsevier). [39]
- SOPP, E. J. B. (1905). The callipers of earwigs. *Rep. Proc. Lancs. Chesh. ent. Soc.* **28**: 38–43. [23]
- SORENSEN, J. T. (1980). An integumental anatomy for the butterfly *Glaucopsyche lygdamus* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae): a morpho-

- logical terminology and homology. *Zool. J. Linn. Soc.* **70**: 55–101. [41]
- SOUTHCOTT, R. V. (1963). Obituary. Herbert Womersley, A.L.S. (Hon. Causa), F.R.E.S. 1889–1962. *Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust.* **87**: 249–52. [8]
- SOUTHCOTT, R. V. (1964). Herbert Womersley, A.L.S. (Honoris causa), F.R.E.S. *Rec. S. Aust. Mus.* **14**: 603–18. [8]
- SOUTHCOTT, R. V. (1978). Lepidopterism in the Australian region. *Rec. Adelaide Child. Hosp.* **2**: 87–173. [9, 41]
- SOUTHCOTT, R. V. (1986). Medical ill-effects of Australian primitive winged and wingless insects. *Rec. Adelaide Child. Hosp.* **3**: 277–356. [9, 30]
- SOUTHCOTT, R. (V.) (1987). Moths and butterflies. pp. 243–57. In J. Covacevich *et al.* (eds), *Toxic Plants and Animals. A Guide for Australia*, 501 pp. (Brisbane: Qd Museum). [9]
- SOUTHWOOD, T. R. E. (1956). The structure of the eggs of the terrestrial Heteroptera and its relationship to the classification of the group. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **108**: 163–221. [30]
- SOUTHWOOD, T. R. E. (1962). Migration of terrestrial arthropods in relation to habitat. *Biol. Rev.* **37**: 171–214. [3]
- SOUTHWOOD, T. R. E. (1973). The insect/plant relationship—an evolutionary perspective. pp. 3–30. In H. F. van Emden (ed.), *Insect/Plant Relationships*, 215 pp. (*Symp. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **6**) (Oxford: Blackwell). [3]
- SOUTHWOOD, T. R. E. (1977). Habitat, the templet for ecological strategies? *J. anim. Ecol.* **46**: 337–65. [3]
- SOUTHWOOD, T. R. E. (1978). *Ecological Methods: With Particular Reference to the Study of Insect Populations*, 2nd edn, 524 pp. (London: Chapman and Hall). [4]
- SOUTHWOOD, T. R. E. (1981). Ecological aspects of insect migration. pp. 197–208. In D. T. Aidley (ed.), *Animal Migration*, 264 pp. (Cambridge: Cambridge Univ. Press). [3]
- SOUTHWOOD, (T.) R. (E.) (1986). Plant surfaces and insects—an overview. pp. 1–22. In B. Juniper and R. Southwood (eds), *Insects and the Plant Surface*, 360 pp. (London: Edward Arnold). [3]
- SOUTHWOOD, T. R. E., and LESTON, D. (1959). *Land and Water Bugs of the British Isles*, 436 pp. (London: Frederick Warne). [30]
- SOUZA LOPES, H. DE (1959). A revision of Australian Sarcophagidae (Diptera). *Studia ent.* (N.S.) **2**: 33–67. [39]
- SOUZA LOPES, H. DE, and KANO, R. (1979). Notes on *Sarcorohdendorfia* with key of the species (Diptera, Sarcophagidae). *Revta bras. Biol.* **39**: 657–70. [39]
- SPAHR, U. (1981). Systematischer Katalog der Bernstein- und Kopal-Käfer (Coleoptera). *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk.* (B) **80**: 1–107. [6]
- SPANGLER, H. G. (1988). Moth hearing, defense, and communication. *A. Rev. Ent.* **33**: 59–81. [41]
- SPANGLER, P. J. (1980). A new species of *Ytu* from Brazil (Coleoptera: Torridincolidae). *Coleopt. Bull.* **34**: 145–58. [35]
- SPANGLER, P. J. (1987). Case 2581. Laridae Vigors, 1825 (Aves) and Larini LeConte, 1861 (Insecta, Coleoptera): proposal to remove the homonymy. *Bull. zool. Nom.* **44**: 25–6. [35]
- SPARKS, A. N. (ed.) (1986). Long-range migration of moths of agronomic importance to the United States and Canada: specific examples of occurrence and synoptic weather patterns conducive to migration. *Agric. Res. Serv. U.S. Dep. Agric.* ARS-43: 1–104. [3]
- SPECHT, R. L. (1981) Evolution of the Australian flora: some generalizations. Vol. 1, pp. 785–805. In KEAST, A. (ed.). [7]
- SPENCER, K. A. (1978). A revision of the Australian Agromyzidae (Diptera). *Spec. Publs West Aust. Mus.* **8**: 1–255. [39]
- SPENCER, K. A. (1986). The Australian Chloropinae (Diptera: Chloropidae). *J. nat. Hist.* **20**: 503–615. [39]
- SPENCER, W. B. (1896). Summary of the zoological, botanical, and geological results of the expedition. pp. 139–99. In W. B. Spencer (ed.), *Report on the Work of the Horn Scientific Expedition to Central Australia*. Part I, 220 pp. (London: Dulau). [7]
- SPILMAN, T. J. (1954). Generic names of the Salpingidae and their type species (Coleoptera). *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* **44**: 85–94. [35]
- SPILMAN, T. J. (1959). A study of the Thaumastodinae, with one new genus and two new species (Limnichidae). *Coleopt. Bull.* **13**: 111–22. [35]
- SPILMAN, T. J. (1967). The heteromorous intertidal beetles (Coleoptera: Salpingidae: Aegialitinae). *Pacif. Insects* **9**: 1–21. [35]
- SPRADBERY, J. P. (1973). *Wasps*, 408 pp. (London: Sidgwick & Jackson). [3]
- SPRADBERY, J. P., and SANDS, D. P. A. (1981). Larval fat body and its relationship to protein storage and ovarian development in adults of the screw-worm fly *Chrysomya bezziana*. *Entomologia exp. appl.* **30**: 116–22. [3]
- SPRATT, D. M. (1984). The occurrence of *Cephalopina titillator* (Clark) (Diptera: Oestridae) in camels in Australia. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **23**: 229–30. [39]
- SPRINGETT, B. P. (1978). On the ecological role of insects in Australian eucalypt forests. *Aust. J. Ecol.* **3**: 129–39. [3]
- SRIVASTAVA, U. S. (1959). The maxillary glands of some Coleoptera. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (A) **34**: 57–62. [35]
- STACH, J. (1972). Apterygota (Insecta) from the Baltic amber. *Przegl. zool.* **16**(4): 416–20 (in Polish). [6]
- STADDON, B. W. (1979). The scent glands of Heteroptera. *Adv. Insect Physiol.* **14**: 351–418. [2, 30]
- STADDON, B. W. (1986). Biology of scent glands in the Hemiptera–Heteroptera. *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.* (N.S.) **22**: 183–90. [30]
- STAGE, G. I., and SNELLING, R. R. (1986). The subfamilies of Eurytomidae and systematics of the subfamily Heimbrinae (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). *Contr. Sci. Los Angeles* **375**: 1–17. [42]
- STALKER, H. D. (1956). On the evolution of parthenogenesis in *Lonchoptera* (Diptera). *Evolution, Lancaster, Pa.* **10**: 345–59. [39]
- STAMMER, H. J. (1956). Die Parasiten der Bibioniden. *Proc. XIV int. Congr. Zool.*: 349–58. [39]
- STANBURY, P. J. (1987). The discovery of the Australian fauna and the establishment of collections. pp. 202–26. In DYNE, G. R., and WALTON, D. W. (eds). [7, 8]
- STANBURY, P. J., and HOLLAND, J. (eds) (1988). *Mr Macleay's Celebrated Cabinet. The History of the Macleays and Their Museum*, 171 pp. (Sydney: Macleay Museum). [8]
- STARÝ, P. (1970). *Biology of Aphid Parasites (Hymenoptera: Aphidiidae) with Respect to Integrated Control*, 643 pp. (Series Entomologica 6) (The Hague: Junk). [42]
- STARÝ, P. (1987). Subject bibliography of aphid parasitoids (Hymenoptera: Aphidiidae) of the world (1758–1982). *Monogr. appl. Biol.* **25**: 1–101. [42]
- STAUB, P. F. (1979). Die postembryonale Entwicklung des Nervensystems von *Parthenothrips dracaenae* Heeger (Thysanopt., Terebr.). *Revue suisse Zool.* **86**: 367–94. [31]
- STAY, B., and ROTH, L. M. (1962). The colleterial glands of cockroaches. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **55**: 124–30. [19]
- STEARNS, W. T. (1974). Sir Joseph Banks (1743–1820) and Australian botany. *Rec. Aust. Acad. Sci.* **2**(4): 7–24. [8]
- STEFFAN, A. W. (1967). Ectosymbiosis in aquatic insects. pp. 207–89. In S. M. Henry (ed.), *Symbiosis*, Volume II, 443 pp. (New York: Academic Press). [35]
- STEFFAN, W. A. (1966). A generic revision of the family Sciaridae (Diptera) of America north of Mexico. *Univ. Calif. Publs Ent.* **44**: 1–77. [39]
- STEHR, F. W. (ed.) (1987a). *Immature Insects*, 754 pp. (Dubuque, Iowa: Kendall/Hunt). [1, 12, 13, 23, 28, 40, 41, 42]
- STEHR, F. W. (1987b). Order Lepidoptera. pp. 288–596. In STEHR, F. W. (ed.) (1987a). [41]
- STEHR, F. W. (ed.) (1991). *Immature Insects. Vol. 2*. 975 pp. (Dubuque, Iowa: Kendall/Hunt). [35]
- STEINER, W. E. (1984). A review of the biology of phalacrid beetles (Coleoptera). pp. 424–5. In Q. Wheeler and M. Blackwell (eds), *Fungus–Insect Relationships: Perspectives in Ecology and Evolution*, 514 pp. (New York: Columbia Univ. Press). [35]
- STEINMANN, H. (1975). Suprageneric classification of Dermaptera. *Acta zool. hung.* **21**: 195–220. [23]
- STEINMANN, H. (1978). A study of the higher taxa of the Labiduridae (Dermaptera). *Acta zool. hung.* **24**: 205–9. [23]
- STEINMANN, H. (1986). Dermaptera: Catadermaptera I. *Tierreich* **102**: 1–345. [23]
- STEWART, W. E. (1980). The Australian genus *Diphlebia* Selys (Odonata: Amphipterygidae) I. Taxonomic revision of the adults. *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **75**: 1–57. [17]
- STEYSKAL, G. C. (1953). A suggested classification of the lower brachycerous Diptera. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **46**: 237–42. [39]
- STEYSKAL, G. C. (1961). The genera of Platystomatidae and Otitidae known to occur in America north of Mexico (Diptera, Acalyptratae). *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **54**: 401–10. [39]
- STEYSKAL, G. C., and KNUTSON, L. (1978). Helosciomyzinae in Australia (Diptera: Sciomyzidae). *Aust. J. Zool.* **26**: 727–43. [39]
- STIBICK, J. N. L. (1979). Classification of the Elateridae

- (Coleoptera). Relationships and classification of the subfamilies and tribes. *Pacif. Insects* **20**: 145–86. [35]
- STICKNEY, F. S. (1923). The head-capsule of Coleoptera. *Illinois biol. Monogr.* **8**(1): 1–105. [35]
- STICKNEY, F. S. (1934). The external anatomy of the Red Date Scale *Phoenicococcus marlatti* Cockerell, and its allies. *Tech. Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric.* **404**: 1–162. [30]
- STINNER, R. E. (1979). Biological monitoring essentials in studying wide-area moth movement. pp. 199–211. In RABB, R. L., and KENNEDY, G. G. (eds). [3]
- STITZ, H. (1904). Zur Kenntniss des Genitalapparats der Trichopteren. *Zool. Jb. (Anat.)* **20**: 277–314. [40]
- STOETZEL, M. B. (1976). Scale-cover formation in the Diaspididae (Homoptera: Coccoidea). *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* **78**: 323–32. [30]
- STOETZEL, M. B. (1985). Host alternation: a newly discovered attribute of the Phylloxeridae (Homoptera: Aphidoidea). *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* **87**: 265–8. [30]
- STONE, A., KNIGHT, K. L., SABROSKY, C. W., WIRTH, W. W., FOOTE, R. H., and COULSON, J. R. (eds) (1965). *A Catalogue of the Diptera of America North of Mexico*, 1696 pp. (Washington: U.S. Govt Printing Office). [39]
- STORK, N. E. (1980). A scanning electron microscope study of tarsal adhesive setae in the Coleoptera. *Zool. J. Linn. Soc.* **68**: 173–306. [35]
- STORK, N. E. (1988). Insect diversity: facts, fiction and speculation. *Biol. J. Linn. Soc.* **35**: 321–37. [4]
- STOROZHENKO, S. (1986). The annotated catalogue of living Grylloblattida (Insecta). *Articulata* **11**: 279–92. [22]
- STOROZHENKO, S. (1989). A review of the family Gryllop(b)lattidae (Insecta). *Articulata* **13**: 167–81. [22]
- STRADLING, D. J. (1987). Nutritional ecology of ants. pp. 927–69. In F. Slansky and J. G. Rodriguez (eds), *Nutritional Ecology of Insects, Mites, Spiders and Related Invertebrates*, 1016 pp. (New York: Wiley). [30]
- STRAHAN, R. (1979). *Rare and Curious Specimens. An Illustrated History of The Australian Museum*, 173 pp. (Sydney: Australian Museum). [8]
- STRAHAN, R. (ed.) (1983). *The Australian Museum Complete Book of Australian Mammals*, 530 pp. (Sydney: Angus and Robertson). [3]
- STRASSEN, R. ZUR (1973). Insektenfossilien aus der unteren Kreide—5. Fossile Fransenflügler aus mesozoischem Bernstein des Libanon (Insecta: Thysanoptera). *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk. (A)* **256**: 1–51. [6]
- STRIBLING, J. B. (in press). World generic revision of Ptilodactylidae (Coleoptera: Dryopoidea). *Entomography*. [35]
- STRIDE, G. O. (1955). On the respiration of an aquatic African beetle, *Potamodytes tuberosus* Hinton. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **48**: 344–51. [35]
- STROHECKER, H. F. (1953). Coleoptera. Fam. Endomychidae. *Genera Insect.* **210**: 1–140. [35]
- STRONG, D. R., LAWTON, J. H., and SOUTHWOOD, R. (eds) (1984). *Insects on Plants. Community Patterns and Mechanisms*, 313 pp. (Oxford: Blackwell). [3]
- STRONG, L. (1975). Defence glands in the giant spiny phasmid *Extatosoma tiaratum*. *J. Ent. (A)* **50**: 65–72. [25]
- STRUHL, G. (1984). A universal genetic key to body plan? *Nature, Lond.* **310**: 10–11. [10]
- STRÜMPFEL, H. (1972). Beitrag zur Phylogenie der Membracidae Rafinesque. *Zool. Jb. (Syst.)* **99**: 313–407. [30]
- STRÜMPFEL, H. (1983). Homoptera (Pflanzensauger). *Handb. Zool., Berl. IV Insecta Lfg.* **28**: 1–222. [30]
- STUCKENBERG, B. R. (1962). The South African species of *Nemopalpus* (Diptera: Psychodidae). *Ann. Natal Mus.* **15**: 201–18. [39]
- STUCKENBERG, B. R. (1971). A review of the Old World genera of Lauxaniidae (Diptera). *Ann. Natal Mus.* **20**: 499–610. [39]
- STUCKENBERG, B. R. (1973). The Athericidae, a new family in the lower Brachycera (Diptera). *Ann. Natal Mus.* **21**: 649–73. [39]
- STURM, H. (1978). Zum Paarungsverhalten von *Petrobius maritimus* Leach (Machilidae: Archaeognatha: Insecta). *Zool. Anz.* **201**: 5–20. [14]
- STURM, H. (1980). Redescription of *Nesomachilis* (Archaeognatha: Meinertellidae), with descriptions of new species from the Australian region. *N.Z. J. Zool.* **7**: 533–50. [14]
- STURM, H. (1984). Zur Systematik, Biogeographie und Evolution der südamerikanischen Meinertellidae (Machiloidea, Archaeognatha, Insecta). *Z. zool. Syst. EvolForsch.* **22**: 27–44. [14]
- STYS, P. (1962). Venation of metathoracic wings and notes on the relationships of Microphysidae (Heteroptera). *Cas. csl. Spol. ent.* **59**: 234–9. [30]
- STYS, P. (1964). The morphology and relationship of the family Hyocephalidae (Heteroptera). *Acta zool. hung.* **10**: 229–62. [30]
- STYS, P. (1966). Morphology of the wings, abdomen and genitalia of *Phaenacantha australiae* Kirk. (Heteroptera, Colobathristidae) and notes on the phylogeny of the family. *Acta ent. bohemoslovaca* **63**: 266–80. [30]
- STYS, P. (1967). Monograph of Malcinae, with reconsideration of morphology and phylogeny of related groups (Heteroptera, Malcidae). *Acta ent. Mus. natn. Pragae* **37**: 351–516. [30]
- STYS, P. (1970). On the morphology and classification of the family Dipsocoridae s.lat., with particular reference to the genus *Hypsipteryx* Drake (Heteroptera). *Acta ent. bohemoslovaca* **67**: 21–46. [30]
- STYS, P. (1981). A new relict subfamily, genus and species of Enicocephalidae from New Caledonia (Heteroptera). *Acta ent. bohemoslovaca* **78**: 412–29. [30]
- STYS, P. (1982). A new genus and species of Schizopteridae with correct head from Papua New Guinea (Heteroptera). *Acta ent. bohemoslovaca* **79**: 450–6. [30]
- STYS, P. (1983). A new family of Heteroptera with dipsocoromorph affinities from Papua New Guinea. *Acta ent. bohemoslovaca* **80**: 256–92. [30]
- STYS, P. (1985a). Soucasný stav beta-taxonomie řádu Heteroptera. *Pr. slov. ent. Spol. Bratislava* **4**: 205–35. [30]
- STYS, P. (1985b). Two new species of *Kokeshia* (Heteroptera, Schizopteridae) from Nepal and appraisal of alleged synapomorphies of Paraneoptera. *Acta ent. bohemoslovaca* **82**: 187–205. [5]
- STYS, P. (1988). A new aenictopecheine bug from Tasmania (Heteroptera, Enicocephalidae). *Věst. cs. Společ. zool.* **52**: 302–15. [30]
- STYS, P. (1989). Phylogenetic systematics of the most primitive true bugs (Heteroptera: Enicocephalomorpha, Dipsocoromorpha). *Pr. slov. ent. Spol. Bratislava*. [30]
- STYS, P., and KERZHNER, I. (1975). The rank and nomenclature of higher taxa in recent Heteroptera. *Acta ent. bohemoslovaca* **72**: 65–79. [30]
- STYS, P., and SOLDÁN, J. (1980). Retention of tracheal gills in adult Ephemeroptera and other insects. *Acta Univ. Carol. Biol.* **1978**: 409–35. [5]
- SUDD, J. H., and FRANKS, N. R. (1987). *The Behavioural Ecology of Ants*, 206 pp. (Glasgow and London: Blackie). [42]
- SUKACHEVA, I. D. (1973). New caddis-flies (Trichoptera) from the Mesozoic of Central Asia (USSR). *Paleont. Zh.* **1973**(3): 100–7 (in Russian; translation in *Paleont. J.* **7**: 377–84). [6]
- SUKACHEVA, I. D. (1976). Caddis-flies of the suborder Permotrichoptera. *Paleont. Zh.* **1976**(2): 94–105 (in Russian; translation in *Paleont. J.* **10**: 198–209). [6]
- SUKACHEVA, I. D. (1982). Historical development of Trichoptera. *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **197**: 1–211 (in Russian). [6]
- SUKACHEVA, I. D. (1985a). Jurassic Mecoptera of southern Siberia and western Mongolia. *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **211**: 96–114 (in Russian). [6]
- SUKACHEVA, I. D. (1985b). Jurassic caddis-flies of southern Siberia. *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **211**: 115–19 (in Russian). [6]
- SULLIVAN, D. J. (1987). Insect hyperparasitism. *A. Rev. Ent.* **32**: 49–70. [42]
- SUMLIN, W. D. (1982). Studies on the Australian Cicindelidae II: new taxa from Australia (Coleoptera). *Coleopt. Bull.* **35**: 273–80. [35]
- SUMMERS, K. M., HOWELLS, A. J., and PYLIOTIS, N. A. (1982). Biology of eye pigmentation in insects. *Adv. Insect Physiol.* **16**: 119–66. [10]
- SUTER, P. J. (1980). *The taxonomy and ecology of the Ephemeroptera (Mayflies) of South Australia*. PhD thesis, University of Adelaide. [16]
- SUTER, P. J. (1984). A redescription of the genus *Tasmanocoenis* Lestage (Ephemeroptera: Caenidae) from Australia. *Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust.* **108**: 105–11. [16]
- SUTER, P. J. (1986). The Ephemeroptera (mayflies) of South Australia. *Rec. S. Aust. Mus.* **19**: 339–97. [16]
- SUTER, P. J., and BISHOP, J. E. (1980). The effect of mesh size on the interpretation of the life history of two mayflies from South Australia. pp. 381–403. In FLANNAGAN, J. F., and MARSHALL, K. E. (eds). [16]

- SUTHERST, R. W. (ed.) (1987). *Ticks and tick-borne diseases*. Proceedings of an international workshop on the ecology of ticks and epidemiology of tick-borne diseases, held at Nyanga, Zimbabwe, 17–21 February 1986, 159 pp. (ACIAR Proceedings 17) (Canberra: ACIAR). [10]
- SUTHERST, R. W., and MAYWALD, G. F. (1985). A computerised system for matching climates in ecology. *Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment* **13**: 281–99. [7, 10]
- SUTHERST, R. W., NORTON, G. A., BARLOW, N. D., CONWAY, G. R., BIRLEY, M., and COMINS, H. N. (1979). An analysis of management strategies for cattle tick (*Boophilus microplus*) control in Australia. *J. appl. Ecol.* **16**: 359–82. [10]
- SUTTON, S. L. (1983). The spatial distribution of flying insects in tropical rain forests. pp. 77–91. In S. L. Sutton *et al.* (eds), *Tropical Rain Forest: Ecology and Management*, 498 pp. (Spec. Publ. Br. Ecol. Soc. 2) (Oxford: Blackwell). [4]
- SVACHA, P., and DANILEVSKY, M. L. (1987). Cerambycid larvae of Europe and Soviet Union (Coleoptera, Cerambycoidea). Part I. *Acta Univ. Carol. Biol.* **30**(1986): 1–176. [35]
- ŠVIHLA, V. (1986). Revision of the generic classification of the Old World Oedemeridae (Coleoptera). *Sb. nár. Mus. Praha* **41**(B) (1985): 141–238. [35]
- SWEETMAN, H. L. (1936). *The Biological Control of Insects*, 461 pp. (Ithaca, N.Y.: Comstock). [3]
- SYMONS, P. M., and WRIGHT, D. E. (1981). The origins and course of the 1979 plague of the Australian plague locust, *Chortoicetes terminifera* (Walker) (Orthoptera: Acrididae), including the effect of chemical control. *Acrida* **10**: 159–80. [24]
- SZLEGIEWICZ, H. (1971). Autapomorphic wing characteristics in Recent subgroups of Sternorrhyncha (Hemiptera) and their significance in the interpretation of the Palaeozoic members of the group. *Annls zool. Warsz.* **29**: 15–81 (in Polish). [6]
- SZLEGIEWICZ, H., and POPOV, J. A. (1978). Revision der fossilen "Permaphidopsidae" aus dem Perm der UdSSR (Hemiptera: Sternorrhyncha). *Ent. germ.* **4**: 234–41. [6]
- SZENT-IVANY, J. J. H., and UHÁZY, E. I. V. (1973). Ephemeroptera in the regimen of some New Guinea people and in Hungarian folk-songs. *Eatonia* **17**: 1–6. [16]
- SZEPTYCKI, A. (1979). *Chaetotaxy of the Entomobryidae and its Phylogenetical Significance. Morpho-systematic Studies on Collembola. IV*, 219 pp. (Warszawa and Krakow: Polska Akademia Nauk). [11]
- TAKAGI, S. (1969). Diaspididae of Taiwan based on material collected in connection with the Japan-U.S. Co-operative Science Programme, 1965 (Homoptera: Coccoidea). Part I. *Insecta matsum.* **32**: 1–110. [30]
- TAKAGI, S. (1980). An interpretation of second instar male characters in the systematics of the Diaspididae. *Israel J. Ent.* **14**: 99–104. [30]
- TANNER, V. M. (1927). A preliminary study of the genitalia of female Coleoptera. *Trans. Am. ent. Soc.* **53**: 5–50. [35]
- TASCH, P. (1973). Jurassic beetle from southern Victoria Land, Antarctica. *J. Paleont.* **47**: 590–1. [6]
- TASCH, P., and RIEK, E. F. (1969). Permian insect wing from Antarctic Sentinel Mountains. *Science, N.Y.* **164**: 1529–30. [6]
- TAYLOR, F. B. (1910). Bearing of the Tertiary mountain belt on the origin of the Earth's plan. *Bull. geol. Soc. Am.* **21**: 179–226. [7]
- TAYLOR, G. S. (1985). The taxonomic status of *Schedotrioza multitudinea* (Maskell) (Psylloidea: Triozidae) with notes on its biology. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **24**: 305–12. [30]
- TAYLOR, K. L. (1962). The Australian genera *Cardiaspina* Crawford and *Hyalinaspis* Taylor (Homoptera: Psyllidae). *Aust. J. Zool.* **10**: 307–48. [30]
- TAYLOR, K. L. (1981). The Sirex woodwasp: ecology and control of an introduced forest insect. pp. 231–48. In KITCHING, R. L., and JONES, R. E. (eds). [42]
- TAYLOR, K. L. (1985). A possible stridulatory organ in some Psylloidea (Homoptera). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **24**: 77–80. [30]
- TAYLOR, K. L. (1987a). Revision of *Eucalyptolyma* Froggatt (Homoptera: Psylloidea) with two new genera of Australian psyllids. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **26**: 97–127. [30]
- TAYLOR, K. L. (1987b). *Platyobria*, a new aphalarid genus (Homoptera: Psylloidea) from Australia. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **26**: 253–64. [30]
- TAYLOR, L. R. (1974). Insect migration, flight periodicity and the boundary layer. *J. anim. Ecol.* **43**: 225–38. [3]
- TAYLOR, L. R., and TAYLOR, R. A. J. (1977). Aggregation, migration and population dynamics. *Nature, Lond.* **265**: 415–21. [3]
- TAYLOR, L. R., and TAYLOR, R. A. J. (1983). Insect migration as a paradigm for survival by movement. pp. 181–214. In I. R. Swingland and P. J. Greenwood (eds), *The Ecology of Animal Movement*, 311 pp. (Oxford: Clarendon Press). [3]
- TAYLOR, R. W. (1976). A submission to the inquiry into the impact on the Australian environment of the current woodchip industry programme. pp. 3724–31. *Aust. Senate Official Hansard Report (Reference: Woodchip Inquiry, Melbourne, 12 August 1976)*. [4]
- TAYLOR, R. W. (1978). *Nothomyrmecia macrops*: a living-fossil ant rediscovered. *Science, N.Y.* **201**: 979–85. [42]
- TAYLOR, R. W. (1979). Some statistics relevant to Australian insect taxonomy. *CSIRO Aust. Div. Ent. Rep.* **8**: 1–9. [4]
- TAYLOR, R. W. (1983). Descriptive taxonomy: past, present, and future. pp. 93–134. In HIGHLEY, E. and TAYLOR, R. W. (eds). [4, 10]
- TAYLOR, R. W. (1987). A checklist of the ants of Australia, New Caledonia and New Zealand (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *CSIRO Aust. Div. Ent. Rep.* **41**: 1–92. [42]
- TAYLOR, R. W., and BEATON, C. D. (1970). Insect systematics and the scanning electron microscope. *Search* **1**: 347–8. [4, 10]
- TAYLOR, R. W., and BROWN, D. R. (1985). Formicoidea. pp. 1–149. In D. W. Walton (ed.), *Zoological Catalogue of Australia*. Volume 2. Hymenoptera: Formicoidea, Vespoidea and Sphecoidea, 381 pp. (Canberra: Aust. Govt Publ. Serv.). [42]
- TENCH, W. (1793). *A Complete Account of the Settlement at Port Jackson, in New South Wales . . .*, 212 pp. (London: Nicol and Sewell). [10]
- TERATA, K., and SAKAI, S. (1988). The life cycle and geographical variation on the morphology of forceps of adult male *Anechura harmandi* (Burr) (Forficulidae: Dermaptera). *Int. Congr. Ent. XVIII*: 62. [23]
- THAYER, M. K., and NEWTON, A. F. (1978). Revision of the south temperate genus *Glypholoma* Jeannel, with four new species (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Omaliinae). *Psyche, Camb.* **85**: 25–63. [35]
- THEARLE, M. J. (1986). Dr Alfred Jefferis Turner and the marriage of science and medicine. *News Bull. ent. Soc. Qd* **14**: 83–97. [8]
- THEISCHINGER, G. (1982). A revision of the Australian genera *Austroaeschna* Selys and *Notoaeschna* Tillyard (Odonata: Aeshnidae: Brachytroninae). *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **87**: 1–67. [17]
- THEISCHINGER, G. (1983). The adults of the Australian Megaloptera. *Aquatic Insects* **5**: 77–98. [32]
- THEISCHINGER, G. (1984). A revision of the Australian stonefly genus *Austrocercella* Illies (Insecta: Plecoptera: Notonemouridae). *Aust. J. Zool.* **32**: 691–718. [18]
- THEISCHINGER, G. (1985). A revision of the Australian genus *Telephlebia* Selys (Odonata: Aeshnidae: Brachytroninae). *Aust. J. Zool.* **33**: 245–61. [17]
- THEISCHINGER, G. (1986). Australian Thaumaleidae (Insecta: Diptera). *Rec. Aust. Mus.* **38**: 291–317. [39]
- THEISCHINGER, G., and CARDALE, J. C. (1987). An illustrated guide to the adults of the Australian stoneflies (Plecoptera). *CSIRO Aust. Div. Ent. tech. Pap.* **26**: 1–83. [18]
- THEISCHINGER, G., and HOUSTON, W. W. K. (1988). Megaloptera. pp. 23–32. In HOUSTON, W. W. K. (ed.). [32]
- THEISCHINGER, G., and O'FARRELL, A. F. (1986). The genus *Austroargiolestes* Kennedy (Zygoptera: Megapodagrionidae). *Odonatologica* **15**: 387–428. [17]
- THEISCHINGER, G., and WATSON, J. A. L. (1978). The Australian Gomphomacromiinae (Odonata: Corduliidae). *Aust. J. Zool.* **26**: 399–431. [17]
- THEISCHINGER, G., and WATSON, J. A. L. (1984). Larvae of Australian Gomphomacromiinae, and their bearing on the status of the *Synthemis* group of genera (Odonata: Corduliidae). *Aust. J. Zool.* **32**: 67–95. [17]
- THEISCHINGER, G., and WATSON, J. A. L. (1985). The genus *Episynlestes* Kennedy (Odonata: Synlestidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **24**: 143–8. [17]
- THIELE, K., and LADIGES, P.Y. (1988). A cladistic analysis of *Angophora* Cav. (Myrtaceae). *Cladistics* **4**: 23–42. [4, 7]
- THIENEMANN, A. (1908). Über die Bestimmung der Chironomidenlarven und -puppen. *Zool. Anz.* **33**: 753–6. [4]
- THOMAS, M. C. (1984). A new species of apterous *Telephanus* (Coleoptera: Silvanidae) with a discussion of phylogenetic relationships of the Silvanidae. *Coleopt. Bull.* **38**: 43–55. [35]

- THOMAS, M. C. (1985). The species of *Hemipeplus* Latreille (Coleoptera: Mycteridae) in Florida, with a taxonomic history of the genus. *Coleoptis Bull.* **39**: 365–75. [35]
- THOMAS, P. A., and ROOM, P. M. (1986). Taxonomy and control of *Salvinia molesta*. *Nature, Lond.* **320**: 581–4. [10]
- THOMPSON, F. C., and KNUTSON, L. (1987). Catalogues, checklists and lists: a need for some definitions, new words and ideas. *Antenna* **11**: 131–4. [4]
- THOMPSON, R. T., and MARSHALL, J. E. (1980). A taxonomic study of *Phalacrus uniformis* (Coleoptera: Phalacridae), an Australian beetle now established in New Zealand. *N.Z. Jl Zool.* **7**: 407–16. [35]
- THOMSON, J. A. (1987). Evolution of gene structure in relation to function. pp. 189–208. In K. S. W. Campbell and M. F. Day (eds), *Rates of Evolution*, 314 pp. (London: Allen & Unwin). [10]
- THOMSON, J. M., LONG, J. L., and HORTON, D. R. (1987). Human exploitation of and introductions to the Australian fauna. pp. 227–49. In DYNE, G. R., and WALTON, D. W. (eds). [7]
- THORNHILL, R. (1976). Sexual selection and nuptial feeding behavior in *Bittacus apicalis* (Insecta: Mecoptera). *Am. Nat.* **110**: 529–48. [37]
- THORNHILL, R., and GWYNNE, D. T. (1986). The evolution of sexual differences in insects. *Am. Scient.* **74**: 382–9. [24]
- THORNTON, I. W. B. (1980). Plate tectonics and the distribution of the insect family Philotarsidae (order Psocoptera) in the southwest Pacific. *Palaeogeogr. Palaeoclimat. Palaeoecol.* **31**: 251–66. [7]
- THORNTON, I. W. B. (1985). The geographical and ecological distribution of arboreal Psocoptera. *A. Rev. Ent.* **30**: 175–96. [10, 28]
- THORNTON, I. W. B., and NEW, T. R. (1977). The Philotarsidae (Insecta: Psocoptera) of Australia. *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **54**: 1–62. [28]
- THORNTON, I. W. B., and NEW, T. R. (1988). Krakatau invertebrates: the 1980s fauna in the context of a century of recolonization. *Phil. Trans. R. Soc. (B)* **322**: 493–522. [7]
- THORNTON, I. W. B., and SMITHERS, C. N. (1984). Systematics of the Calopsocidae, an Oriental and Melanesian family of Psocoptera. *Syst. Ent.* **9**: 183–244. [28]
- THORPE, R. S. (1984). Coding morphometric characters for constructing Distance Wagner networks. *Evolution, Lancaster, Pa.* **38**: 244–55. [4]
- THORPE, W. H. (1950). Plastron respiration in aquatic insects. *Biol. Rev.* **25**: 344–90. [3, 30]
- THORPE, W. H. (1956). *Learning and Instinct in Animals*, 493 pp. (London: Methuen). [10]
- TIEGS, O. W., and MANTON, S. M. (1958). The evolution of the Arthropoda. *Biol. Rev.* **33**: 255–337. [1]
- TIKHOMIROVA, A. L. (1968). Staphylinid beetles from the Jurassic of Karatau. In *Jurassic Insects of Karatau*, pp. 139–54 (Moscow: Nauka) (in Russian). [6]
- TILLYARD, R. J. (1917a, b). Mesozoic insects of Queensland. No. 1. Planipennia, Trichoptera, and the new order Protomecoptera. No. 2. The fossil dragonfly *Aeschnidiopsis* (*Aeschna*) *flindersiensis* Woodward, from the Rolling Downs (Cretaceous) series. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **42**: 175–200; 676–92. [6]
- TILLYARD, R. J. (1918a). The panorpid complex. Parts 1–2. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **43**: 265–319, 626–57. [1]
- TILLYARD, R. J. (1918b, c). Mesozoic insects of Queensland. No. 3. Odonata and Protodonata. No. 4. Hemiptera Heteroptera: the family Dunstaniidae. With a note on the origin of the Heteroptera. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **43**: 417–36; 568–92. [6]
- TILLYARD, R. J. (1919a). Australian Megaloptera or alder-flies, with descriptions of new genera and species. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **43**: 819–25. [32]
- TILLYARD, R. J. (1919b, c). Mesozoic insects of Queensland. No. 5. Mecoptera, the new order Paratrachoptera, and additions to the Planipennia. No. 6. Blattodea. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **44**: 194–212; 358–82. [6]
- TILLYARD, R. J. (1919d). The panorpid complex. Part 3: the wing venation. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **44**: 533–718. [1]
- TILLYARD, R. J. (1920, 1921a). Mesozoic insects of Queensland. No. 7. Hemiptera Homoptera; with a note on the phylogeny of the suborder. No. 8. Hemiptera Homoptera (contd). The genus *Mesogereon*; with a discussion of its relationship with the Jurassic Palaeontinidae. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **44**: 857–96; **46**: 270–84. [6]
- TILLYARD, R. J. (1921b). Neuropteroid insects of the Hot Springs region, New Zealand, in relation to the problem of trout-food. *N.Z. Jl Sci. Technol.* **3**: 271–9. [32]
- TILLYARD, R. J. (1922a). The life-history of the Australian moth-lacewing, *Ithone fusca*, Newman. (Order Neuroptera Planipennia). *Bull. ent. Res.* **13**: 205–23. [34]
- TILLYARD, R. J. (1922b). Mesozoic insects of Queensland. No. 9. Orthoptera, and additions to the Protorthoptera, Odonata, Hemiptera and Planipennia. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **47**: 447–70. [6]
- TILLYARD, R. J. (1923a). The Embioptera or web-spinners of Western Australia. *J. Proc. R. Soc. West. Aust.* **9**(1): 61–8. [26]
- TILLYARD, R. J. (1923b). Mesozoic insects of Queensland. No. 10. Summary of the Upper Triassic insect fauna of Ipswich, Q. (With an appendix describing new Hemiptera and Planipennia). *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **48**: 481–98. [6]
- TILLYARD, R. J. (1924). Primitive wingless insects. Part I: The silverfish, bristletails and their allies (Order Thysanura). *N.Z. Jl Sci. Technol.* **7**: 232–42. [13]
- TILLYARD, R. J. (1926a, b). Upper Permian insects of New South Wales. Part i. Introduction and the order Hemiptera. Part ii. The orders Mecoptera, Paramecoptera and Neuroptera. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **51**: 1–30; 265–82. [6]
- TILLYARD, R. J. (1926c). *The Insects of Australia and New Zealand*, 560 pp. (Sydney: Angus and Robertson). [7, 27, 35]
- TILLYARD, R. J. (1928a). A Permian fossil damselfly wing from the Falkland Islands. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **76**: 55–63. [6]
- TILLYARD, R. J. (1928b). Some remarks on the Devonian fossil insects from the Rhyne chert beds, Old Red Sandstone. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **76**: 65–71. [6]
- TILLYARD, R. J. (1929). Permian Diptera from Warner's Bay, N.S.W. *Nature, Lond.* **123**: 778–9. [6]
- TILLYARD, R. J. (1932). Kansas Permian insects, Pt. 15. The order Plectoptera. *Am. J. Sci.* **23**: 97–134, 237–72. [16]
- TILLYARD, R. J. (1933). The mayflies of the Mount Kosciusko Region. I. (Plectoptera). Introduction and family Siphonuridae. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **58**: 1–32. [16]
- TILLYARD, R. J. (1935a). The evolution of the scorpion-flies and their derivatives (order Mecoptera). *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **28**: 1–45. [6]
- TILLYARD, R. J. (1935b–d). Upper Permian insects of New South Wales. III. The order Copeognatha. IV. The order Odonata. V. The order Perlaria or stoneflies. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **60**: 265–79; 374–84; 385–91. [6]
- TILLYARD, R. J. (1937). The ancestors of the Diptera. *Nature, Lond.* **139**: 66–7. [6]
- TILLYARD, R. J., and DUNSTAN, B. (1916). *Mesozoic and Tertiary Insects of Queensland and New South Wales*, pp. 1–48, 9 pls. (Brisbane: Queensland Geological Survey, Publ. No. 253). [6]
- TIMPE, L. C., SCHWARZ, T. L., TEMPEL, B. L., PAPAIZIAN, D. M., JAN, Y. N., and JAN, L. Y. (1988). Expression of functional potassium channels from *Shaker* cDNA in *Xenopus* oocytes. *Nature, Lond.* **331**: 143–5. [10]
- TINDALE, N. B. (1923–24). Review of Australian Mantidae, I, II. *Rec. S. Aust. Mus.* **2**: 425–57 (1923), 547–52 (1924). [21]
- TINDALE, N. B. (1932–64). Revision of the Australian ghost moths (Lepidoptera Homoneura, Family Hepialidae). Parts I–VIII. *Rec. S. Aust. Mus.* **4**: 497–536 (1932); **5**: 13–43 (1933); 275–332 (1935); **7**: 15–46 (1941), 151–68 (1942); **11**: 307–44 (1955); **13**: 157–97 (1958); **14**: 663–8 (1964). [41]
- TINDALE, N. B. (1945). Triassic insects of Queensland, I. *Eoses*, a probable lepidopterous insect from the Triassic beds of Mt. Crosby, Queensland. *Proc. R. Soc. Qd* **56**: 37–46. [6]
- TINDALE, N. B. (1953). On some Australian Cossidae including the moth of the witjuti (witchetty) grub. *Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust.* **76**: 56–65. [41]
- TINDALE, N. B. (1981). Origin of the Lepidoptera, with description of a new mid-Triassic species and notes on the origin of the butterfly stem. *J. Lepid. Soc.* **34**: 263–85. [6]
- TJEDER, B. (1970). Neuroptera. pp. 89–99. In TUXEN, S. L. (ed.) (1970b). [34]
- TOBIAS, V. I. (1975). *A review of the Braconidae (Hymenoptera) of the USSR*, 164 pp. (New Delhi: Amerind) (translated from the Russian—Tobias, 1971). [42]
- TODD, E. L. (1960). The Gelastocoridae of Australia (Hemiptera). *Pacif. Insects* **2**: 171–94. [30]
- TOMLINSON, A. I. (1973). Meteorological aspects of trans-Tasman insect dispersal. *N.Z. Ent.* **5**: 253–68. [3]

- TONNOIR, A. L. (1923). Australian Dixidae. (Dipt.). *Pap. Proc. R. Soc. Tasm.* **1923**: 58–71. [39]
- TONNOIR, A. L. (1925). Australian Platypyzidae (Diptera). *Rec. Aust. Mus.* **14**: 306–12. [39]
- TONNOIR, A. L. (1929). Australian Mycetophilidae. Synopsis of the genera. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **54**: 584–614. [39]
- TOWNES, H. (1957). Nearctic wasps of the subfamilies Pepsinae and Ceroptalinae. *Bull. U.S. natn. Mus.* **209**: 1–286. [42]
- TOWNES, H. (1973). Two ichneumonids (Hymenoptera) from the Early Cretaceous. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* **75**: 216–19. [6]
- TOWNES, H. (1977a). A revision of the Rhopalosomatidae (Hymenoptera). *Contr. Am. ent. Inst.* **15**(1): 1–34. [42]
- TOWNES, H. (1977b). A revision of the Heloridae (Hymenoptera). *Contr. Am. ent. Inst.* **15**(2): 1–12. [42]
- TOWNES, H., and TOWNES, M. (1981). A revision of the Serphidae (Hymenoptera). *Mem. Am. ent. Inst.* **32**: 1–541. [42]
- TOWNS, D. R. (1981). Life histories of benthic invertebrates in a kauri forest stream in northern New Zealand. *Aust. J. mar. Freshwat. Res.* **32**: 191–211. [16]
- TOWNS, D. R. (1983a). Life history patterns of six sympatric species of Leptophlebiidae (Ephemeroptera) in a New Zealand stream and the role of interspecific competition in their evolution. *Hydrobiologia* **99**: 37–50. [16]
- TOWNS, D. R. (1983b). Terrestrial oviposition by two species of caddisfly in South Australia (Trichoptera: Leptoceridae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **22**: 113–18. [40]
- TRAILL, R. C. (1954). Jean White-Haney. *Aust. J. Sci.* **17**: 24–5. [8]
- TRAUB, R. (1972). The zoogeography of fleas (Siphonaptera) as supporting the theory of continental drift. *J. med. Ent. Honolulu* **9**: 584–9. [7]
- TRAUB, R., and STARCKE, H. (eds) (1980). *Fleas. Proceedings of the International Conference on Fleas, Ashton Wold, Peterborough, UK, 21–25 June 1977*, 420 pp. (Rotterdam: Balkema). [38]
- TRAUOGOTT-OLSEN, E., and NIELSEN, E. S. (1977). The Elachistidae (Lepidoptera) of Fennoscandia and Denmark. *Fauna ent. scand.* **6**: 1–299. [41]
- TRAYNIER, R. M. M. (1986). Visual learning in assays of sinigrin solution as an oviposition releaser for the cabbage butterfly, *Pieris rapae*. *Entomologia exp. appl.* **40**: 25–33. [10]
- TREAT, A. E. (1975). *Mites of Moths and Butterflies*, 362 pp. (Ithaca: Cornell Univ. Press). [41]
- TREHERNE, J. E. (1954). Osmotic regulation in the larvae of *Helodes* (Coleoptera: Helodidae). *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **105**: 117–30. [35]
- TRIBE, G. D., and CILLIÉ, J. J. (1985). A device to monitor larvae of the eucalyptus tortoise beetle, *Trachymela tincticollis* (Chrysomelidae: Paropsini). *J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr.* **48**: 213. [35]
- TRUEMAN, J. W. H. (1990). Evolution of insect wings: a limb-exiteplus-endite model. *Can. J. Zool.* **68**: 1333–5. [6]
- TRUSWELL, E. M., KERSHAW, A. P., and SLUITER, I. R. (1987). The Australian—South-East Asian connection: evidence from the palaeobotanical record. pp. 32–49. In T. C. Whitmore (ed.), *Biogeographical Evolution of the Malay Archipelago*, 147 pp. (Oxford: Clarendon Press). [7]
- TRYON, H. (1929). Rowland Illidge. *Qd Nat.* **7**: 13–19. [8]
- TSCHINKEL, W. R., and DOYEN, J. T. (1980). Comparative anatomy of the defensive glands, ovipositors and female genital tubes of tenebrionid beetles (Coleoptera). *Int. J. Insect Morph. Embryol.* **9**: 321–68. [35]
- TUBLITZ, N. J., COPENHAUER, P. F., TAGHERT, P. H., and TRUMAN, J. W. (1986). Peptidergic regulation of behavior: an identified neuron approach. *Trends Neurosci.* **9**: 359–63. [10]
- TUCK, K. R. (1981). A new genus of Chlidanotini (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) from New Caledonia, with a key to genera and check-list of species. *Syst. Ent.* **6**: 337–46. [41]
- TUOMIKOSKI, R. (1960). Zur Kenntnis der Sciariden (Dipt.) Finnlands. *Suomal. eläin. ja kasvit. Seur. van. eläin. Julk.* **21** (4): 1–164. [39]
- TURNER, A. J. (1902–47). See bibliography in I. M. Mackerras (1949), *Proc. R. Soc. Qd* **60**: 69–87, 1949. [41]
- TURNER, J. R. G. (1987). The evolutionary dynamics of batesian and muellerian mimicry: similarities and differences. *Ecol. Ent.* **12**: 81–95. [10]
- TUTHILL, L. D., and TAYLOR, K. L. (1955). Australian genera of the family Psyllidae. *Aust. J. Zool.* **3**: 227–57. [30]
- TUXEN, S. L. (1959). The phylogenetic significance of entognathy in entognathous apterygotes. *Smithson. misc. Collns* **137** (Snodgrass Anniversary Volume): 379–416. [5, 12]
- TUXEN, S. L. (1963). Phylogenetical trends in the Protura, as shown by relationships between recent genera. *Z. zool. Syst. EvolForsch.* **1**: 277–310. [12]
- TUXEN, S. L. (1964). *The Protura. A revision of the species of the world. With keys for determination*, 360 pp. (Paris: Hermann). [12]
- TUXEN, S. L. (1967). Australian Protura, their phylogeny and zoogeography. *Z. zool. Syst. EvolForsch.* **5**: 1–53. [12]
- TUXEN, S. L. (1970a). The systematic position of entognathous apterygotes. *An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Méx.* **17**: 65–79. [5]
- TUXEN, S. L. (ed.) (1970b). *Taxonomist's Glossary of Genitalia in Insects*, 2nd edn, 359 pp. (Copenhagen: Munksgaard). [1, 12, 27, 39]
- TUXEN, S. L. (1970c). Protura. pp. 21–4. In TUXEN, S. L. (ed.) (1970b). [12]
- TUXEN, S. L. (1973). Entomology systematizes and describes: 1700–1815. pp. 95–118. In SMITH, R. F., et al. [8]
- TUXEN, S. L. (1986). Protura (Insecta). *Fauna N.Z.* **9**: 1–50. [12]
- TUXEN, S. L., and IMADATÉ, G. (1975). The Protura of the Bismarck Archipelago and Solomon Islands. *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* **31**: 333–75. [12]
- TYCHSEN, P. H. (1975). Circadian control of sexual drive level in *Dacus tryoni* (Diptera: Tephritidae). *Behaviour* **54**: 111–41. [10]
- TYNDALE-BISCOE, M. (1984). Age-grading methods in adult insects: a review. *Bull. ent. Res.* **74**: 341–77. [39]
- UESHIMA, N. (1979). Hemiptera II: Heteroptera. In *Animal Cytogenetics* Vol. 3: Insecta 6, 117 pp. (Berlin: Gebrüder Borntraeger). [30]
- ULMER, G. (1916). Results of Dr E. Mjöberg's Swedish Scientific Expeditions to Australia 1910–1913. 10. Trichoptera. *Ark. Zool.* **10**(13): 1–23. [40]
- ULMER, G. (1920). Übersicht über die Gattungen der Ephemeropteren, nebst Bemerkungen über einzelne Arten. *Stettin. ent. Ztg* **81**: 97–144. [16]
- ULRICH, W. (1956). Unsere Strepsipteren-Arbeiten. *Zool. Beitr. (N.F.)* **2**: 177–255. [36]
- UNZICKER, J. D., RESH, V. H., and MORSE, J. C. (1982). Trichoptera. In A. R. Brigham, W. U. Brigham, and A. Gnillka (eds), *Aquatic Insects and Oligochaetes of North and South Carolina*, Part 9, pp. 1–138. (Mahomet, Illinois: Midwest Aquatic Enterprises). [40]
- UPTON, M. S. (1991). Methods for collecting, preserving and studying insects and allied forms. *Misc. Publ. Aust. ent. Soc.* **3**. [4]
- UREN, M. (1967). Roe, John Septimus (1797–1878). *Aust. Dict. Biogr.* **2**: 390–2. [8]
- USHER, M. B., and EDWARDS, M. (1984). A dipteran from south of the Antarctic Circle: *Belgica antarctica* (Chironomidae), with a description of its larva. *Biol. J. Linn. Soc.* **23**: 19–31. [3]
- USINGER, R. L. (1942). Revision of the Termitaphididae (Hemiptera). *Pan-Pacif. Ent.* **18**: 155–9. [30]
- USINGER, R. L. (ed.) (1966). *Monograph of Cimicidae*, 585 pp. (Baltimore: Ent. Soc. Am.). [30]
- USINGER, R. L., and MATSUDA, R. (1959). *Classification of the Aradidae (Hemiptera-Heteroptera)*, 410 pp. (London: Br. Mus. Nat. Hist.). [30]
- UVAROV, B. P. (1966). *Grasshoppers and Locusts: A Handbook of General Acridology*, Vol. 1, 481 pp. (Cambridge: Cambridge Univ. Press). [24]
- UVAROV, B. P. (1977). *Grasshoppers and Locusts: A Handbook of General Acridology*, Vol. 2, 613 pp. (London: Centre for Overseas Pest Research). [24]
- VALENTINE, E. W., and WALKER, A. K. (1983). Three families of Hymenoptera new to New Zealand. *N.Z. Ent.* **7**: 397–401. [42]
- VANE-WRIGHT, R. L., and ACKERY, P. R. (eds) (1984). *The Biology of Butterflies*, 429 pp. (*Symp. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **11**) (London: Academic Press). [4, 41]
- VANNIN, S. A. (1976). Taxonomic revision of the South American Belidae (Coleoptera). *Arq. Zool. Est. S Paulo* **28**(1): 1–75. [35]
- VÁRI, L. (1961). South African Lepidoptera. Volume I. Lithocolletidae. *Transv. Mus. Mem.* **12**: 1–238. [41]
- VARLEY, G. C. (1939). On the structure and function of the hind spiracles of the larva of the beetle *Donacia* (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)* **14**: 115–23. [35]
- VARSHNEY, R. K. (1976). Taxonomic studies on lac insects of India (Homoptera: Tachardiidae). *Orient. Insects Suppl.* **5**: 1–97. [30]
- VEJABHONGSE, N. P. (1937). A note on the habits of a may-fly and

- the damage caused by its nymphs. *J. Siam Soc., Nat. Hist. Suppl.* **2**, 11: 53-6. [16]
- VICKERS, R. A., and ROTHSCHILD, G. H. L. (1985). Control of the oriental fruit moth, *Cydia molesta* (Busck) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae), at a district level by mating disruption with synthetic female pheromone. *Bull. ent. Res.* **75**: 625-34. [10]
- VICKERY, V. R. (1977). The value of cytology in taxonomy with particular reference to the Podismini (Acridoidea: Acrididae: Melanoplinae). *Revta Soc. ent. argent.* **36**: 89-95. [24]
- VICKERY, V. R. (1983). Catalogue of Australian stick insects (Phasmatodea, Phasmatoptera, or Cheleutoptera). *CSIRO Aust. Div. Ent. tech. Pap.* **20**: 1-19. [25]
- VICKERY, V. R., and KEVAN, D. K. MCE. (1983). A monograph of the orthopteroid insects of Canada and adjacent regions. Volume I. *Mem. Lyman ent. Mus. Res. Lab.* **13**: 1-679. [19, 22, 23]
- VICKERY, V. R., and KEVAN, D. K. MCE. (1986). The grasshoppers, crickets and related insects of Canada and adjacent regions. Ulonata: Dermaptera, Cheleutoptera, Notoptera, Dictyoptera, Grylloptera, and Orthoptera. *The Insects and Arachnids of Canada*, Part 14, 918 pp. (Ottawa: Agriculture Canada). [23]
- VIGGIANI, G. (1976). Ricerche sugli Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea. L. Materiali per una revisione del genere *Oligosita* Walk. (Trichogrammatidae). I. Le specie australiane descritte da A. A. Girault. *Boll. Lab. Ent. agr. Filippo Silvestri* **33**: 188-218. [42]
- VIGGIANI, G. (1984). Bionomics of the Aphelinidae. *A. Rev. Ent.* **29**: 257-76. [42]
- VINSON, S. B. (ed.) (1986). *Economic Impact and Control of Social Insects*, 421 pp. (New York: Praeger). [20]
- VISHNIAKOVA, V. N. (1975). Psocoptera in Late Cretaceous insect-bearing resins from the Taimyr. *Ent. Obozr.* **54**: 92-106 (in Russian; translation in *Ent. Rev., Wash.* **54**(1): 63-75). [6]
- VISHNIAKOVA, V. N. (1976). Relic Archipsyllidae (Insecta, Psocoptera) in the Mesozoic fauna. *Paleont. Zh.* **1976**(2): 76-84 (in Russian; translation in *Paleont. J.* **10**: 180-8). [6]
- VISHNIAKOVA, V. N. (1980). Earwigs (Insecta, Forficulida) from the Upper Jurassic of the Karatau Range. *Paleont. Zh.* **1980**(1): 78-94 (in Russian; translation in *Paleont. J.* **14**(1): 63-79). [6]
- VISHNIAKOVA, V. N. (1981). New Paleozoic and Mesozoic lophioneurids (Thripida, Lophioneuridae). *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **183**: 43-63 (in Russian). [6]
- VISHNIAKOVA, V. N. (1985). Jurassic cockroaches of southern Siberia and western Mongolia. *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **211**: 138-46 (in Russian). [6]
- VIT, S. (1977). Contribution à la connaissance des Eucinetidae (Coleoptera). *Revue suisse Zool.* **84**: 917-35. [35]
- VIVES MORENO, A. (1988). Catalogo mundial sistemático y de distribución de la familia Coleophoridae Hübner, [1825] (Insecta: Lepidoptera). *Boln. Sanidad veg.* **12**: 1-196. [41]
- VOCKEROTH, J. R. (1969). A revision of the genera of the Syrphini (Diptera: Syrphidae). *Mem. ent. Soc. Can.* **62**: 1-176. [39]
- VOGT, W. G. (1977). A re-evaluation of introgression between *Dacus tryoni* and *Dacus neohumeralis* (Diptera: Tephritidae). *Aust. J. Zool.* **25**: 59-69. [10]
- VOGT, W. G., and MCPHERSON, D. G. (1972). The weighted separation index: a multivariate technique for separating members of closely-related species using qualitative differences. *Syst. Zool.* **21**: 187-98. [10]
- VOGT, W. G., WOODBURN, T. L., and FOSTER, G. G. (1985). Ecological analysis of field trials conducted to assess the potential of sex-linked translocation strains for genetic control of the Australian sheep blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina* (Wiedemann). *Aust. J. biol. Sci.* **38**: 259-73. [10]
- VOGT, W. G., WOODBURN, T. L., MORTON, R., and ELLEM, B. A. (1983). The analysis and standardisation of trap catches of *Lucilia cuprina* (Wiedemann) (Diptera: Calliphoridae). *Bull. ent. Res.* **73**: 609-17. [10]
- VRDYDAGH, J.-M. (1958). Contribution à l'étude des Bostrychidae. 11. Les Bostrychidae de l'Australie, de la Tasmanie et la Nouvelle-Zélande. *Bull. Anns Soc. r. ent. Belg.* **94**: 35-64. [35]
- VULINEC, K. (1987). Swimming in whirligig beetles (Coleoptera: Gyrinidae): a possible role of the pygidial gland secretion. *Coleopt. Bull.* **41**: 151-3. [35]
- WAAGE, J. K. (1979a). Dual function of the damselfly penis: sperm removal and transfer. *Science, N.Y.* **203**: 916-18. [17]
- WAAGE, J. K. (1979b). The evolution of insect/vertebrate associations. *Biol. J. Linn. Soc.* **12**: 187-224. [3]
- WAAGE, J. K. (1984). Sperm competition and the evolution of odonate mating systems. pp. 251-90. In R. L. Smith (ed.), *Sperm Competition and the Evolution of Animal Mating Systems*, 687 pp. (New York: Academic Press). [17]
- WADE, V. (1960). *General Catalogue of the Homoptera*. Species Index. Fasc. IV, Fulgoroidea, 78 pp. (Raleigh: North Carolina State College). [30]
- WADE, V. (1963). *General Catalogue of the Homoptera*. Fasc. VII Cercopoidea. Species Index. 31 pp. (Raleigh: North Carolina State College). [30]
- WADE, V. (1964). *General Catalogue of the Homoptera*. Fasc. VIII Cicadoidea. Species Index. 26 pp. (Raleigh: North Carolina State University). [30]
- WAGNER, W. H. (1963). Biosystematics and taxonomic categories in lower vascular plants. *Regnum veg.* **27**: 63-71. [4]
- WAGONER, D. E., McDONALD, I. C., and CHILDRESS, D. (1974). The present status of genetic control mechanisms in the house fly, *Musca domestica* L. pp. 183-97. In R. Pal and M. J. Whitten (eds), *The Use of Genetics in Insect Control*, 241 pp. (Amsterdam: Elsevier). [10]
- WALKER, A. R., HOWELLS, A. J., and TEARLE, R. G. (1986). Cloning and characterization of the vermilion gene of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Molec. gen. Genet.* **202**: 102-7. [10]
- WALKER, E. M. (1931, 1933). On the anatomy of *Grylloblatta campodeiformis* Walker. 1. Exoskeleton and musculature of the head. 2. Comparisons of head with those of other orthopteroid insects. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **24**: 519-36; **26**: 309-44. [22]
- WALKER, E. M. (1937). *Grylloblatta*, a living fossil. *Trans. R. Soc. Can. Ser. III*, **26**: 1-10. [22]
- WALKER, E. M. (1938-49). On the anatomy of *Grylloblatta campodeiformis* Walker. 3. Exoskeleton and musculature of the neck and thorax. 4. Exoskeleton and musculature of the abdomen. 5. The organs of digestion. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **31**: 588-640; **36**: 681-706 (1943); *Can. J. Res. D* **27**: 309-44. [22]
- WALKER, E. M. (1956). *Grylloblattaria*. pp. 47-9. In S. L. Tuxen (ed.), *Taxonomist's Glossary of Genitalia in Insects*, 284 pp. (Copenhagen: Munksgaard). [22]
- WALKER, K. L. (1986). Revision of the Australian species of the genus *Homalictus* Cockerell (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). *Mem. Mus. Vict.* **47**: 105-200. [42]
- WALKER, K. L. (1988). Rayment, Percy Tarlton (1882-1964). *Aust. Dict. Biogr.* **11**: 338-9. [8]
- WALKER, M. H. (1972). Howitt, William (1792-1879), [Howitt], Richard (1799-1870) and [Howitt], Godfrey (1800-1873). *Aust. Dict. Biogr.* **4**: 435-6. [8]
- WALKER, T. J. (ed.) (1984). Mole crickets in Florida. *Bull. agric. exp. Sins Univ. Fla* **84**: 6: 1-54. [24]
- WALKOM, A. B. (as A.B.W.) (1942). Walter Wilson Froggatt 1858-1937. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **67**: 77-81. [8]
- WALKOM, A. B. (as A.B.W.) (1943). Herbert James Carter 1858-1940. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **68**: 91-4. [8]
- WALKOM, A. B. (as A.B.W.) and NICHOLSON, A. J. (as A.J.N.) (1954). Gustavus Athol Waterhouse, 1877-1950. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **78**: 269-75. [8]
- WALLACE, A. R. (1876). *The Geographical Distribution of Animals: With a Study of the Relations of Living and Extinct Faunas as Elucidating the Past Changes of the Earth's Surface*. Vol I, 503 pp.; II, 607 pp. (London: Macmillan; reprint, 1962, New York: Hafner). [7]
- WALLACE, M. M. H. (1967). The ecology of *Sminthurus viridis* (L.) (Collembola). I. Processes influencing numbers in pastures in Western Australia. *Aust. J. Zool.* **15**: 1173-206. [11]
- WALLACE, M. M. H. (1968). The ecology of *Sminthurus viridis* (Collembola). II. Diapause in the aestivating egg. *Aust. J. Zool.* **16**: 871-83. [11]
- WALLACE, M. M. H., and MACKERRAS, I. M. (1970). The Entognathous Hexapods. pp. 205-11. In CSIRO (ed.) (1970). [11]
- WALLBANK, B. E., and WATERHOUSE, D. F. (1970). The defensive secretions of *Platyzoisteria* and related cockroaches. *J. Insect Physiol.* **16**: 2081-96. [19]
- WALLER, J. B., and WATT, J. C. (1979). A record of *Reesa vespulae* (Coleoptera: Dermestidae) in New Zealand. *N.Z. Ent.* **7**: 51. [35]
- WALOFF, N. (1973). Dispersal by flight of leafhoppers (Auchenorrhyncha: Homoptera). *J. appl. Ent.* **10**: 705-30. [36]
- WALOFF, N., and JERVIS, M. A. (1987). Communities of parasitoids associated with leafhoppers and planthoppers in Europe. *Adv. ecol. Res.* **17**: 281-402. [36]
- WALSH, G. P. (1983). Harrison, Launcelot (1880-1928). *Aust. Dict. Biogr.* **9**: 217-18. [8]
- WARD, P. S. (1985). Taxonomic congruence and disparity in an insu-

- lar ant fauna: *Rhytidoponera* in New Caledonia. *Syst. Zool.* **34**: 140–51. [4, 7]
- WARD, R. D. (1979). Metathoracic wing structures as phylogenetic indicators in the Adephaga (Coleoptera). pp. 181–91. In ERWIN, T. L., et al. [35]
- WARDHAUGH, K. G. (1972). The development of eggs of the Australian plague locust, *Chortoicetes terminifera* (Walk.), in relation to temperature and moisture. pp. 261–72. In C. F. Hemming and T. H. C. Taylor (eds), *Proceedings of the International Study Conference on the Current and Future Problems of Acridology, London, 1970*, 533 pp. (London: Centre for Overseas Pest Research). [3, 24]
- WARDHAUGH, K. G. (1980a). Photoperiod as a factor in the development of overwintering nymphs of the Australian plague locust, *Chortoicetes terminifera* (Walker) (Orthoptera: Acrididae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **18**: 387–90. [3]
- WARDHAUGH, K. G. (1980b). The effects of temperature and moisture on the inception of diapause in eggs of the Australian plague locust, *Chortoicetes terminifera* Walker (Orthoptera: Acrididae). *Aust. J. Ecol.* **5**: 187–91. [3]
- WARDHAUGH, K. G. (1980c). The effects of temperature and photoperiod on the induction of diapause in eggs of the Australian plague locust, *Chortoicetes terminifera* (Walker) (Orthoptera: Acrididae). *Bull. ent. Res.* **70**: 635–47. [3]
- WARDHAUGH, K. G. (1986). Diapause strategies in the Australian plague locust (*Chortoicetes terminifera* Walker). pp. 89–104. In F. Taylor and R. Karban (eds), *The Evolution of Insect Life Cycles*, 287 pp. (New York: Springer-Verlag). [3]
- WARDHAUGH, K. G., VOGT, W. G., DALLWITZ, R., and WOODBURN, T. L. (1989). The incidence of flystrike in relation to sheep susceptibility and the abundance of the blowfly *Lucilia cuprina* (Wiedemann) (Diptera: Calliphoridae). *Gen. appl. Ent.* **21**: 11–16. [10]
- WASSELL, J. L. H. (1966). Coprophagous weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *J. ent. Soc. Qd* **5**: 73–4. [35]
- WASSERTHAL, L. (1970). Generalisierende und metrische Analyse des primären Borstenmusters der Pterophoriden-Raupen (Lepidoptera). Eilarven als Objekte systematischer Untersuchungen. *Z. Morph. Tiere* **68**: 177–254. [41]
- WASSERTHAL, L. (1974). Funktion und Entwicklung der Flügel der Federmotten (Lepidoptera, Pterophoridae). *Z. Morph. Tiere* **77**: 127–55. [41]
- WATERHOUSE, D. F. (1953). The occurrence and significance of the peritrophic membrane, with special reference to adult Lepidoptera and Diptera. *Aust. J. Zool.* **1**: 299–318. [41]
- WATERHOUSE, D. F. (1971). Insects and Australia. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **10**: 145–60. [9]
- WATERHOUSE, D. F. (1974). The biological control of dung. *Scient. Am.* **230**(4): 100–9. [35]
- WATERHOUSE, D. F., and NORRIS, K. R. (1980). Insects and insect physiology in the scheme of things. pp. 19–37. In M. Locke and D. S. Smith (eds), *Insect Biology in the Future*. "VBW 80", 977 pp. (New York: Academic Press). [3]
- WATERHOUSE, D. F., and NORRIS, K. R. (1987). *Biological Control: Pacific Prospects*, 454 pp. (Melbourne: Inkata Press). [3, 9]
- WATERHOUSE, D. F., and PARAMONOV, S. J. (1950). The status of the two species of *Lucilia* (Diptera: Calliphoridae) attacking sheep in Australia. *Aust. J. scient. Res. Ser. B* **3**: 310–36. [10]
- WATERHOUSE, D. F., and STAY, B. (1955). Functional differentiation in the midgut epithelium of blowfly larvae as revealed by histochemical tests. *Aust. J. biol. Sci.* **8**: 253–77. [10]
- WATERHOUSE, D. F., and WALLBANK, B. E. (1967). 2-Methylene butanal and related compounds in the defensive scent of *Platy-zosteria* cockroaches (Blattellidae: Polyzysteriinae). *J. Insect Physiol.* **13**: 1657–69. [19]
- WATERHOUSE, D. F., and WILSON, F. (1968). Biological control of pests and weeds. *Sci. J.* **4**(12): 31–7. [9]
- WATERHOUSE, G. A. (1928). A second monograph of the genus *Tisiphone*, Hubner. *Aust. Zool.* **5**: 217–40. [41]
- WATROUS, L. E., and WHEELER, Q. D. (1981). The out-group comparison method of character analysis. *Syst. Zool.* **30**: 1–11. [4]
- WATSON, A., and GOODGER, D. T. (1986). Catalogue of the Neotropical tiger-moths. *Occ. Pap. syst. Ent.* **1**: 1–71. [41]
- WATSON, J. A. L. (1962). *The Dragonflies (Odonata) of South-Western Australia*, 72 pp. (Perth: W. Aust. Naturalists' Club, Handbook No. 7). [17]
- WATSON, J. A. L. (1969a). Taxonomy, ecology, and zoogeography of dragonflies (Odonata) from the north-west of Western Australia. *Aust. J. Zool.* **17**: 65–112. [17]
- WATSON, J. A. L. (1969b). *Schedorhinotermes derosus*, a harvester termite in northern Australia (Isoptera: Rhinotermitidae). *Insectes soc.* **16**: 173–8. [20]
- WATSON, J. A. L. (1973). *Austrospirachtha mimetes*, a new termitophilous corotocine from northern Australia (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **12**: 307–10. [35]
- WATSON, J. A. L. (1974). The distributions of the Australian dragonflies (Odonata). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **13**: 137–49. [17]
- WATSON, J. A. L. (1977a). The distributions of the Australian dragonflies (Odonata): first supplement. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **16**: 277–9. [17]
- WATSON, J. A. L. (1977b). The *Argiolestes pusillus* complex in Western Australia (Odonata: Megapodagrionidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **16**: 197–205. [17]
- WATSON, J. A. L. (1982a). A truly terrestrial dragonfly larva from Australia (Odonata: Corduliidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **21**: 309–11. [3]
- WATSON, J. A. L. (1982b). Dragonflies in the Australian environment: taxonomy, biology and conservation. *Adv. Odonatol.* **1**: 293–302. [17]
- WATSON, J. A. L. (1988). *Termites in the Canberra Region*, 2nd edn, 63 pp. (Canberra: CSIRO). [20]
- WATSON, J. A. L. (1991). The Australian Gomphidae (Odonata). *Invertebr. Taxon.* **5**: 289–441. [17]
- WATSON, J. A. L., and ABBEY, H. M. (1980). Dragonflies (Odonata) from the Northern Territory. *CSIRO Aust. Div. Ent. Rep.* **21**: 1–44. [3, 17]
- WATSON, J. A. L., and ABBEY, H. M. (1985). Seasonal cycles in *Nasutitermes exitiosus* (Hill) (Isoptera: Termitidae) I. Caste development. *Sociobiology* **10**: 73–92. [20]
- WATSON, J. A. L., and ABBEY, H. M. (1986). Seasonal cycles in *Nasutitermes exitiosus* (Hill) (Isoptera: Termitidae) II. Nest temperature. *Sociobiology* **11**: 255–73. [20]
- WATSON, J. A. L., and ABBEY, H. M. (1988). Maternal determination of reproductive vs sterile castes in *Nasutitermes exitiosus* (Hill) (Isoptera: Termitidae). *Insectes soc.* **34**: 291–7 (dated 1987). [20]
- WATSON, J. A. L., and ABBEY, H. M. (1989). A 17-year old primary reproductive of *Mastotermes darwiniensis* (Isoptera). *Sociobiology* **15**: 279–84. [20]
- WATSON, J. A. L., BARRETT, R. A., and GREEN, J. P. (1988). Growth of mounds of the Australian harvester termite, *Drepanotermes perniger* (Froggatt) (Termitinae). *Sociobiology* **14**: 217–44. [20]
- WATSON, J. A. L., BROWN, W. V., MILLER, L. R., CARTER, F. L., and LACEY, M. J. (1989). Taxonomy of *Heterotermes* (Isoptera: Rhinotermitidae) in south-eastern Australia: cuticular hydrocarbons of workers, and soldier and alate morphology. *Syst. Ent.* **14**: 299–325. [20]
- WATSON, J. A. L., DAI ZI-RONG, and BARRETT, R. A. (1984). Comparative studies on the resistance of materials to species of *Coptotermes* (Isoptera: Rhinotermitidae). I. The susceptibilities of various plastics to *C. acinaciformis* (Froggatt) from Australia and *C. formosanus* Shiraki from China. *Bull. ent. Res.* **74**: 495–503. [20]
- WATSON, J. A. L., and FLOOD, J. M. (1987). Termite and wasp damage to Australian rock art. *Rock Art Res.* **4**: 17–28. [20]
- WATSON, J. A. L., and GAY, F. J. (1983). Taxonomy and applied entomology of Australian termites: a small order in perspective. pp. 34–49. In HIGHLEY, E., and TAYLOR, R. W. (eds). [8]
- WATSON, J. A. L., GAY, F. J., and BARRETT, R. A. (1984). The identity of *Kaloterme improbus* Hagen (Isoptera: Kalotermitidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **23**: 193–7. [20]
- WATSON, J. A. L., and HOWICK, C. D. (1975). The rediscovery of *Mastopsenus australis* Seever's (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **14**: 19–21. [35]
- WATSON, J. A. L., and KISTNER, D. H. (1972). The glandular anatomy and biology of the termitophilous Australian aleocharine, *Drepanoxenus* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Aust. J. Zool.* **20**: 341–58. [35]
- WATSON, J. A. L., and KISTNER, D. H. (1985). *Australoptochus phoreticus*, a new genus and species of Termitogastrina (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Aleocharinae) from nests of the Australian termite, *Nasutitermes graveolus* (Isoptera: Termitidae). *Sociobiology* **11**: 87–106. [20, 35]
- WATSON, J. A. L., and LI, C. S. (1967). A further pest species of silverfish (Thysanura) from Australia, with a key to the domestic species. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **6**: 89–90. [15]

- WATSON, J. A. L., and MOULDS, M. S. (1979). New species of Australian Lestidae (Odonata). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **18**: 143–55. [17]
- WATSON, J. A. L., NEL, J. J. C., and HEWITT, P. H. (1972). Behavioural changes in founding pairs of the termite, *Hodotermes mossambicus*. *J. Insect Physiol.* **18**: 373–87. [20]
- WATSON, J. A. L., and O'FARRELL, A. F. (1985). The affinities of the Australian Gomphidae (Odonata). *Aust. J. Zool.* **33**: 499–508. [17]
- WATSON, J. A. L., OKOT-KOTBER, B. M., and NOIROT, C. (eds) (1985). *Caste Differentiation in Social Insects*, 405 pp. (Oxford: Pergamon). [20]
- WATSON, J. A. L., and PERRY, D. H. (1981). The Australian harvester termites of the genus *Drepanotermes* (Isoptera: Termitinae). *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **78**: 1–153. [20]
- WATSON, J. A. L., and SEWELL, J. J. (1981). The origin and evolution of caste systems in termites. *Sociobiology* **6**: 101–18. [20]
- WATSON, J. A. L., and THEISCHINGER, G. (1984a). Regions of taxonomic disjunction in Australian Odonata and other freshwater insects. *Odonatologica* **13**: 147–57. [7, 32]
- WATSON, J. A. L., and THEISCHINGER, G. (1984b). The Australian Protoneturinae (Odonata). *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **98**: 1–51. [17]
- WATSON, J. A. L., THEISCHINGER, G., and ABBEY, H. (in press). *The Australian Dragonflies. A Guide to the Identification, Distribution and Habitats of Australian Odonata*. (Melbourne: CSIRO). [17]
- WATSON, L., and DALLWITZ, M. J. (1985). *Australian Grass Genera: Anatomy, Morphology, Keys and Classification*, 165 pp. (Canberra: Aust. Nat. Univ.). [10]
- WATT, J. C. (1967). The families Perimylopidae and Dacoderidae (Coleoptera, Heteromera). *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)* **36**: 109–18. [35]
- WATT, J. C. (1969). Keys to genera and some species of New Zealand Lathridiidae (Coleoptera). *N.Z. Ent.* **4**(2): 49–67. [35]
- WATT, J. C. (1970). Coleoptera: Perimylopidae of South Georgia. *Pacif. Insects Monogr.* **23**: 243–53. [35]
- WATT, J. C. (1974a). Chalcodryidae: a new family of heteromeric beetles (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidea). *Jl R. Soc. N.Z.* **4**: 19–38. [35]
- WATT, J. C. (1974b). A revised subfamily classification of Tenebrionidae (Coleoptera). *N.Z. Jl Zool.* **1**: 381–452. [35]
- WATT, J. C. (1980). *Zeonidicola* (Coleoptera: Cavognathidae)—beetles inhabiting birds' nests. *Jl R. Soc. N.Z.* **10**: 331–9. [35]
- WATT, J. C. (1987). The family and subfamily classification and New Zealand genera of Pythidae and Scrautiidae (Coleoptera). *Syst. Ent.* **12**: 111–36. [35]
- WATTS, C. H. S. (1963). The larvae of Australian Dytiscidae (Coleoptera). *Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust.* **87**: 23–40. [35]
- WATTS, C. H. S. (1964). The larvae of Australian *Cybister* spp. *Curt., Homoeodytes* spp. Reg. and *Hyderodes shuckardi* Hope (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae). *Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust.* **88**: 145–56. [35]
- WATTS, C. H. S. (1978). A revision of the Australian Dytiscidae (Coleoptera). *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **57**: 1–166. [35]
- WATTS, C. H. S. (1982). A blind terrestrial water beetle from Australia. *Mem. Qd Mus.* **20**: 527–31. [35]
- WATTS, C. H. S. (1985). A faunal assessment of Australian Hydradeptera. *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* **137**: 22–8. [35]
- WATTS, C. H. S. (1987). Revision of Australian *Berosus* Leach (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae). *Rec. S. Aust. Mus.* **21**: 1–28. [35]
- WATTS, C. H. S. (1988a). Revision of Australian Halipilidae (Coleoptera). *Rec. S. Aust. Mus.* **22**: 21–8. [35]
- WATTS, C. H. S. (1988b). Revision of Australasian *Hydrophilus* Muller, 1764 (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae). *Rec. S. Aust. Mus.* **22**: 117–30. [35]
- WAY, M. J. (1963). Mutualism between ants and honeydew-producing Homoptera. *A. Rev. Ent.* **8**: 307–44. [30]
- WEAVER, J. S. (1984). The evolution and classification of Trichoptera, Part 1: The groundplan of Trichoptera. pp. 413–19. In MORSE, J. C. (ed.). [40]
- WEAVER, J. S., and MORSE, J. C. (1986). Evolution of feeding and case-making behavior in Trichoptera. *J. N. Am. Benthol. Soc.* **5**: 150–8. [40]
- WEBB, G. C. (1974). Cytotaxonomy of Australian Dermaptera. pp. 42–3. In CSIRO (ed.) (1974). [23]
- WEBB, L. J., TRACEY, J. G., and JESSUP, L. W. (1986). Recent evidence for autochthony of Australian tropical and subtropical rainforest floristic elements. *Telopea* **2**: 575–89. [7]
- WEBB, M. D. (1981). The Asian, Australasian and Pacific Parabolo-pininae (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). A taxonomic revision with a key to all the known genera of the subfamily. *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* **43**: 39–76. [30]
- WEBB, M. D. (1983). Revision of the Australian Idiocerinae (Hemiptera: Homoptera: Cicadellidae). *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **92**: 1–147. [30]
- WEBER, H. (1935). Der Bau der Imago der Aleurodinen. Ein Beitrag zur vergleichenden Morphologie des Insektenkörpers. *Zoologica, Stuttg.* **33**(89): 1–71. [30]
- WEBSTER, A. M. (1971). *Webster's Third New International Dictionary of the English Language Unabridged*, 16th edn, 2665 pp. (Springfield, Mass.: Merriam). [4]
- WEELE, H. W. VAN DER (1910). Megaloptera (Latreille) Monographic Revision. In *Collections Zoologiques du Baron Edm. de Selys Longchamps. Catalogue systématique et descriptif*, Fasc. V(1), 93 pp. (Brussels: Inst. R. Sci. nat. Belg.). [32]
- WEGENER, A. (1915). *Die Entstehung der Kontinente und Ozeane*, 135 pp. (Braunschweig: Vieweg) (in German; translation of 3rd edn, 1922, by J. G. A. Skerl (1924), *The Origin of Continents and Oceans*, 212 pp. (London: Methuen)). [7]
- WEIDNER, H. (1972). Copeognatha (Staubläuse). *Hand. Zool., Berl. IV Insecta Lfg.* **18**: 1–94. [28]
- WEINREICH, E. (1968). Über den Klebfangapparat der Imagines von *Stenus* Latr. (Coleopt., Staphylinidae) mit einem Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Jugendstadien dieser Gattung. *Z. Morph. Tiere* **62**: 162–210. [35]
- WELD, L. H. (1952). *Cynipoidea (Hym.) 1905–1950 . . .*, 351 pp. (Ann Arbor, Mich.: mimeo., privately printed). [42]
- WELLS, A. (1983). New species in the Australian Hydroptilidae (Trichoptera), with observations on relationships and distributions. *Aust. J. Zool.* **31**: 629–49. [40]
- WELLS, A. (1984). Comparative studies of antennal features of adult Hydroptilidae (Trichoptera). pp. 423–40. In MORSE, J. C. (ed.). [40]
- WELLS, A. (1985). Larvae and pupae of Australian Hydroptilidae (Trichoptera), with observations on general biology and relationships. *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **113**: 1–69. [40]
- WERDELIN, L. (1989). We are not out of the woods yet—a report from a Nobel symposium. *Cladistics* **5**: 192–200. [4]
- WESTOBY, M., RICE, B., SHELLEY, J. M., HAIG, D., and KOHEN, J. L. (1982). Plants' use of ants for dispersal at West Head, New South Wales. pp. 75–87. In BUCKLEY, R. C. (ed.). [3]
- WESTON, P. H., and CRISP, M. D. (1987). Evolution and biogeography of the waratahs. *Aust. natn. Bot. Gdns Occas. Publ.* **9**: 17–34. [7]
- WESTWOOD, J. O. (1889). *Revisio insectorum familiae Mantidarum, specieb. novis aut minus cognit. descriptis et delineatis*, 53 pp. (London: Gurney and Jackson). [21]
- WEYGOLDT, P. (1979). Significance of later embryonic stages and head development in arthropod phylogeny. pp. 107–35. In GUPTA, A. P. (ed.). [5]
- WHALLEY, P. E. S. (1964). Catalogue of the Galleriinae (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae) with descriptions of new genera and species. *Acta zool. cracov.* **9**: 561–618, pls 14–44. [41]
- WHALLEY, P. E. S. (1973). The genus *Etiella* Zeller (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae): a zoogeographic and taxonomic study. *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* **28**: 1–21. [41]
- WHALLEY, P. E. S. (1976). *Tropical Leaf Moths. A Monograph of the Subfamily Striglininae (Lepidoptera: Thyrididae)*, 194 pp., 68 pls. (London: Br. Mus. Nat. Hist.). [41]
- WHALLEY, P. (E. S.) (1977). Lower Cretaceous Lepidoptera. *Nature, Lond.* **266**: 526. [6]
- WHALLEY, P. E. S. (1980). Neuroptera (Insecta) in amber from the Lower Cretaceous of Lebanon. *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.)* **33**: 157–64. [6]
- WHALLEY, P. E. S. (1983). A survey of recent and fossil cicadas (Insecta, Hemiptera—Homoptera) in Britain. *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.)* **37**: 139–47. [6]
- WHALLEY, P. (E. S.) (1986). A review of the current fossil evidence of Lepidoptera in the Mesozoic. *Biol. J. Linn. Soc.* **28**: 253–71. [6]
- WHALLEY, P. (E. S.) (1988a). Insect evolution during the extinction of the Dinosauria. *Entomologia gen.* **13**: 119–24. [6]
- WHALLEY, P. E. S. (1988b). Mesozoic Neuroptera and Raphidioptera (Insecta) in Britain. *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.)* **44**: 45–63. [6]
- WHARTON, R. (1980). Review of the Nearctic Alysiini (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). With discussion of generic relationships within the tribe. *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* **88**: 1–112. [42]

- WHEELER, G. C., and WHEELER, J. (1976). Ant larvae: review and synthesis. *Mem. ent. Soc. Wash.* **7**: 1–108. [42]
- WHEELER, Q. D. (1986). Revision of the genera of Lymexylidae (Coleoptera: Cucujiformia). *Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist.* **183**: 113–210. [35]
- WHEELER, Q. D. (1990). Ontogeny and character phylogeny. *Cladistics* **6**: 225–68. [4]
- WHEELER, Q. D., and HOEBEKE, E. R. (1984). A review of mycophagy in the Eucinetoidae (Coleoptera), with notes on an association of the eucinetid beetle, *Eucinetus oviformis*, with a Coniophoraceae fungus (Basidiomycetes: Aphyllophorales). *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* **86**: 274–7. [35]
- WHEELER, W. C. (1989). The systematics of insect ribosomal DNA. pp. 307–21. In B. Fernholm et al. (eds), *The Hierarchy of Life. Molecules and Morphology in Phylogenetic Analysis*, 499 pp. (Amsterdam: Elsevier). [5]
- WHELAN, P. I., and WEIR, T. A. (1987). Skin lesions caused by *Paederus australis* Guérin-Ménéville (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **26**: 287–8. [35]
- WHITE, A. (1841). Notes on some insects from King George's Sound, collected and presented to the British Museum by Captain George Grey. Vol. II, pp. 450–82. In G. Grey, *Journals of Two Expeditions of Discovery in North-West and Western Australia, During the Years 1837, 38, and 39*, Vol. I, 412 pp., Vol. II, 482 pp. (London: T. and W. Boone). [8]
- WHITE, C. T. (1945). Tryon Memorial Lecture. Henry Tryon—first Hon. Secretary, Royal Society of Queensland, and his place in Queensland Science. *Proc. R. Soc. Qd* **56**: 77–80. [8]
- WHITE, D., and CARVER, M. (1971). Adhesive vesicles in some species of *Neophyllaphis* Takahashi, 1920 (Homoptera: Aphididae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **10**: 281–4. [30]
- WHITE, G. B. (1974). *Anopheles gambiae* complex and disease transmission in Africa. *Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg.* **68**: 278–301. [4]
- WHITE, G. B. (1978). Systematic reappraisal of the *Anopheles maculipennis* complex. *Mosquito Syst.* **10**: 13–44. [4]
- WHITE, I. M., and HODKINSON, I. D. (1985). Nymphal taxonomy and systematics of the Psyllioidea (Homoptera). *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* **50**: 153–301. [30]
- WHITE, M. J. D. (1949). Cytological evidence on the phylogeny and classification of the Diptera. *Evolution, Lancaster, Pa.* **3**: 252–61. [39]
- WHITE, M. J. D. (1951). Cytogenetics of orthopteroid insects. *Adv. Genet.* **4**: 267–330. [21, 24]
- WHITE, M. J. D. (1965). Sex chromosomes and meiotic mechanisms in some African and Australian mantids. *Chromosoma* **16**: 521–47. [21]
- WHITE, M. J. D. (1968). Models of speciation. *Science, N.Y.* **159**: 1065–70. [24]
- WHITE, M. J. D. (1971). The chromosomes of *Hemimerus bouvieri* Chopard (Dermaptera). *Chromosoma* **34**: 183–9. [23]
- WHITE, M. J. D. (1972). The chromosomes of *Arixenia esau* Jordan (Dermaptera). *Chromosoma* **36**: 338–42. [23]
- WHITE, M. J. D. (1973). *Animal Cytology and Evolution*, 3rd edn, 962 pp. (Cambridge: Cambridge Univ. Press). [10]
- WHITE, M. J. D. (1974). Speciation in the Australian morabine grasshoppers - the cytogenetic evidence. pp. 57–68. In M. J. D. White (ed.), *Genetic Mechanisms of Speciation in Insects*, 170 pp. (Sydney: Aust. N.Z. Book Co.). [10]
- WHITE, M. J. D. (1975). Karyotypes in the genus *Biroella* and the origin of the Australian morabine grasshoppers. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **14**: 135–8. [24]
- WHITE, M. J. D. (1976). Blattodea, Mantodea, Isoptera, Grylloblattodea, Phasmatodea, Dermaptera and Embioptera. In *Animal Cytogenetics* Vol. 3: Insecta 2, 75 pp. (Berlin: Gebrüder Borntraeger). [21, 25]
- WHITE, M. J. D. (1977). Karyotypes and meiosis of the morabine grasshoppers. I. Introduction and genera. *Moraba, Spectriforma and Filoraba. Aust. J. Zool.* **25**: 567–80. [24]
- WHITE, M. J. D. (1978). *Modes of Speciation*, 455 pp. (San Francisco: Freeman). [4, 10]
- WHITE, M. J. D. (1979). Karyotypes and meiosis of the morabine grasshoppers. II. The genera *Culmacris* and *Stilletta*. *Aust. J. Zool.* **27**: 109–33. [24]
- WHITE, M. J. D. (1981). Karyotypes and meiosis of the morabine grasshoppers. III. The genus *Hastella*. *Aust. J. Zool.* **29**: 461–70. [24]
- WHITE, M. J. D. (1982). Karyotypes and meiosis of the morabine grasshoppers. IV. The genus *Geckomima*. *Aust. J. Zool.* **30**: 1027–34. [24]
- WHITE, M. J. D., and CONTRERAS, N. (1979). Cytogenetics of the parthenogenetic grasshopper *Warramaba* (formerly *Moraba*) *virgo* and its bisexual relatives. V. Interaction of *W. virgo* and a bisexual species in geographic contact. *Evolution, Lancaster, Pa.* **33**: 85–94. [24]
- WHITE, M. J. D., and CONTRERAS, N. (1981). Chromosome architecture of the parthenogenetic grasshopper *Warramaba virgo* and its bisexual ancestors. *Chromosomes Today* **7**: 165–75. [24]
- WHITE, M. J. D., CONTRERAS, N., CHENEY, J., and WEBB, G. C. (1977). Cytogenetics of the parthenogenetic grasshopper *Warramaba* (formerly *Moraba*) *virgo* and its bisexual relatives. II. Hybridization studies. *Chromosoma* **61**: 127–48. [10]
- WHITE, R. E. (1974). Type-species for world genera of Anobiidae (Coleoptera). *Trans. Am. ent. Soc.* **99**: 415–75. [35]
- WHITE, T. C. R. (1968). Uptake of water by eggs of *Cardiaspina densitexta* (Homoptera: Psyllidae) from leaf of host plant. *J. Insect Physiol.* **14**: 1669–83. [30]
- WHITE, T. C. R. (1970). Some aspects of the life history, host selection, dispersal, and oviposition of adult *Cardiaspina densitexta* (Homoptera: Psyllidae). *Aust. J. Zool.* **18**: 105–17. [30]
- WHITE, T. C. R. (1984). The abundance of invertebrate herbivores in relation to the availability of nitrogen in stressed food plants. *Oecologia* **63**: 90–105. [3]
- WHITHAM, T. G. (1983). Host manipulation of parasites: within-plant variation as a defense against rapidly evolving pests. pp. 15–41. In DENNO, R. F., and MCCLURE, M. S. (eds) (1983a). [3]
- WHITLEY, G. P. (as G.P.W.) (1961). Anthony Musgrave, 1895–1959. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **86**: 122–5. [8]
- WHITLEY, G. P. (1974). Masters, George (1837–1912). *Aust. Dict. Biogr.* **5**: 223–4. [8]
- WHITTAKER, R. H., and FEENEY, P. P. (1971). Allelochemicals: chemical interactions between species. *Science, N.Y.* **171**: 757–70. [3]
- WHITTELL, H. M. (1954). *The Literature of Australian Birds: a History and a Bibliography of Australian Ornithology*, Part 1, pp. 1–116 (Perth: Paterson Brokensha). [8]
- WHITTEN, J. M. (1962). Homology and development of insect wing tracheae. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **55**: 288–95. [1]
- WHITTEN, J. M. (1963). The tracheal pattern and body segmentation in the blepharocerid larva. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)* **38**: 39–44. [39]
- WHITTEN, J. M. (1964). Giant polytene chromosomes in hypodermal cells of developing footpads of dipteran pupae. *Science, N.Y.* **143**: 1437–8. [39]
- WHITTEN, M. J. (1985). The conceptual basis for genetic control. Vol. 12, pp. 465–528. In KERKUT, G. A., and GILBERT, L. I. (eds). [10]
- WHITTEN, M. J., and MCKENZIE, J. A. (1982). The genetic basis for pesticide resistance. pp. 1–16. In K. E. Lee (ed.), *Proceedings of the 3rd Australasian Conference on Grassland Invertebrate Ecology*, 402 pp. (Adelaide: S.A. Govt Printer). [10]
- WHYARD, S., WYATT, G. R., and WALKER, V. K. (1986). The heat shock response in *Locusta migratoria*. *J. comp. Physiol. B* **156**: 813–17. [10]
- WIBMER, G. J., and O'BRIEN, C. W. (1986). Annotated checklist of the weevils (Curculionidae *sensu lato*) of South America (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Mem. Am. ent. Inst.* **39**: 1–563. [35]
- WIEBES, J. T. (1982). The phylogeny of the Agaonidae (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea). *Neth. J. Zool.* **32**: 395–411. [42]
- WIGGINS, G. B. (1977). *Larvae of the North American Caddisfly Genera (Trichoptera)*, 401 pp. (Toronto: Univ. Toronto Press). [40]
- WIGGINS, G. B. (1982). Trichoptera. pp. 599–612. In PARKER, S. P. (ed.). [40]
- WIGGINS, G. B. (1984a). Trichoptera, some concepts and questions. pp. 1–12. In MORSE, J. C. (ed.). [40]
- WIGGINS, G. B. (1984b). Trichoptera. pp. 271–347. In MERRITT, R. W. and CUMMINS, K. V. (eds). [40]
- WIGGINS, G. B. (1987). Order Trichoptera. pp. 253–87. In STEHR, F. W. (ed.) (1987). [40]
- WIGGINS, G. B., and MACKAY, R. J. (1978). Some relationships between systematics and trophic ecology in Nearctic aquatic insects, with special reference to Trichoptera. *Ecology, Brooklyn* **59**: 1211–20. [40]
- WIGGLESWORTH, V. B. (1972). *Principles of Insect Physiology*, 7th edn, 827 pp. (London: Chapman and Hall). [6]

- WIGGLESWORTH, V. B. (1976). The evolution of insect flight. pp. 255–69. In R. C. Rainey (ed.), *Insect Flight*, 287 pp. (Symp. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 7) (Oxford: Blackwell). [1]
- WIGGLESWORTH, V. B. (1980). Do insects feel pain? *Antenna* 4: 8–9. [10]
- WILCOX, R. S. (1972). Communication by surface waves. Mating behavior of a water strider (Gerridae). *J. comp. Physiol.* 80: 255–66. [30]
- WILEY, E. O. (1978). The evolutionary species concept reconsidered. *Syst. Zool.* 27: 17–26. [4]
- WILEY, E. O. (1981). *Phylogenetics. The Theory and Practice of Phylogenetic Systematics*, 439 pp. (New York: Wiley). [4]
- WILEY, E. O. (1988). Vicariance biogeography. *A. Rev. Ecol. Syst.* 19: 513–42. [7]
- WILLARD, J. R. (1972a). Studies on rates of development and reproduction of California Red Scale, *Aonidiella aurantii* (Mask.) (Homoptera: Diaspididae) on citrus. *Aust. J. Zool.* 20: 37–47. [30]
- WILLARD, J. R. (1972b). The rhythm of emergence of crawlers of California Red Scale, *Aonidiella aurantii* (Mask.) (Homoptera: Diaspididae). *Aust. J. Zool.* 20: 49–65. [30]
- WILLIAMS, C. B. (1958). *Insect Migration*, 235 pp. (London: Collins). [3]
- WILLIAMS, D. D., and HYNES, H. B. N. (1974). The occurrence of benthos deep in the substratum of a stream. *Freshwat. Biol.* 4: 233–56. [40]
- WILLIAMS, D. J. (1973). Scale insects (Homoptera: Coccoidea) on macadamia. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* 12: 81–91. [30]
- WILLIAMS, D. J. (1982). *Pulvinaria iceryi* (Signoret) (Hemiptera: Coccidae) and its allies on sugar-cane and other grasses. *Bull. ent. Res.* 72: 111–17. [30]
- WILLIAMS, D. J. (1984). Some aspects of the zoogeography of scale insects (Homoptera: Coccoidea). *Verh. X int. Symp. Entomofaunistik Mitteleur.*: 331–3. [30]
- WILLIAMS, D. J. (1985). *Australian Mealybugs*, 431 pp. (London: Br. Mus. Nat. Hist.). [30]
- WILLIAMS, D. J., and WATSON, G. W. (1988–90). *The Scale Insects of the Tropical South Pacific Region*. Part 1 (1988) 290 pp.; Part 2 (1988) 262 pp.; Part 3 (1990) 267 pp. (Wallingford: C.A.B. Int. Inst. Entomology). [30]
- WILLIAMS, G. (1985). New larval food plants for some Australian Buprestidae and Cerambycidae (Coleoptera). *Aust. ent. Mag.* 12: 41–6. [35]
- WILLIAMS, K. L., and BIRT, L. M. (1972). A study of the quantitative significance of protein synthesis during the metamorphosis of the sheep blowfly *Lucilia*. *Insect Biochem.* 2: 305–20. [10]
- WILLIAMS, M. L., and KOSZTARAB, M. (1972). The insects of Virginia No. 5. Coccidae of Virginia with notes on their biology (Homoptera: Coccoidea). *Res. Div. Bull. Va polytech. Inst.* 74: 1–215. [30]
- WILLIAMS, N. E., and HYNES, H. B. N. (1973). Microdistribution and feeding of the net-spinning caddisflies (Trichoptera) of a Canadian stream. *Oikos* 24: 73–84. [3]
- WILLIAMS, W. T., CLIFFORD, H. T., and LANCE, G. N. (1971). Group-size dependence: a rationale for choice between numerical classifications. *Comput. J.* 14: 157–62. [4]
- WILLIS, E. R., RISER, G. R., and ROTH, L. M. (1958). Observations on reproduction and development in cockroaches. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* 51: 53–69. [19]
- WILLIS, J. H. (1983). The extraordinary eucalypts. *Qd Nat.* 24: 28–33. [3]
- WILLMANN, R. (1981). Das Exoskelett der männlichen Genitalien der Mecoptera (Insecta). I. Morphologie. II. Die phylogenetischen Beziehungen der Schnabelfliegen-Familien. *Z. zool. Syst. EvolForsch.* 19: 96–150, 153–74. [5]
- WILLMANN, R. (1984). Zur systematischen Stellung mesozoischer und tertiärer Mecopteren einschliesslich *Eoses triassica* Tindale (angeblich Lepidoptera) (Insecta, Holometabola). *Paläont. Z.* 58: 231–46. [6]
- WILLMANN, R. (1987). The phylogenetic system of the Mecoptera. *Syst. Ent.* 12: 519–24. [5, 6, 37]
- WILLMANN, R. (1989a). Evolution und phylogenetisches System der Mecoptera (Insecta: Holometabola). *Abh. senckenb. naturforsch. Ges.* 544: 1–153. [5, 6]
- WILLMANN, R. (1989b). Rediscovered: *Permotipula patricia*, the oldest known fly. *Naturwissenschaften* 76: 375–7. [6]
- WILLMUND, R., MITTSCHULAT, H., and SCHNEIDER, K. (1986). Long-term modulation of Ca²⁺-stimulated autophosphorylation and subcellular distribution of the Ca²⁺/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase in the brain of *Drosophila*. *Proc. natn. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 83: 9789–93. [10]
- WILSON, E. O. (1959). Adaptive shift and dispersal in a tropical ant fauna. *Evolution, Lancaster, Pa.* 13: 122–44. [7]
- WILSON, E. O. (1965). Chemical communication in the social insects. *Science, N.Y.* 149: 1064–71. [3]
- WILSON, E. O. (1971). *The Insect Societies*, 548 pp. (Cambridge, Mass.: Belknap Press). [30, 35, 42]
- WILSON, E. O. (1975). *Sociobiology. The New Synthesis*, 697 pp. (Cambridge, Mass.: Belknap Press). [42]
- WILSON, E. O. (1985a). Ants of the Dominican amber (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 1–3. *Psyche, Camb.* 92: 1–37. [6]
- WILSON, E. O. (1985b). Invasion and extinction in the West Indian ant fauna: evidence from the Dominican amber. *Science, N.Y.* 229: 265–7. [6, 7]
- WILSON, E. O. (1985c). Time to revive systematics. *Science, N.Y.* 230: 1227. [4]
- WILSON, E. O. (1985d). The biological diversity crisis: a challenge to science. *Issues Sci. Technol.* 2: 20–9. [10]
- WILSON, E. O. (1987). Causes of ecological success: the case of the ants. *J. anim. Ecol.* 56: 1–9. [11]
- WILSON, E. O., and BROWN, W. L. (1953). The subspecies concept and its taxonomic application. *Syst. Zool.* 2: 97–111. [4]
- WILSON, E. O., CARPENTER, F. M., and BROWN, W. L. (1967). The first Mesozoic ants, with the description of a new subfamily. *Psyche, Camb.* 74: 1–19. [6]
- WILSON, F. (1960). A review of the biological control of insects and weeds in Australia and Australian New Guinea. *Tech. Commun. Commonw. Inst. biol. Control.* 1: 1–102. [9, 30]
- WILSON, F. (1963). Australia as a source of beneficial insects for biological control. *Tech. Commun. Commonw. Inst. biol. Control* 3: 1–28. [30]
- WILSON, T. H. (1975). A monograph of the subfamily Panchaetothripinae (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). *Mem. Am. ent. Inst.* 23: 1–354. [31]
- WILTON-SMITH, P. D. (1978). Two haematophagous species of *Clerada* (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae) inhabiting the nest of the ringtail possum (*Pseudocheirus peregrinus*). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* 17: 1–4. [30]
- WINGSTRAND, K. G. (1973). The spermatozoa of the thysanuran insects *Petrobius brevistylis* Carp. and *Lepisma saccharina* L. *Acta zool., Stockh.* 54: 31–52. [5]
- WINKLER, J. R. (1982). Subfamilies and neutral terms proposed for groups higher than subfamily in Cleridae (Coleoptera)—purpose, definitions, identification key. *Acta Univ. Carol. Biol.* 1980: 517–31. [35]
- WINTERBOURN, M. J. (1980). The freshwater insects of Australasia and their affinities. *Palaeogeogr. Palaeoclimat. Palaeoecol.* 31: 235–49. [7]
- WINTERBOURN, M. J., and ANDERSON, N. H. (1980). The life history of *Philaniscus plebeius* Walker (Trichoptera: Chathamidae), a caddisfly whose eggs were found in a starfish. *Ecol. Ent.* 5: 293–303. [40]
- WIRTH, W. W. (1977). Family Curtonotidae. vol. 3, pp. 340–1. In DELFINADO, M. D., and HARDY, D. E. (eds). [39]
- WISE, K. A. J. (1964). New records of Collembola and Acarina in Antarctica. *Pacif. Insects* 6: 522–3. [3]
- WITHYCOMBE, C. L. (1925). Some aspects of the biology and morphology of the Neuroptera. With special reference to the immature stages and their possible phylogenetic significance. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 1924: 303–411. [34]
- WITTMER, W. (1952). Remarks on some Australian *Laius* Guér. (Col.: Malachiidae). *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* 76: 187–9. [35]
- WOLF, H. (1972). Hymenoptera Pompilidae. *Insecta Helvetica Fauna* 5: 1–176. [42]
- WOMERSLEY, H. (1939). *Primitive Insects of South Australia*, 322 pp. (Adelaide: Govt Printer). [11, 13, 14, 15]
- WOMERSLEY, H. (1945). New species of Diplura (Insecta Apterygota) from Australia and New Guinea. *Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust.* 69: 223–8. [13]
- WOOD, D. M., and BORKENT, A. (1989). Phylogeny and classification of the Nematocera. Vol. 3, pp. 1333–70. In MCALPINE, J. F., et al. (eds). [5]
- WOOD, S. L. (1952). Observations on the homologies of the copulatory apparatus in male Coleoptera. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* 45: 613–17. [35]

- WOOD, S. L. (1978). A reclassification of the subfamilies and tribes of Scolytidae (Coleoptera). *Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.)* **14**: 95–122. [35]
- WOOD, S. L. (1986). A reclassification of the genera of Scolytidae (Coleoptera). *Gt Basin Nat. Mem.* **10**: 1–126. [35]
- WOODBURN, T. L., and LEWIS, E. E. (1973). A comparative histological study of the effects of feeding by nymphs of four psyllid species on the leaves of eucalypts. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **12**: 134–8. [30]
- WOODLAND, J. T. (1957). A contribution to our knowledge of lepis-matid development. *J. Morph.* **101**: 523–77. [5]
- WOODROFFE, G. E. (1958). The mode of reproduction of *Ptinus clavipes* Panzer form *mobilis* Moore (= *P. latro* auct.) (Coleoptera: Ptinidae). *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)* **33**: 25–30. [35]
- WOODWARD, T. E. (1957–60). Studies on Queensland Hemiptera. Part II. Meenoplidae (Fulgoroidea). Part III. A remarkable new intertidal saldid. Part IV. The first record of Orgeriinae (Fulgoroidea; Dictyopharidae) from Australia. *Pap. Dep. Ent. Univ. Qd* **1**: 57–70; 101–10 (1958); 149–56 (1960). [30]
- WOODWARD, T. E. (1968a). A new subfamily of Lygaeidae (Hemiptera-Heteroptera) from Australia. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)* **37**: 125–32. [30]
- WOODWARD, T. E. (1968b). The Australian Idiostolidae (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **120**: 253–61. [30]
- WOODWARD, T. E. (1977). The occurrence of Almeidini (Hemiptera: Anthocoridae) in Australia, with the description of a new genus. *Syst. Ent.* **2**: 255–60. [30]
- WOODWARD, T. E. (1982). The identity of the species commonly known in Australia as *Nabis capsiformis* Germar (Hemiptera: Nabidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **21**: 143–6. [30]
- WOODWARD, T. E., and POSTLE, A. C. (1986). The Australian species of *Orius* Wolff (Heteroptera: Anthocoridae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **25**: 245–54. [30]
- WOODWARD, T. E., and STROMMER, N. (1982). *Nabis kinbergii* Reuter, the current name for *Tropiconabis nigrolineatus* (Distant), and its Australian distribution (Hemiptera: Nabidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **21**: 306. [30]
- WOOLLEY, J. B. (1988). Phylogeny and classification of the Signiphoridae (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). *Syst. Ent.* **13**: 465–501. [42]
- WOOTTON, R. J. (1965). Evidence for tracheal capture in early Heteroptera. *Int. Congr. Ent. XII*: 65–7. [6]
- WOOTTON, R. J. (1979). Function, homology and terminology in insect wings. *Syst. Ent.* **4**: 81–93. [1, 5, 6]
- WOOTTON, R. J. (1981a). Support and deformability in insect wings. *J. Zool., Lond.* **193**: 447–68. [6]
- WOOTTON, R. J. (1981b). Palaeozoic insects. *A. Rev. Ent.* **26**: 319–44. [6]
- WOOTTON, R. J. (1986). The origin of insect flight: where are we now? *Antenna* **10**: 82–6. [1, 5, 6]
- WOOTTON, R. J. (in press). The functional morphology of the wings of Odonata. *Adv. Odonatol.* [17]
- WOOTTON, R. J., and BETTS, C. R. (1986). Homology and function in the wings of Heteroptera. *Syst. Ent.* **11**: 389–400. [6, 30]
- WOOTTON, R. J., and ELLINGTON, C. P. (in press). Biomechanics and the origin of insect flight. In J. M. V. Rayner (ed.), *Biomechanics in Evolution*. (Society for Experimental Biology Seminar Series) (Cambridge: Cambridge Univ. Press). [6]
- WORNER, S. P. (1988). Ecoclimatic assessment of potential establishment of exotic pests. *J. econ. Ent.* **81**: 973–83. [10]
- WRIGHT, D. E. (1986a). Damage and loss in yield of wheat crops caused by the Australian plague locust, *Chortoicetes terminifera* (Walker). *Aust. J. exp. Agric.* **26**: 613–18. [24]
- WRIGHT, D. E. (1986b). Economic assessment of actual and potential damage to crops caused by the 1984 locust plague in south-eastern Australia. *J. enviro. Mgmt* **23**: 293–308. [3]
- WRIGHT, D. E. (1987). Analysis of the development of major plagues of the Australian plague locust *Chortoicetes terminifera* (Walker) using a simulation model. *Aust. J. Ecol.* **12**: 423–38. [3]
- WRIGHT, D. E., and SYMONS, P. M. (1987). The development and control of the 1984 plague of the Australian plague locust, *Chortoicetes terminifera* (Walker). *Crop Prot.* **6**: 13–19. [24]
- WRÓBLEWSKI, A. (1970). Notes on Australian Micronectinae (Heteroptera, Corixidae). *Polskie Pismo ent.* **40**: 681–703. [30]
- WYGODZINSKY, P. (1948). Redescription of *Nesomachilis maoricus* Tillyard, 1924, with notes on the family Machilidae (Thysanura). *Dom. Mus. Rec. Ent.* **1**: 69–78. [14]
- WYGODZINSKY, P. (1955). Thysanura. In B. Hanström *et al.* (eds), *South African Animal Life*, Vol. 2, pp. 83–190. (Stockholm: Almqvist & Wiksell). [14]
- WYGODZINSKY, P. (1958). Beobachtungen an Spermatolophiden und Spermatophoren bei Nicoletiidae (Thysanura, Insecta). *Zool. Anz.* **161**: 280–7. [15]
- WYGODZINSKY, P. (1961). On a surviving representative of the Lepidotrichidae (Thysanura). *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* **54**: 621–7. [5, 15]
- WYGODZINSKY, P. (1966). A monograph of the Emesinae (Reduviidae, Hemiptera). *Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist.* **133**: 1–614. [30]
- WYGODZINSKY, P. (1987). Class and Order Diplura. pp. 65–7. In STEHR, F. W. (ed.) (1987a). [13]
- YAGER, D. D., and HOY, R. R. (1986). The cyclopean ear: a new sense for the praying mantis. *Science, N.Y.* **231**: 727–9. [21]
- YAMANE, S. (1973). Descriptions of the second to final instar larvae of *Bareogonalos jezeoensis* with some notes on its biology (Hymenoptera, Trigonaliidae). *Kontyû* **41**: 194–202. [42]
- YAMASAKI, T. (1982a). Nymphal morphology in early postembryonic stages of *Galloisiana nipponensis* (Caudell et King). pp. 97–111. In ANDO, H. (ed.). [22]
- YAMASAKI, T. (1982b). *Galloisiana* as an indicator of natural environment. *Heredity, Tokyo* **36**(7): 13–19. [22]
- YASUMATSU, K. (1958). A new addition to the genera of the Sclerogibbidae. *Kontyû* **26**: 20–4. [42]
- YEATES, D. K. (1988). Revision of the Australian genus *Oncodosia* Edwards (Diptera: Bombyliidae). *Syst. Ent.* **13**: 503–20. [39]
- YEATES, D. K., and EXLEY, E. M. (1986). The genus *Nomioides* Schenck (Hymenoptera: Halictidae) in Australia. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **25**: 115–21. [42]
- YEATES, D. K., and HAGAN, C. E. (1988). Revision of the Australian species of *Systropus* Wiedemann (Diptera: Bombyliidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **27**: 251–5. [39]
- YEATES, D. K., SOUZA LOPEZ, H. DE, and MONTEITH, G. B. (1989). A commensal sarcophagid (Diptera: Sarcophagidae) in *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Nepenthaceae) pitchers in Australia. *Aust. ent. Mag.* **16**: 33–9. [3]
- YIN, W.-Y. (1983). Grouping the known genera of Protura under eight families with keys for determination. *Contr. Shanghai Inst. Ent.* **3**: 151–63 (in Chinese). [12]
- YIN, W.-Y. (1984). A new idea on phylogeny of Protura with approach to its origin and systematic position. *Scientia sin. (B)* **27**: 149–60. [12]
- YIN, W.-Y., WU, D.-S., and YANG, Y.-M. (1987). The ultrastructure of spermatozoa and spermiogenesis in *Eosentomon* and *Pseudanisentomon* (Protura: Eosentomidae). *Acta ent. sin.* **30**: 419–22, pls. I–IV (in Chinese). [12]
- YIN, W.-Y., YANG, Y., XUE, L., and DALLAJ, R. (1985). A “13+0” axonemal pattern in the spermatozoon of *Neocondellum dolichotarsum* (Insecta, Protura). *J. Ultrastruct. Res.* **93**: 179–85. [12]
- YOSHIMOTO, C. M. (1975). Cretaceous chalcidoid fossils from Canadian amber. *Can. Ent.* **107**: 499–528. [6]
- YOSHIMOTO, C. M. (1984). The families and subfamilies of Canadian chalcidoid wasps. Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea. *The Insects and Arachnids of Canada*, Part 12, 149 pp. (Ottawa: Agriculture Canada). [42]
- YOSHIYASU, Y. (1985). A systematic study of the Nymphulinae and the Musotiminae of Japan (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). *Scient. Rep. Kyoto prefect. Univ. (Agric.)* **37**: 1–162. [41]
- YOUNG, D. A. (1977). Taxonomic study of the Cicadellinae (Homoptera: Cicadellidae) Part 2. New World Cicadellini and the genus *Cicadella*. *Tech. Bull. N Carolina agric. Res. Serv.* **239**: 1–1135. [30]
- YOUNG, D. A. (1986). Taxonomic study of the Cicadellinae (Homoptera: Cicadellidae) Part 3. Old World Cicadellini. *Tech. Bull. N Carolina agric. Res. Serv.* **281**: 1–639. [30]
- YOUNG, D. K. (1976). The systematic position of *Sphalma quadricollis* Horn (Coleoptera: Salpingidae: Pythini) as clarified by discovery of its larva. *Coleopt. Bull.* **30**: 227–32. [35]
- YOUNG, D. K. (1978). A new species of *Lagriomorpha*, with observations on the systematic position of the genus (Coleoptera: Anthicidae). *Pacif. Insects* **18**: 105–9. [35]
- YOUNG, D. K. (1985a). Description of the larva of *Ischalia vancouverensis* Harrington (Coleoptera: Anthicidae: Ischaliinae), with observations on the systematic position of the genus. *Coleopt. Bull.* **39**(3): 201–6. [35]
- YOUNG, D. K. (1985b). The true larva of *Leontia discicollis* and

- change in the systematic position of the genus (Coleoptera: Boridae). *Gt Lakes Ent.* **18**: 97–101. [35]
- YOUNG, G. R. (1987). Notes on the life history of *Stichotrema dallatorreanum* Hofeneder (Strepsiptera: Myrmecolacidae) a parasite of *Segestes decoratus* Redtenbacher (Orthoptera: Tettigoniidae) from Papua New Guinea. *Gen. appl. Ent.* **19**: 57–64. [36]
- YOUNG, L. (1967). *The Melody Lingers On: Biography of Tarlton Rayment, F.R.Z.S.*, 123 pp. (Melbourne: Hawthorn Press). [8]
- YOUNG, O. P. (1983). The biology of the Silphidae (Coleoptera): a coded bibliography. *Misc. Publs Maryland agric. Exp. Stn* **981**: 1–47. [35]
- YULE, C. (1985). Comparative study of the life cycles of six species of *Dinotoperla* (Plecoptera: Gripopterygidae) in Victoria. *Aust. J. mar. Freshwat. Res.* **36**: 717–35. [18]
- ZANDEE, M., and ROOS, M. C. (1986). Component-compatibility in historical biogeography *Cladistics* **3**: 305–32. [7]
- ZELAZNY, B. (1981). The Philippine species of Rhotanini (Homoptera: Derbidae) and their distribution outside the Philippines. *Pacif. Insects* **23**: 213–85. [30]
- ZESSIN, W. (1983). Revision der mesozoischen Familie Locustopsidae unter Berücksichtigung neuer Funde (Orthopteroidea, Caelifera). *Dt. ent. Z. (N.F.)* **30**: 173–237. [6]
- ZESSIN, W. (1985). Neue oberliassische Apocrita und die Phylogenie der Hymenoptera (Insecta, Hymenoptera). *Dt. ent. Z. (N.F.)* **32**: 129–42. [6]
- ZESSIN, W. (1987). Variabilität, Merkmalswandel und Phylogenie der Elcanidae im Jungpaläozoikum und Mesozoikum und die Phylogenie der Ensifera (Orthopteroidea, Ensifera). *Dt. ent. Z. (N.F.)* **34**: 1–76. [6]
- ZEUNER, F. E. (1939). *Fossil Orthoptera Ensifera*, Text, 321 pp. (London: Br. Mus. Nat. Hist.). [22]
- ZHERIKHIN, V. V. (1978). The evolution and changes in Cretaceous and Cenozoic faunistic complexes (Tracheata and Chelicerata). *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **165**: 1–198 (in Russian). [6]
- ZHERIKHIN, V. V. (1985). Jurassic orthopteroids of southern Siberia and western Mongolia (Gryllida—Orthoptera). *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **211**: 171–84 (in Russian). [6]
- ZHERIKHIN, V. V., and SUKACHEVA, I. D. (1973). On the Cretaceous insect-bearing “ambers” (resins) of northern Siberia. *Dokl. ezhed. chten. N. A. Kholodkovskogo* **211**(1948): 3–48 (in Russian). [6]
- ZIMMERMAN, E. C. (1948). Homoptera: Sternorrhyncha. *Insects Hawaii* **5**: 1–464. [7, 30]
- ZIMMERMAN, E. C. (in press). *Australian Weevils*. (Melbourne: CSIRO). [35]
- ZINSMEISTER, W. J. (1987). Cretaceous palaeogeography of Antarctica. *Palaeogeogr. Palaeoclimat. Palaeoecol.* **59**: 197–206. [7]
- ZINSSER, H. (1934). *Rats, Lice and History*, 301 pp. (Boston: Atlantic Monthly Press). [3]
- ZOEBELEIN, G. (1956). Der Honigtau als Nahrung der Insekten I, II. *Z. angew. Ent.* **38**: 369–416; **39**: 129–67. [30]
- ZUMPT, F., and HEINZ, H. J. (1950). Studies in the sexual armature of Diptera. II.—A contribution to the study of the morphology and homology of the male terminalia of *Calliphora* and *Sarcophaga* (Dipt., Calliphoridae). *Entomologist's mon. Mag.* **86**: 207–16. [39]
- ZUSKA, J., and COLLESS, D. H. (1984). Australian Sepsidae (Diptera). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* **23**: 59–67. [39]
- ZWICK, P. (1967). Beschreibung der aquatischen Larve von *Neurorthis fallax* (Rambur) und Errichtung der neuen Planipennierfamilie Neurorthidae fam. nov. *Gewäss. Abwäss.* **44–45**: 65–86. [34]
- ZWICK, P. (1973). Insecta: Plecoptera. Phylogenetisches System und Katalog. *Tierreich* **94**: 1–465. [18]
- ZWICK, P. (1975). Edwardsiniinae (Diptera: Blephariceridae): transantarctic dispersal or relict distribution? *Verh. Int. Verein. Limnol.* **19**: 3164–7. [7]
- ZWICK, P. (1977a). Australian *Hydraena* (Coleoptera: Hydraenidae). *Aust. J. Zool.* **25**: 147–84. [35]
- ZWICK, P. (1977b). Australian Blephariceridae (Diptera). *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **46**: 1–121. [7, 39]
- ZWICK, P. (1979a). Revision of the stonefly family Eustheniidae (Plecoptera), with emphasis on the fauna of the Australian region. *Aquatic Insects* **1**: 17–50. [7]
- ZWICK, P. (1979b). Contributions to the knowledge of Australian Cholevidae (Catoptidae auct.: Coleoptera). *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* **70**: 1–56. [35]
- ZWICK, P. (1980). Plecoptera (Steinfliegen). *Handb. Zool., Berl.* IV Insecta Lfg. **26**: 1–115. [5, 18]
- ZWICK, P. (1981a, b). Plecoptera. Vol. 2, pp. 1171–82. Blephariceridae. Vol. 2, pp. 1185–93. In KEAST, A. (ed.). [18, 39]
- ZWICK, P. (1981c). Plecoptera. Revisionary notes. pp. 172–8. In HENNIG, W. (1981). [5]